

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

May

1928

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
1	Frank Kelly	Drunk	May 1 st 10 ³⁵ A.M.	Blumens + Brennan	Male	Irish		1	Discharged	May	1 st
2	Reed Smith	"	" 4 ¹⁰ "	" " + O'Connor	"	Amer		2	"	"	"
3	Rennie Wygersma	"	" " "	" " "	"	"		3	"	"	"
4	Orrertt Horton	"	" " "	" " "	"	"		4	"	"	"
5	Jean Raymond	" + Inf	" 6 ¹⁰ "	Keams + H. Henley	Female	"		5	"	"	"
6	Buther Lendergast	Burgary	" 1 8 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Roberts + M ^c Allister	Male	"		6	"	"	"
7	Robt. M ^c Donald	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁰³ "	Noone	"	"		7	60 days in Co Jail	May	2 L.W.
8	E. Estrada	Sick	" " 12 ¹⁰ P.M.	Dill + Keegan	"	Mex		8	Rec. + Co. Hosp.	May	1
9	Lornie Belfield	Injured (Shot)	" " 12 ²⁰ "	E. Horstmyer - M ^c Cartey - Dill - Keegan	"	Negro		9	Rec. Hosp.	"	"
10	Ila Glasgow	Arrested with deadly weapon with intent to commit murder	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	" " "	Female	Negro	O.R.	10	Dismissed	"	28
11	Thos. H. Lewis	Det. Witness	" " " "	" " "	Male	Negro		11	Released	May	12 by Inspector Col
12	Chas Anderson	Drunk	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Kramer	"	Amer		12	Discharged	May	2
13	Frank Brunken	Vagrancy	" " 2 ³³ "	Pierini	"	"		13	60 days in Co Jail	"	" L.W.
14	John Colleton	Wright Act	" " 6 ²⁰ "	Capen - Pearson - Babayco	"	Swede		14	\$5 ⁰⁰ or 1 day Co Jail	"	"
15	August Eigbrett	Safe Keeping	" " " "	W. Wilson	"	Amer		15	Released	May	2
16	James Reed	Vagrancy	" " 8 ¹⁵ "	Capen	"	"		16	6 Months in Co Jail	"	" L.W.
17	Charlie Rustamante	Drunk	" " 9 ²⁰ "	F. Addison	"	"		17	Discharged	May	2
18	Albert Enay	"	" " 9 ⁵⁰ "	T. Higgs + Keams	"	Mex		18	"	"	"
19	Alfonso Cervantes	Insane	" " 10 ²⁵ "	" " "	"	"		19	Transferred to Co Jail	"	"
20	Steve Huston	Drunk	" " 11 ³⁵ "	Dunnon + O'Connor	"	Amer		20	Discharged	May	2
21	Calino Davis	"	" " 12 ³⁵ A.M.	Sgt. Conaty	"	Indian		21	"	"	"
22	Geo Grayson	"	" " 3 ⁵⁵ "	Lagomasino + Dunnon	"	Amer		22	"	"	"
23	Larry Riley	"	" " " "	" " "	"	"		23	"	"	"
24	Tony Kaladlanov	Dr 146-4 th Series	" " 7 ²⁵ "	Kurtz	"	Greek		24	\$25 ⁰⁰ or 5 days City Prison	"	" 3 days stay of ex.
25	E. Fardi	Sick	" " 8 ⁵⁰ "	H. Henley + Keegan	"	Mex		25	Co. Hosp.	"	"
26	M. Rameriz	"	" " " "	" " "	"	"		26	"	"	"
27	Sant Burke	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁰² "	Sgt. Gamble Kramer - Reant	"	Negro		27	Dismissed	"	3
28	Frank Bridgewater	"	" " 9 ²² "	" " "	"	"		28	\$150 ⁰⁰ or 60 days in Co Jail	"	"
29	John Montana Jr.	"	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Sgt. M ^c Allister - Roberts	"	Mex		29	60 days in Co Jail	"	" L.W. G.B.
30	Arthur Hedin	"	" " " "	" " "	"	Amer		30	Dismissed	May	3
31	Archie C. Lewis	"	" " " "	" " "	"	"		31	Released	May	2 By Capt Fisher.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of *May* 1928

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
32	Ralph Hernandez	Vagrancy	May 2 9 ⁵⁵ AM	Sgt. Gamble - Roberts - M. Allister	Male	Mex		32	Dismissed	May	3
33	Salvador Payan	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	"		33	"	"	"
34	Ernest Joseph	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	Negro		34	"	"	"
35	Robt. Johnson	"	" " 10 ¹⁷ "	" " " "	"	"		35	\$150 ⁰⁰ in 60 days to jail	"	"
36	Ralph Fenamore	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	"		36	Dismissed	"	"
37	F. H. Smith	"	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Peart	"	Amer		37	"	"	"
38	Edw. Lewis	Petit Theft	" " 11 ⁵⁵ "	Sgt. Cogle	"	"		38	Juvenile Court	"	"
39	John Wrightman	"	" " " "	"	"	"		39	"	"	"
40	Wm M. Kearns	Drunk	" " 12 ¹⁰ PM	H. Enly & Kegan	"	"		40	Discharged	May	3
41	Jack Calendar	Vagrancy	" " 12 ²⁰ "	Kramer & Peart	"	"		41	60 days in to jail	"	L.W.
42	Barny Kaszycki	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	"		42	Dismissed	"	"
43	Chas. Hutchinson	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	"		43	"	"	"
44	Ethel Tobin	"	" " 12 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble	Fern	Negroes	\$100 ⁰⁰	44	3 months in to jail	"	21 L.W.
45	Henry Gilbert	Sick	" " 1 ¹³ "	H. Enly & Kegan	Male	Amer		45	Rec. Hosp.	May	2
46	Dan Nathan	Bright Act	" " 2 ²² "	G. Kaminsky & Benjamin	"	"	Bond	46	\$150 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	"	3
47	Fenton Beard	Mal. Mischief	" " 2 ²⁸ "	Noone	"	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	47	\$50 ⁰⁰ " "	"	"
48	G. Holguin	Drunk	" " 4 ³⁵ "	Redding	"	Mex		48	Discharged	May	3
49	Ed Allen	"	" " " "	"	"	Indian		49	"	"	"
50	John Quill	"	" " 5 ³⁰ "	Gaper	"	Amer		50	"	"	"
51	R. H. Higgins	Injured	" " 5 ²⁵ "	Kearns & Higgins	"	"		51	Rec. & Co. Hosp	May	2
52	John Taylor	Harrison Drug act	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Lennon - Hauser & Ed. Brown	"	"		52	Transferred Fed Court	"	4
53	E. Gonzales	Drunk	" " 9 ²⁰ "	O'Connor	"	Mex		53	Discharged	May	3
54	Ed Olsen	Vagrancy	" 3 12 ²⁵ AM	King & Drennon	"	Amer		54	30 days to jail	"	L.W.
55	Tom Tobin	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	"		55	"	"	"
56	Jas. Hatch	"	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	Kurtz	"	"		56	60 days in to jail	"	L.W. & B.
57	Jim Green	Drunk	" " 1 ⁴⁰ "	King & Drennon	"	"		57	Discharged	May	3
58	A. Boleds	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	Mex		58	"	"	"
59	Tom Cronin	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	Amer		59	"	"	"
60	Chas Dalton	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	"		60	"	"	"
61	W. Montoya	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	Mex		61	"	"	"
62	F. Montoya	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	"		62	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of *May* 192*8*

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
63	E. Felix	Drunk	May 3 1 ⁴⁰ A.M.	King & Drennon	Male	Mex		63	Discharged	May	3
64	Robt. M ^c Donald	Vagrancy	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Soares	"	Amer		64	Dismissed	"	"
65	Geo. Gopodnetich	"	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Kurtz	"	Slav		65	Dismissed	May	3
66	Wallace Lee	"	" " 2 ⁵⁰ "	Fedd. Brown & Sgt. Towers	"	Chinese		66	\$500 ⁰⁰ or 6 months to jail	"	4
67	John Rowne	"	" " 9 ¹⁰ A.M.	Kramer - Peart - C. Addison	"	Amer		67	30 days in to jail	"	" C.W.
68	Jose Gonzalez	"	" " " "	" " "	"	Mex		68	60 " " "	"	"
69	W. W. Worthington	"	" " 9 ⁴⁷ "	Sgt. Roberts M ^c Allister	"	Amer.		69	" " " "	"	" C.W.
70	Lawrence Compton	"	" " " "	" " "	"	"		70	" " " "	"	"
71	C. W. Shields	"	" " " "	" " "	"	"		71	" " " "	"	"
72	Fred Mitchell	"	" " " "	" " "	"	"		72	" " " "	"	"
73	Jack Dolan	"	" " " "	" " "	"	"		73	" " " "	"	"
74	Jimmie Powers	"	" " " "	" " "	"	"		74	" " " "	"	"
75	Fred Horstmyer	Sec 10-146-4 Series	" " 10 ⁵ "	M ^c Carty	"	"	O.R.	75	Dismissed	"	"
76	Jack Wilson	" " "	" " " "	" " "	"	"	O.R.	76	" " "	"	"
77	Burt Orthlip	Injured	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Dill & H. Henley	"	"		77	Rec. & Sutter Hosp.	May	3
78	J. C. Wilson	Vagrancy	" " 12 ²² P.M.	E. Carrigan	"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	78	Cont. Generally	June	13 Part E
79	Jack Luther	Petit Theft	" " 12 ⁴⁰ "	Dill & H. Henley	"	Negro		79	Dismissed	May	5
80	Tom Dunn	Vagrancy	" " 12 ⁵⁵ "	Rerini	"	Amer		80	30 days in to jail	May	4 C.W.
81	John O'Neil	"	" " " "	" " "	"	"		81	" " " "	"	"
82	Spike Hennessy	"	" " " "	" " "	"	"		82	" " " "	"	"
83	A. M ^c Bride	"	" " " "	" " "	"	"		83	" " " "	"	"
84	Chas Dalton	"	" " " "	" " "	"	"		84	" " " "	"	"
85	Harry Ingram	"	" " " "	" " "	"	"		85	" " " "	"	"
86	T. Jones	"	" " " "	" " "	"	"		86	" " " "	"	"
87	Thos Schalten	"	" " " "	" " "	"	"		87	" " " "	"	"
88	Tom Ryan	Drunk	" " " "	Dill & H. Henley	"	"		88	Discharged	"	"
89	W. F. Sylvester	"	" " " "	" " "	"	"		89	" " " "	"	"
90	Geo Green	N.P.A.	" " 5 ³⁰ "	Fedd. - Travail - Phillips - Shomake	"	"	Bond	90	Transferred Federal Court	May	3
91	Frank Sheriff	Obstructing Officer	" " " "	" " "	"	Polish		91	" " " "	"	4
92	John M ^c Cormick	Drunk	" " 5 ³⁵ "	Redding	"	Amer		92	Discharged	"	4
93	John Biddle	Possession of Still	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	Kaminsky & Babayco	"	"		93	\$500 ⁰⁰ or 6 mo to jail	"	4

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

Small & Schenck, Mgr. Makers, 127 S. Street

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
94	Vir Ray	Drunk	May 3 9 ¹⁵ PM	Davies & La Due
95	H. Hicks	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	Redding
96	Robt. McDonald	Vagrancy Drunk	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	Gorman
97	Forest Pope	"	" 4 2 ²⁵ AM	Gates
98	M. Estrada	Vagrancy	" " 3 ³⁵ "	Lagomasino
99	J. Encinas	Det. Witness	" " " "	"
100	Blackie Hilton	Drunk	" " 4 ⁵⁵ "	Drumm & Clemmens
101	Dan Sigler	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁴⁷ "	Kramer & Keart
102	Vern Musser	"	" " " "	" "
103	Arthur Blake	Injured	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	Dill & Kiegan
104	Eus Epp	Drunk	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Kumy
105	Robt McDonald	On Commit	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Capt Fisher
106	Frank Vergotini	N. P. A.	" " 12 ⁵³ PM	Fidd Phillips & Shoemaker
107	Geo Valine	Petty Theft	" " 1 ⁵⁰ "	Cop Parker & Horstmyer
108	Vernon E. Masten	Drunk S.F.	" " 2 ⁰⁵ "	Sgt Zimmerman
109	Knute Nelson	Drunk	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	Pierini
110	John Corvill	"	" " 2 ⁴⁷ "	M. Lincecum
111	W. A. Vanderplas	Disorderly Peace, \$2500 ⁰⁰ Conv. Weapon	" " 3 ⁵⁰ "	Cop. Warren
112	Patsy Kennedy	Vagrancy Arrest for Dr. Cases.	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Zambler & Lincecum
113	W. A. Vanderplas	Threats against Life	" " 3 ⁵⁰ "	Cop. Warren
114	Harold Ryan	Drunk	" " 4 ³⁰ "	T. Higgs & Kearns
115	Wm Wilder	"	" " 5 ⁴³ "	" "
116	Tom Burns	"	" " 6 ³⁵ "	" "
117	Edw. Murphy	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁴² "	Redding
118	Charlie Madison	Drunk	" " 7 ⁵³ "	"
119	John Doe (Strike Sheet)	"	" " " "	"
120	D. Vidale	Injured	" " 9 ²⁵ "	T. Higgs & Kearns
121	John Cook	Drunk	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	"
122	Joe Silvera	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Witbeck & Tanson
123	John Murray	"	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Gafen
124	M. Matcady	"	" 5 2 ⁴⁰ AM	Drumm & Clemmens

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

May

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer.		94	Discharged	May	4
"	"		95	5 Months in Co Jail	"	"
"	"		96	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		97	Discharged	"	"
"	"		98	6 Months in Co Jail	"	"
"	"		99	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer		100	"	"	"
"	"		101	30 Days Co Jail	"	5 CW
"	"		102	Dismissed	"	5
"	"		103	Rec. Hosp.	May	4
"	Swiss		104	Discharged	"	5
"	Amer.		105	60 days Co Jail Comm. Enforced	May	4
"	Italian Bond		106	Transferred Mid Court	"	5
"	Amer		107	Juvenile Court	May	5
"	"		108	Taken to Presale San Francisco	May	8
"	Swede		109	Discharged	May	5
"	Portuguese		110	"	"	10 CW
"	Dutch		111	20 Days Co Jail	"	10 CW
Fem.	Amer.	\$500 ⁰⁰	112	Dismissed	May	25
Male	Dutch		113	60 Days in Co Jail	May	10 CW
"	Amer		114	Discharged	May	5
"	Megro		115	"	"	"
"	Amer		116	"	"	"
"	"		117	6 Months Co Jail	May	5 CW
"	"		118	Discharged	"	"
"	"		119	"	"	"
"	"		120	Co. Hosp	May	4
"	Irish		121	Discharged	"	5
"	Italian		122	3 Months Co Jail	May	5 CW & B
"	Amer.		123	30 Days Co Jail	"	5 CW
"	Hindu	\$100 ⁰⁰	124	6 Months Co Jail	"	5 CW

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

2000, Salmon & Schoenbachler, N. W. 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
125	G. Sierra	Vagrancy	May 5 3 ⁴⁵ AM.	Gater
126	Arthur Hall	Embroidery	" " 8 ⁰⁵ "	Berry, Dill - Keegan
127	G. Foster	Petit Theft	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Cop Warren & Keith
128	P.O. Stephens	Sick	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Dill & Keegan
129	John Dillon	Vagrancy	" " 12 ²⁵ PM.	Reut
130	Jane Doe Brady	Malicious Mischief	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	McGuire
131	John Stinson	Drunk	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	Dill & Keegan
132	Pat Patterson	"	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Whiggs - Klamus
133	John Flynn	"	" " 5 ⁵⁵ "	Redding
134	A. Ross	"	" " 6 ²⁰ "	"
135	J. L. Glenn	"	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Hauser & Tanson
136	John Covell	Drunk & Injured	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Whiggs & Klamus
137	Thomas Shields	Drunk	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Gafen
138	E. A. Baker	Wright Act	" 6 12 ¹⁵ AM.	Ratliff
139	Geo. Madden	Drunk	" " 12 ²⁵ "	Jones
140	Tom Cronin	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁰⁵ "	Gater
141	Francisco Chavez	Drunk	" " " "	Drumm & Clemmens
142	R. Garcia	"	" " " "	"
143	R. Johnson	"	" " 2 ¹⁷ "	Gater
144	Jack Calendar	On Commit	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	"
145	W. Harris	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
146	Jas Swift	Drunk	" " 8 ⁰² "	Clemmens
147	Henry Stokes	"	" " 12 ²⁵ PM.	Pierini
148	H. Hinkenbeimer	Injured	" " 2 ¹² "	Noone & Dill
149	H. Jurgenson	Drunk	" " 6 ²⁵ "	Keith & Jones
150	Geo Burns	Wright Act	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Pearson & Balayro
151	Angelo Sanchez	Sick	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	Whiggs & H. Hurley
152	Jas O'Brien	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt Ingers & Gafen
153	Frank White	"	" " " "	"
154	Jack Wilds	"	" " " "	"
155	Dell Black	Drunk	" " " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

May

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Spanish		125	Dismissed	May	5
"	Amer		126	Taken to Chief	"	"
"	"		127	30 days in Co Jail	"	8
"	"		128	Co. Hosp.	May	5
"	"		129	Dismissed	"	7
Female	"	O.R.	130	"	"	"
Male	Irish		131	Released	May	6
"	"		132	"	"	"
"	Amer		133	"	"	"
"	"		134	"	"	"
"	"		135	Released	May	5
"	Portuguese		136	Taken to County Hosp	"	7
"	Amer		137	"	"	"
"	"		138	\$10 ⁰⁰ and 1 day Co Jail	"	8
"	"		139	Released	May	6
"	"		140	30 days in Co Jail	"	7 L.W.
"	Mex		141	Released	May	6
"	"		142	"	"	"
"	Amer		143	"	"	"
"	"		144	Further Probation	"	7
"	"		145	10 days in Co Jail	"	6 L.W.
"	"		146	Released	May	6
"	"		147	Discharged	"	7
"	German		148	Rec Hospital	May	6
"	Amer		149	Released	"	7
"	"	Bond	150	\$150 ⁰⁰ or 30 days Co Jail	July 11 th	July 11 th 24 th May
"	Spanish		151	Co Hospital	May	6
"	Amer		152	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		153	"	"	"
"	"		154	"	"	"
"	"		155	Discharged	May	7

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

Shaw & Schoenbachler, Makers, 641 First

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
156	Wm Alfred Gardner	Drunk	May 6 ³⁵ PM	J. Addison
157	John Murray	"	" " "	Redding + Orenson
158	C Rivera	Dist Peace	" " "	Wagner + Davies
159	Fred Norton	"	" 7 12 ¹⁵ PM	J. Richards, Robertson + M ^c Collch
160	Yee Yim Lai	Harison Drug Act	" 12 ³⁰ "	Ed Brown
161	Roy Hanson	Drunk	" 2 ²⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
162	Fred Wagner	Dist Witness	" 2 ⁵⁵ "	J. Richards, Robertson + M ^c Collch
163	Gordon Denny	No Ord. 65 - 3 rd Div.	" 1 ⁴⁵ PM	Pearson + Babayes
164	Walter Greenleaf	" " "	" " "	" "
165	Geo Pellini	" " "	" " "	" "
166	Joe Mullen	N. P.A.	" 2 ⁴⁵ "	Eds Shornate + Trivail
167	S. Mora	Dist Peace	" 4 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt. Lewis + Embanks
168	Eus Anderson	Vagrancy	" 5 ³⁰ "	Redding
169	Louis Mufnes	"	" " "	"
170	Olie Orr	"	" " "	"
171	John Hansen	" 1000 ⁰⁰	" 5 ³⁵ "	Sgt. Towers
172	James M ^c Kenzie	" 1000 ⁰⁰	" " "	"
173	Pat Patterson	Soft Keeping	" 6 ⁰⁰ "	Redding
174	John Doe (negro)	Drunk	" 7 ²⁵ "	Wagner + Davies
175	Wm E. Alexander	"	" 8 ⁴⁵ "	Redding
176	Jessie J. Lambert	Drifter	" 9 ²⁰ "	Tanson + LaDue
177	Henry Walters	Drunk	" 9 ⁵⁰ "	Kearns + H. Hanly
178	H. Takahashi	Bright Act	" 10 ¹⁰ "	Milan + Benjamin
179	Dorothy Garrido	Vagrancy	" 10 ³⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble + Kaminsky
180	E. R. Luigi	"	" " "	"
181	Jose Leis	"	" 11 ³⁰ "	Sgt. M ^c Alister + Roberts
182	J. A. Schaublin	Dist Peace	" 11 ⁵⁵ "	Redding
183	Nick Brazzolaro	"	" " "	"
184	Thos Allen	Drunk	" " "	La Due + Tanson
185	Chas Woods	"	" " "	"
186	Andrew Gonzales	Vagrancy	" 8 1 ⁰⁰ AM	Sgt. Conaty + DeBack

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

May

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		156	Discharged	May	7
"	"		157	"	"	"
"	Mex		158	30 days in Co Jail	"	8
"	Amer		159	\$25 ⁰⁰ or 10 days Co Jail	May	7
"	Chinese		160	Transferred Fedl Court	"	9
"	Amer		161	Discharged	May	7
"	"		162	"	"	"
"	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	163	Dismissed	"	9
"	"	50 ⁰⁰	164	"	"	"
"	"	50 ⁰⁰	165	"	"	"
"	Bond		166	Transferred Fed Court	"	7 ✓
"	Mex		167	90 days in Co Jail	May	11 C.W.
"	Nowig		168	60 days in Co Jail	May	8 C.W.
"	"		169	"	"	"
"	"		170	"	"	"
"	Amer	\$1000 ⁰⁰	171	6 Months	"	"
"	"	1000 ⁰⁰	172	"	"	"
"	"		173	Taken to Co Hosp	May	8
"	Negro		174	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer		175	"	"	"
"	"		176	Released	"	10 By Capt Fisher.
"	"		177	Discharged	May	8
"	Japanese	\$500 ⁰⁰	178	\$100 ⁰⁰ fine Pd	"	12 Paid
Female	Filipino		179	6 Mo in Co Jail	May	9 C.W. S.B.
Male	"		180	"	"	"
"	Mex		181	\$50 ⁰⁰ or 50 days Co Jail	May	8
"	German	\$50 ⁰⁰	182	\$25 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	"	"
"	Italian		183	Dismissed	"	"
"	Amer		184	Discharged	"	"
"	"		185	"	"	"
"	Mex		186	3 Months in Co Jail	"	C.W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
187	Jack Eggerton	Drunk	May 8 1 ³⁰ AM	Ratliff
188	Howard Gray	"	" " 1 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt. Conaty & Hunt
189	Joe Hartman	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	S. Richards & Gotta
190	Paul Kromenoff	Drunk	" " 9 ⁰⁸ "	Dill & Keegan
191	Bernice Harris	Dist. Peace	" " 10 ⁰² "	Sgt. Lewis & Whitbeck
192	Gus Backus	Battery	" " 10 ³⁵ "	" "
193	Miguel Ruiz	Vagrancy	" " 1 ³⁷ PM	Sgt. McKinney & Lohmeyer
194	S. Malanday	"	" " " "	" "
195	E. F. Edwards	"	" " " "	" "
196	F. Rameriz	"	" " " "	" "
197	J. Costello	"	" " " "	" "
198	Bonito Verris	"	" " " "	" "
199	Angelo Gonzalez	"	" " " "	" "
200	Chas. G. Fuller	Peit Theft	" " 1 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt. Munro
201	T. W. Maylowe	Ord. 146-4 S. Sec 10	" " 1 ⁰² "	S. Rodness
202	W. Chilcott	Dist. Peace	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Pierini
203	F. Shideler	"	" " " "	"
204	Spike Hennessy	On Commit	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	"
205	Ed. Stack	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
206	Bob Fulton	"	" " " "	"
207	John Hanley	"	" " " "	"
208	Frank Gorman	"	" " " "	"
209	Frank Brown	"	" " " "	"
210	Mike Cronan	"	" " " "	"
211	Wm. Ball	Drunk & Hold	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt. Lewis & Whitbeck
212	John Cook	Drunk	" " 3 ⁴⁵ "	Dill & Keegan
213	Mildred Howdyshell	Vagrancy	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	M. Luncum & C. Addison
214	John Howdyshell	"	" " " "	" "
215	Manuel Montero	Ent. Angl. Island	" " " "	Fedls. Siedle & Dundas
216	John Smith	Drunk	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	Kearns & F. Higgs
217	Wm. Sullivan	"	" " 6 ³⁰ "	O'Connor

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

May

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		187	Discharged	May	8
"	"		188	"	"	"
"	German		189	6 months in lo jail	May	8
"	"		190	Discharged	"	9 ✓
Fem	Amer		191	Cont. Generally	May	8
Male	Creek		192	Dismissed	"	"
"	Mex		193	"	"	9
"	"		194	30 days in lo jail	"	" L.W.
"	Amer		195	"	"	"
"	Mex		196	"	"	"
"	"		197	Dismissed	"	9
"	"		198	"	"	"
"	"		199	3 mo in lo jail	"	" L.W.
"	Amer		200	30 days lo jail	"	" L.W. & B.
"	"	\$5 ⁰⁰	201	\$5 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	"	10
"	"		202	\$20 ⁰⁰ or 2 days lo jail	May	9
"	"		203	"	"	"
"	Irish		204	Enforced	"	"
"	Amer		205	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		206	30 days lo jail	"	" L.W. & B.
"	"		207	"	"	"
"	"		208	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		209	"	"	"
"	"		210	30 days lo jail	"	" L.W. & B.
"	"		211	Released	"	10 th
"	Irish		212	Discharged	May	9
Fem.	Amer		213	Dismissed	May	9
Male	"		214	3 mo in lo jail	"	"
"	Portuguese	Bond	215	"	"	✓
"	German		216	Discharged	May	9
"	Amer		217	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
218	Wm. Walters	Drunk	May 8 6 ³⁰ P.M.	O'Connor
219	Arthur Jones	Bright Act	" " 8 ⁴⁰ "	Kaminsky & Benjamin
220	J. H. Kennedy	Drunk	" " " "	O'Connor
221	Herbert Lasuna	Drunk & Injured	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Kearns & F. Higgs
222	Fred Buttenworth	Dist. Peace	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Sgt. McAllister & Roberts
223	Andres Gavia	Fail to Provide	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Corp. Parker & McGuire
224	Francisco Lavis	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	O'Connor & Drennon
225	Tom Moore	Injured	" " 11 ³⁰ "	" "
226	Geo. Guth	Sick	" " " "	Kearns & F. Higgs
227	Jim Greig	Drunk & Injured	" " " "	" "
228	John Erickson	Drunk	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	McColloch
229	M. J. Mc Dermott	"	" 9 12 ⁴⁰ A.M.	Lagomasino & Drennon
230	John Doe (Mex)	"	" " " "	" "
231	Ralph Encinas	"	" " 12 ⁴⁵ "	Benjamin
232	Knute Nelson	"	" " 1 ²⁵ "	Berry & Taylor
233	B. Vargas	Dist. Peace & Hold	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Lagomasino
234	Lloyd Harris	Vagrancy	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	Sgt. Conally & Drennon
235	Louise Moore	"	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Lagomasino
236	Dan Sanders	"	" " " "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Linccum
237	J. H. Brantley	"	" " " "	" "
238	Tom Moore	"	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Reart
239	W. Fitzgerald	"	" " " "	" "
240	John Rowan	"	" " " "	" "
241	Mrs. Con Twosky	Drunk	" " 12 ⁴⁰ P.M.	St. Henry & Keegan
242	John J. O'Day	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁵⁵ "	Kramer
243	John Jones	N. P. A.	" " 4 ³⁰ "	Fells Phillips-Jackson
244	Ben Gilbert	Vagrancy	" " 5 ⁰⁵ "	Sgt. Nunn & Redding
245	Calina Davis	"	" " " "	" "
246	Dan Duggan	"	" " " "	" "
247	P. Geneston	Drunk & Injured	" " 4 ⁵⁵ "	Kearns & F. Higgs
248	Fred Lewis	Vagrancy	" " 5 ⁰⁵ "	Sgt. Nunn & Redding

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

May

1928

SEX	RACE	RAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		218	Discharged	May	9
"	Negro	\$500 ⁰⁰	219	\$2.00 ⁰⁰ or 40 days to jail	"	21 Stay ex 24 hours
"	Amer		220	Discharged	May	9
"	Italian		221	"	"	"
"	Amer		222	3 Mo in to jail	"	" L.W. & B.
"	Mex		223	Held to answer	" 15 th	Bail \$1000 ⁰⁰
"	"		224	60 days in to jail	May	9 L.W.
"	Amer		225	Rec. & Co. Hosp.	May	8
"	"		226	" " "	"	"
"	"		227	Discharged	"	9
"	Swede		228	"	"	"
"	Amer		229	"	"	"
"	"		230	"	"	"
"	"		231	"	"	"
"	Swede		232	"	"	"
"	Mex		233	3 Mo in to jail	"	" L.W. & B.
"	Amer		234	60 days in to jail	"	10 L.W.
Fem	Negress	\$100 ⁰⁰	235	3 Months in to jail	"	16 L.W. & B.
Male	Negro	100 ⁰⁰	236	" " " " "	June	8 B.W. & B.
"	"	100 ⁰⁰	237	" " " " "	"	" " "
"	Amer.		238	60 days to jail	May	10 L.W.
"	"		239	" " " "	"	"
"	"		240	30 " " "	"	"
Fem	"		241	Discharged	"	"
Male	"		242	60 days in to jail	"	" L.W.
"	"	Bond	243	Transferred Fred Hart way	"	9
"	Indian		244	Dismissed	"	10
"	"		245	"	"	"
"	Amer		246	6 Mo in to jail	"	" L.W.
"	French		247	Co. Hosp.	May	9
"	Indian		248	Dismissed	"	10

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
249	Pat Finn	Drunk	May 9 6 ⁵⁵ P.M.	Kearns & T. Higgs
250	Thomas Murphy	"	" " " "	" "
251	Harry J. Mann	"	" " 7 ⁵⁰ "	Davies
252	Mike Nash	"	" " 8 ⁵⁰ "	Kearns & T. Higgs
253	David Giblin	N. P. A.	" " 9 ⁰⁵ "	Fedl. Shoemaker
254	Bill Ryan	Drunk	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Special Schardon
255	Wm. Webber	N. P. A.	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Fedl. Shoemaker
256	C. S. Jaguith	Wright Act	" " 9 ⁵⁰ "	Co. D. E. Erwin
257	Edw. Gonzalez	Vagrancy	" 10 12 ⁴⁵ A.M.	Sgt. Conaty
258	Bernard Lopez	Drunk	" " 12 ⁵⁵ "	Robinson & Perry
259	John Scott	"	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	LaDue & Davies
260	L. A. Clark	En R. Woodland	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	Constable Leinberger
261	R. Laon	Vagrancy	" " 4 ³⁵ "	Drennon & DeBack
262	John Herrera	"	" " " "	" "
263	Carl Johnson	Drunk	" " 10 ⁵⁰ "	Dill & Hensley
264	Geo Johnson	"	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	" "
265	Walter Holbrook	Vagrancy	" " " "	Pierini
266	John Dunn	N. P. A.	" " " "	Fedl. Treavaille
267	Mrs Mary Bower	Retit Theft	" " 3 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Sgt. Nunn
268	Chas Silva	Posess of Still	" " 3 ⁴⁵ "	Fedl. Sheehan & Pesse
269	Merill Silva	"	" " " "	" "
270	D. B. McGriff	"	" " " "	" "
271	A. L. Miller	"	" " " "	" "
272	G. E. Walters	"	" " " "	" "
273	C. A. White	"	" " " "	" "
274	H. F. Green	Drunk	" 11 12 ⁰⁰ A.M.	Mooney
275	W. C. Smith	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁵⁵ "	Cotter & Robertson
276	Geo Epp	"	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Gates
277	Jas. Murphy	"	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Reart
278	Tom Morris	"	" " " "	" "
279	Chas. Erickson	Drunk	" " 12 ⁴⁵ P.M.	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of *May* 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Irish		249	Discharged	May 10	
"	"		250	"	" "	
"	Amer.		251	"	" "	
"	"		252	"	" "	
"	"	Bond	253	Transferred Fedl. Court	May 9	
"	Irish		254	Discharged	" 10	
"	Amer.	Bond	255	Transferred Fedl. Court	May 9	
"	"	\$500 ⁰⁰	256	\$100 ⁰⁰ fine	May 12	Paid
"	Met		257	6 Months in Jail	May 16	L.M. G.B.
"	Met		258	Discharged	" 10	
"	Amer		259	"	" "	
"	"		260	Taken to Ryolo Co	" 10 th	
"	Met		261	Dismissed	May 10	
"	"		262	"	" "	
"	Amer		263	Discharged	" 11	
"	"		264	"	" "	
"	"		265	Released	May 10	By Capt Fisher
"	"	Bond	266	Transferred Fedl. Court	" 11	
From Penman		\$250 ⁰⁰	267	3 Months in Jail	" "	L.M. G.B.
Male	Portuguese	Bond	268	Transferred Fedl. Court	May 11	
"	"	Bond	269	"	" "	
"	Amer		270	"	" "	
"	"	Bond	271	"	" "	
"	"		272	"	" "	
"	"		273	"	" "	
"	"		274	Discharged	" 11	
"	"		275	Dismissed	" "	
"	Swiss		276	"	" "	
"	Amer		277	30 Days Co Jail	" 12	CW
"	"		278	"	" "	CW
"	Swede		279	Discharged	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
280	Ole Snedigar	Battery	May 11 1 ⁴⁵ P.M.	W. Wilson
281	John Doe (Mex)	Six days Keeping	" " " "	Dill & Keegan
282	S. Megia	Vagrancy \$1000	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Reart
283	Joe Davis	" \$1000	" " 3 ²⁵ "	Sgt. Lamb & E. Linneum
284	Joe Childs	" " "	" " " "	" " "
285	Felix Lopez	" \$1000	" " 3 ⁵⁵ "	Pierini
286	Tony Garcia	" " "	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	Corp. Parker
287	Edw. Burns	Drunk	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Redding
288	F. Cajero	Conc. Weapon	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Gaper
289	Delores Achondo	Runaway Girl	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	Corp. Parker
290	G. U. Amater	Safe Keeping	" 12 12 ³⁰ A.M.	Bundock & Robertson
291	Rae Smith	Drunk	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	Soares, Drennon - De Back
292	Daniel Pena	Child Stealing	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Capt. Cox - Prob. Officer Smith
293	Frank McAuliffe	Drunk	" " 10 ⁵⁰ "	S.P. Officer Starnagher
294	J. Foley	Felony	" " " "	" " "
295	Antonia Garcia	Child Stealing	" " " "	Capt. Cox - Cpl. Parker - Prob. Officer Smith
296	John Jones	N.P.A.	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Fedd Shoemaker
297	John Milburn	Enk. Los A.	" " 12 ³⁵ P.M.	Sheriff Drennon
298	W. A. Vanderplas	On Commit	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	W. Wilson & L. Hmyer
299	Joe Mensik	N.P.A.	" " " "	Fedd Shoemaker
300	M. Brown	Drunk	" " 2 ²⁵ "	Dill & Keegan
301	Joe Martinez	"	" " 4 ⁴⁰ "	Redding
302	Alfredo Martinez	"	" " " "	"
303	Wm H. Best	"	" " 5 ⁵⁵ "	Kearns & Higgs
304	Clarence King	Sick	" " 5 ¹⁰ "	Reith & McQuine
305	Roy Mardine	Reckless Driving	" " 7 ⁰⁵ "	Dep. Shif. Ogle
306	Joe Marino	Burglary	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Jones - LaDue & Tanson
307	Frank Marino	"	" " " "	" " "
308	Frank Brancher	Drunk	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Wagner & Hauser
309	Chin Fook	State Prison Act	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Fedd Brown
310	Pedro Romero	Vagrancy	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	Redding & Drennon

Month of

May

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
"	Amer	\$250	280	Dismissed	May 17	
"	Mex		281	Released	May 12	by Capt. Fisher
"	"		282	3 months Co Jail	"	" C.W.
"	Negro		283	60 Days Co Jail	"	" C.W.
"	"		284	3 month Co Jail	"	" C.W. stay in jail
"	Mex		285	6 months Co Jail	"	" C.W.
"	Amer		286	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		287	Discharged	"	"
"	Mex		288	Dismissed	"	"
Fem	Spanish		289			
Male	Serb		290	taken to Co Hosp	May 12	by order of Dr. Sanel
"	Amer		291	Discharged	"	"
"	Mex	\$1000	292	Dismissed	" 22nd	
"	Amer		293	Discharged	May 14	
"	"		294	"	"	"
"	Mex	\$1000	295	Held to answer	" 22nd	Bail \$1000
"	Amer	Bond	296	transferred to hospital	" 12	
"	Negro		297	Taken to Los A.	May 12	
"	Dutch		298	Enforced	" 14	
"	Amer	Bond	299	transferred to hospital	May 13	
"	"		300	Discharged	" 14	
"	Mex		301	"	"	"
Fem	"		302	"	"	"
Male	Amer		303	Released	May 13	
"	"		304	Rec. Hosp.	May 12	
"	"	\$100	305	\$500 or 10 days Co Jail	" 15	stay of exp. to 5/19/28
"	Italian		306	certified to juv. court	May 15th	
"	"		307	"	"	
"	Amer		308	Discharged	May 14	
"	Chinese	\$500	309	Dismissed	June 12th	June 1st
"	Mex		310	6 months in Co Jail	May 14	B.W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
311	Jose Cruz	Vagrancy	May 12 11 ¹⁰ P.M.	Redding & Drennon
312	Conrad Sullens	"	" 13 12 ¹⁵ P.M.	Wagner & Hauser
313	N. Contreras	Drunk	" " 12 ²⁵ "	Taylor & H. Henley
314	D. Barajas	"	" " " "	" "
315	M. Lozano	"	" " " "	" "
316	F. Ramon	"	" " " "	" "
317	R. Jalby	"	" " " "	" "
318	John Doe (Mex)	"	" " 12 ⁴⁵ "	Drennon & DeBack
319	Roy Bowman	"	" " " "	Taylor & H. Henley
320	Jack Scott	"	" " " "	Robertson & Atkinson
321	John Sperring	"	" " " "	Drennon & DeBack
322	M. Hammeron	"	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	Rathiff
323	Juan Ayala	Vagrancy	" " 1 ¹⁰ "	Sgt Conaty
324	Jose Reos	Drunk	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	Drennon & DeBack
325	Steve Lechuja	"	" " " "	" "
326	Basue Romero	"	" " " "	" "
327	Alice Mae	Safe Keeping	" " 1 ²⁵ "	Robertson
328	Henry Pierce	Vagrancy	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Drennon & DeBack
329	Jas. M. Davis	Resisting Officer	" " " "	" "
330	Jose Martinez	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁰⁵ "	Gates
331	B. M. Kim	Drunk	" " 2 ²⁵ "	Mooney
332	S. Jotires	"	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	Taylor & H. Henley
333	Grace Beck	"	" " 5 ³⁰ "	Conaty - Mooney - De Back
334	Mered Mora	Vagrancy	" " 5 ⁵⁰ "	De Back
335	John Doe	Drunk	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Reart
336	John Dillon	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
337	Serapis Guevara	Wight Act	" " " "	Batayco & Pearson
338	Wm Jacobs	Vagrancy	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Reart
339	W. Elliott	"	" " " "	"
340	H H White	Drunk	" " 1 ³⁰ P.M.	M Lincicum & Kunz
341	Frank Brunker	On Commission	" " 3 ⁵⁰ "	Pearl & J. Higgo

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____

May

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		311	6 Months in Co Jail	May	14 L.W.
"	Amer		312	Dismissed	"	"
"	Mex		313	Discharged	May	14
"	"		314	"	"	"
"	"		315	"	"	"
"	"		316	"	"	"
"	"		317	"	"	"
"	"		318	"	"	"
"	Amer		319	"	"	"
"	"		320	"	"	"
"	Finn		321	"	"	"
"	Amer		322	"	"	"
"	Mex		323	Dismissed	"	14
"	"		324	Discharged	May	14
"	"		325	"	"	"
"	"		326	"	"	"
Female	Amer		327	Released	"	15
Male	"		328	60 days in Co Jail	May	14 L.W. G.P.
"	"		329	" " " " "	June	1 st ✓
"	Mex		330	Dismissed	May	14
"	Corean \$5. ⁰⁰		331	Discharged	"	"
"	Mex		332	Discharged	May	14
Female	Amer \$5. ⁰⁰		333	Bail forfeited	"	"
Male	Mex		334	30 days in Co Jail	May	14
"	Amer		335	Discharged	"	"
"	"		336	60 days in Co Jail	"	" L.W.
"	Mex \$500. ⁰⁰		337	50 ⁰⁰ or 15 Days Co Jail	June	8 Stay of Execution 10.6.11-22
"	Amer		338	60 days in Co Jail	May	14 L.W.
"	"		339	" " "	"	" "
"	"		340	Discharged	"	"
"	"		341	Further Probation	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
342	W L Courtney	Drunk	May 13 4 ¹⁵ PM	M ^c Collock + J Higgs
343	John Doe (mex)	"	" " 4 ⁴⁰ "	Cpl M ^c Allister + Witbeck
344	Roy Caclahan	"	" " 6 ⁴⁰ "	J Higgs + H Henley
345	Mrs Roy Caclahan	"	" " " "	" " "
346	P W Barnett	"	" " 6 ⁵⁰ "	" " "
347	J J O Day	Vagrancy	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Hauser + Ca Due
348	Dolly M ^c Gee	"	" " " "	Sgt Gamble + E Lindebaum
349	Thos G M ^c Gee	"	" " " "	" " "
350	Earl Hough	Injured	" " 7 ²⁰ "	W Wilson + Witbeck
351	Philip Connolly	Drunk	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	Redding
352	Jim Toole	"	" " 8 ¹⁵ "	Cpl M ^c Allister + Hauser
353	Pete Hernandez	"	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	J Higgs + H Henley
354	Frank Borash	"	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	Ca Due + Hauser
355	A Abridge	"	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Redding "
356	Antone Strand	Vagrancy	" 14 1 ⁵⁰ PM	Leart
357	Gas Mahoney	"	" " " "	" " "
358	Phillip Connors	"	" " " "	" " "
359	Herman Meyers	Sick	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	Dill + Keegan
360	Gas M ^c Donald	Drunk	" " 2 ⁵⁰ "	S.P. Ofc. Starnater
361	Geo Baccellia	Fail to Provide	" " 2 ⁵⁵ "	Cpl. Warren
362	Jos. Contarini	Vagrancy	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	Sgts Roberts + M ^c Allister
363	D Medina	"	" " " "	" " "
364	Geo Waltrip	"	" " " "	" " "
365	Chas Lamb	Drunk	" " 3 ²⁰ "	Dill + Keegan
366	Alfred L. Raiche	Ent. San Berdu	" " 4 ³⁵ "	Capt Brown + Sgt Coyle
367	Raymond Gaut	Ent. Placerville	" " 5 ⁴⁵ "	Cpl. Warren
368	Peter Singly	"	" " " "	Sgt M ^c Kinney + Lohnyer
369	C.A. Rollings	"	" " " "	" " "
370	Paul Hutchason	Battery	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Webster
371	Herman Ando	Reckless Driving	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	Sgt. M ^c Kinney + Lohnyer
372	Lee Jesting	"	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	W Horstmyer + Phillips

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

May

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		342	Discharged	May 14	
"	Mex		343	"	" "	
"	Amer		344	"	" "	
"	"		345	Released	May 14	
"	"	\$5.00	346	Bail forfeited	" "	
"	"		347	3 months in Co Jail	" "	L.W.
Female	Negro	\$100.00	348	" " " "	June 22	"
Male	"	\$500.00	349	" " " "	June 29	Committ. ordered to 30 days
"	Amer		350	Co Hospital	May 13	
"	"		351	Discharged	" 14	
"	"		352	"	" "	
"	Mex		353	"	" "	
"	Star		354	"	" "	
"	Amer		355	"	" "	
"	"		356	60 days in Co Jail	" 15	L.W.
"	"		357	" " " "	" "	
"	"		358	" " " "	" "	
"	"		359	Co. Hosp.	May 14	
"	Scotch		360	Discharged	" 15	
"	Amer		361	Held to Answer	" 18	Bail \$1000.00
"	Mex		362	30 days in Co Jail	May 15	L.W. G.B.
"	"		363	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer		364	30 days in Co Jail	" "	L.W. G.B.
"	"		365	Discharged	May 15	
"	"	Bond	366	"	" "	
"	"		367	Taken to Placerville	May 14	
"	"		368	" " " "	" "	
"	"		369	" " " "	" "	
"	"	O.R.	370	3 months in Co Jail	" 15	L.W. G.B.
"	"		371	\$25.00 or 5 days in Co Jail	" "	
"	"	\$500.00	372	License for 30 days	" "	
"	"		372	5 days in Co Jail	" 18	L.W. G.B.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

Room 3410 & 3411, 1st Floor, 1017 Street

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
373	James Cooney	Drunk	May 14 8 ⁰⁰ P.M.	O'Connor
374	Tom Davis	Injured	" " 7 ⁰⁵ "	H. H. H. & H. H. H.
375	Ralph Noble	Ent. R. Swatwater Wgs.	" " 8 ⁰⁵ "	Cap. Cox - Sgt. Lewis & H. H. H.
376	E. Davorie	Injured	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	H. H. H. & H. H. H.
377	Thos. Foley	Drunk	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Drennon & Redding
378	Glen Maper	Vagrancy	" " 11 ³⁰ "	" "
379	Louie Jerome	"	" " " "	" "
380	John Gordon	Drunk	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	F. Addison
381	Jos. Arder	"	" " 15 12 ²⁰ AM	LaDue & Davies
382	Chas Walker	"	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Urbater & Wagner
383	Louis Jones	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁵⁰ "	Taylor & Berry
384	John Doe (Mex)	Drunk	" " " "	Sgt. Conaty
385	Jas. Laurie	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Ratloff
386	Martin Malley	Harison Drug Act	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Fedl. Brown
387	Lee Yong	"	" " " "	"
388	Helen Blackburn	Safe Keeping	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Conaty - Drennon & DeBack
389	J. P. Andrews	Wright Act	" " 8 ²³ "	Wirtz
390	Victor Hendricks	Dist. Rge	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Cap. Cox - Sgts. Roberts & McAllister
391	Victor Hendricks	Dist. Rge	" " " "	" "
392	Gilbert Johnson	Drunk	" " 12 ⁵³ P.M.	Pierini
393	Catalina Rinon	Injured	" " 5 ¹⁵ "	T. Higgs - Kearns
394	Y. Yasuda	Wright Act	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Pearson & Babayco
395	John Shirkoff	Vagrancy	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	Sgt. McKinney & Lohmeyer
396	John Catter	"	" " 8 ⁴⁰ "	Wagner & Davies
397	M. Ramerin	"	" " 11 ³⁵ "	F. Addison
398	Geo. L. Cooper	Drunk	" " 16 12 ²⁰ AM	Taylor - Berry
399	John Doe (Mex)	"	" " 1 ³⁵ "	Lagonasino & Drennon
400	Geo Jasper	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁰⁵ "	Robertson
401	Wm Jacobson	On Commit	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	Gater
402	Dan Sullivan	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
403	Jos Keller	Drunk	" " 5 ²⁵ "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

May

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		373	Discharged	May 15	
"	"		374	Co Hosp	May 14	
"	"		375	taken to Wyoming	May 26 ¹³ by Dr. H. H. H.	
"	"		376	Co. Hosp	May 14	
"	Irish		377	Discharged	" 15	
"	Amer		378	30 days in Co Jail	" "	
"	Italian		379	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer		380	Discharged	May 15	
"	"		381	"	" "	
"	"		382	"	" "	
"	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	383	Dismissed	" "	
"	Mex		384	Discharged	May 15	
"	Amer		385	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		386	Transferred Hochlourt	" "	
"	Chinese		387	"	" "	
"	Amer		388	Released	" 14	By Capt. Fisher.
"	"	Bond	389	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		390	90 days in Co Jail	" 22	L.W. G. B.
"	"		391	6 months in Co Jail	" "	L.W. G. B.
"	"		391	Dismissed	" "	
"	"	\$5 ⁰⁰	392	Bail forfeited	May 16	
Female	Mex		393	Co. Hosp.	May 15	
Male	Japanese	Bond	394	\$150 ⁰⁰ fine paid	" 21	
"	Russ		395	60 days in Co Jail	May 16	
"	Amer		396	Dismissed	" "	
"	Mex		397	"	" 18	
"	Amer		398	Discharged	May 16	
"	Mex		399	"	" "	
"	Amer		400	Dismissed	May 16	
"	"		401	Enforced	" "	
"	"		402	30 days in Co Jail	" "	L.W.
"	Swiss		403	Discharged	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

2800 Saline & Schenckler, Makers, 1st St.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
404	Gust Harris	Vagrancy ^{1000⁰⁰}	May 16 6 ¹⁰ AM.	Sgt. Conaty
405	Don Monahan	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Roberts & M ^c Allister
406	Tom Burke	"	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Peart
407	Emil Diedrich	Battery	" " " "	M ^c Guire
408	Gilbert Johnson	Drunk	" " 1 ⁰⁵ P.M.	Pierini
409	Frank A. Harris	Vagrancy ^{1000⁰⁰}	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Roberts & M ^c Allister
410	Lester O'Neil	" ^{1000⁰⁰}	" " " "	" "
411	Alvin Phillips	"	" " " "	" "
412	Joseph Kelly	"	" " 4 ⁵⁰ "	Redding
413	Geo Crawford	"	" " " "	"
414	Bryce O'Neil	"	" " " "	"
415	Joe Anderson	"	" " " "	"
416	Emil Hamlen	"	" " " "	"
417	Ed Kelly	"	" " " "	"
418	Fred Johnson	"	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	"
419	Rodney Earle	Vio. Ord. 307-4 th S.	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Citizen A. Pettinill W. Wilson & Eubank
420	Christina Quinn	Drunk	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Redding
421	A. Bolido	Vagrancy	" 17 12 ³⁰ AM	DeBack & Drummon
422	Felipe Figueroa	"	" " " "	"
423	G. W. Leaster	Dist Peace	" " 7 ³⁵ "	Bundock & A. Wilson
424	L. M. Maddox	Drunk & Injured	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Dill & A. Henley
425	Frank Mitchell	Vagrancy ^{1000⁰⁰}	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Bundock
426	J. Hicks	Drunk	" " " "	"
427	R. Bowman	"	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	"
428	H. E. Hall	Defraud Am. Express	" " " "	"
429	Wm Parker	Sick	" " 12 ³⁰ P.M.	Dill & A. Henley
430	Bob Hart	Battery	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Corp Parker
431	Frank Oadros	Vio. State Labor Law	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	" Warren & Reith
432	John Price	Sick	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Dill & A. Henley
433	Mrs. H. J. Murphy	Injured	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	T. Higgs & Kearns
434	Clarence Smith	Vio State Labor Law	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt M ^c Kinney & Schmyer

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

May

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Greek		404	Dismissed	May 16	
"	Amer		405	"	" 17	
"	"		406	30 days in Co Jail	" "	
"	"	\$1000 ⁰⁰	407	\$50 ⁰⁰ fine	" 26	✓ Paid
"	"		408	Discharged	May 17	
"	"		409	6 months in Co Jail	" 18	
"	"		410	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		411	Released	May 17	By Capt Fisher
"	"		412	3 months in Co Jail	" "	L.W.
"	"		413	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		414	3 months in Co Jail	" "	L.W.
"	Swede		415	" " "	" "	
"	Finn		416	" " "	" "	
"	Amer		417	" " "	" "	
"	Swede		418	" " "	" "	
"	Amer	\$10 ⁰⁰	419	\$10 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	" "	
Female	Indian		420	Discharged	May 17	
Male	Mex		421	3 months in Co Jail	" "	
"	"		422	60 days in Co Jail	" "	
"	Amer		423	2 days in Co Jail	" "	
"	"		424	Discharged	" 18	
"	"		425	"	" 19	
"	"		426	Discharged	May 18	
"	"		427	"	" "	
"	"		428	2 days in Co Jail	May 18	
"	"		429	Rec. Hosp	May 17	
"	"	50 ⁰⁰	430	Bail Forfeited	June 1 st	✓ Final Forfeiture Sept 1/28
"	Portuguese	100 ⁰⁰	431	Dismissed	July 25 th	✓ June 3 rd
"	Amer		432	Rec & Co Hosp	May 17	
Female	"		433	Co Hosp	" "	
Male	"	O.R.	434	Dismissed	" 18	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

How. Jones & Schuchter, N. Y., 621 Street

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
435	Harry Kumbis	Wright Act	May 17 5 ⁴⁰ PM	Pearson - Babayco - Kimmichy
436	Jim Brown	Sick	" 5 ⁴⁵ "	Dep. Shifs. Cox & Hall
437	E. Hamilton	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁴⁵ "	F. Addison
438	Ezra Rasin	Dist. Witness	" " "	"
439	W. E. Alexander	Vagrancy	" 7 ⁰⁵ "	Redding
440	Michael Rajah	Drunk	" " "	A. Rodness
441	Bessie Schrader	Injured	" 9 ⁵⁵ "	Higgs & Kears
442	Viola Neviss	Safe Keeping	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	W. Wilson & Eubanks
443	S. Mora	On Commit	" 11 ⁰⁵ "	Sgt. Lewis & Eubanks
444	Bew Williams	Drunk	" 18 1 ³⁰ AM.	Gates
445	Mrs. Pete Kearns	"	" 2 ⁰⁰ "	Drennon & DeBack
446	Pete Kearns	"	" " "	" "
447	Mrs. J. H. Bankus	Sick	" 2 ⁵⁰ "	Taylor & Huntz
448	W. Elliott	On Commit	" 9 ³⁰ "	Leart
449	Henry Mack	Vagrancy	" " "	"
450	W. S. Medlin	Dist. Peace	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	Const. Wilson
451	R. E. Logan	Vagrancy	" 12 ⁴⁵ PM.	Corp. Parker
452	R. T. Duff	Injured	" 12 ⁵⁵ "	Dill & Keegan
453	Savero Smora	Petit Theft	" 1 ³⁰ "	Sgt. Munson
454	Geo. Carter	Sick	" 2 ¹⁰ "	Dr. Farrell
455	Victor Sublett	112-Cal. Veh. Act.	" 3 ⁵⁰ "	Dorr
456	Tom Brunk	Drunk	" 3 ¹⁰ "	Dill & Keegan
457	Michael Sullivan	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁰⁰ "	Redding
458	John Doe	Injured (Shot)	" 7 ³⁰ "	Davies & Ladue
459	John Taylor	Vagrancy	" 7 ³⁵ "	Webster - Willick
460	Geo. Reddy	"	" " "	Sgt. M ^{rs} Kinney & W. Wilson
461	Jack Prior	"	" " "	" " "
462	E. L. Maddox	"	" " "	" " "
463	W. M. Kuhns	"	" " "	" " "
464	Daniel J. Carey	"	" " "	" " "
465	Charlie Dalton	"	" " "	" " "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

May

1925

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Creek	Bail	435	Dismissed	June 7	June 7 th
Male	Amer		436	Discharged	May 18	
"	"	\$500.00	437	Dismissed	June 7 th	June 7
"	Jew		438	Discharged	May 18	
"	Amer		439	6 months in Co. Jail	"	L. W. & B.
"	German		440	Discharged	"	"
Fem	Amer		441	Co. Hosp	May 17	
"	"		442	Taken to Co. Jail	" 18	Examinated for Insanity.
Male	Mex		443	Committ enforced	May 18	
"	Amer		444	Discharged	"	"
Fem	"		445	"	"	"
Male	"		446	"	"	"
Fem	"		447	S. D. Depot	May 18	
Male	"		448	Enforced	" 19	
"	"		449	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		450	Discharged	May 18	
"	"		451	Dismissed	" 19	
"	"		452	Rec. Hosp	May 18	
"	Mex		453	60 Days Co. Jail	" 19	
"	Amer		454	Released	May 19	by Dr. Farrell
"	"	\$1000.00	455	Held to Answer	June 1 st	June 1 st Bail set \$2000.00
"	"		456	Discharged	May 19	
"	"		457	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		458	Rec. & Co. Hosp.	May 18	
"	"		459	60 Days Co. Jail	" 19	CW
"	"		460	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		461	6 months Co. Jail	"	CW
"	"		462	60 Days Co. Jail	"	CW
"	"		463	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		464	30 Days Co. Jail	"	CW
"	"		465	10 " " "	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
466	Frank Baker	Vagrancy	May 18 7 ³⁵ P.M.	Webster - Withbeck Sgt. M ^c Kinney & Wilson
467	Andrew Thompson	"	" " " "	" " " "
468	Jos ^{ph} Anderson	"	" " " "	" " " "
469	Mike Smith	"	" " " "	" " " "
469	E. W. Hansen	Sick	" " 6 ³⁵ "	" T. Higgs & Kearns "
470	John Warlock	Drunk	" " 9 ³⁰ "	" " " "
471	Casuse Coraler	"	" 19 1 ¹⁵ A.M.	Drennon - De Back
472	W ^m Kelly	"	" " 1 ⁴⁰ "	Davies - La Due
473	Frank Gonzales	Vagrancy	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	Sgt Conaty
474	L. Gonzales	"	" " " "	" " " "
475	Chas Shotton	Sick	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Kramer & Peart
476	Daniel M ^c Minnis	Drunk	" " 9 ³⁷ "	Pierini
477	Willie Jones	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁴⁷ "	Kramer & Peart
478	John Martin	Relief Theft	" " 11 ³⁵ "	Dep. Shyf Starchman
479	Abdual Mohamed	Emb. Angel Island	" " 10 ⁵ P.M.	Fell. Seidle
480	Bagli Mohamed	" " "	" " " "	" " " "
481	A. Nelson	Drunk	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Dill & Kegan
482	G. Wells	Grand Theft	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Quinn & Higgs
483	Theodore Lockport	Indecent exposure	" " " "	" " " "
484	D. Vira	Dist. Peace	" " 4 ¹⁵ "	Sgt M ^c Kinney & Reith
485	Mike Smith	Vagrancy	" " 4 ⁵⁵ "	Kearns & Higgs
486	C. O. Wood	"	" " " "	" " " "
487	W ^m Haurahan	"	" " " "	" " " "
488	T. A. Tyler	"	" " " "	" " " "
489	C. H. Williams	"	" " " "	" " " "
490	W. Roberts	"	" " " "	" " " "
491	Jos ^{ph} Acuna	"	" " " "	" " " "
492	M. Terean	"	" " " "	" " " "
493	H. Olgin	"	" " " "	" " " "
494	Elice Jack	Safe Keeping	" " " "	" " " "
495	Harry Harris	Vagrancy	" " 5 ²⁰ "	" " " "
496	Al. Duffy	Drunk	" " " "	" " " "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

May

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		466	6 Months Co Jail	May	19 CW
"	"		467	60 Days Co Jail	"	" CW
"	"		468	30 " " "	"	" CW & B
"	"		469	" Co. Hosp.	May	" CW & B
"	"		470	Discharged	"	19
"	Mex		471	"	"	"
"	Irish		472	"	"	"
"	Mex		473	30 Days Co Jail	"	"
"	"		474	" " " "	"	"
"	Amer		475	Co. & Rec. Hosp	"	"
"	Irish		476	Discharged	"	21
"	Negro		477	6 Months in Co Jail	"	" L.W.
"	Amer	\$250.00	478	Dismissed	June	12
"	Indian		479	Taken to Angel Island	May	21 By Seidle
"	"		480	" " " "	"	"
"	Amer		481	Discharged	May	21
"	"		482	Held to answer	" 22nd	Bail \$ 2000.00
"	"		483	" " " "	"	"
"	Italian		484	6 Months in Co Jail	May	" 21
"	Amer	\$100.00	485	30 days in Co Jail	"	21 L.W. & B.
"	"		486	3 Months in Co Jail	"	" L.W.
"	"		487	" " " "	"	"
"	"		488	" " " "	"	"
"	"		489	" " " "	"	"
"	"		490	" " " "	"	"
"	Mex		491	" " " "	"	"
"	"		492	" " " "	"	"
"	"		493	" " " "	"	"
Female	Indian		494	Released	May	21
Male	Amer		495	3 Months in Co Jail	"	" L.W.
"	Irish		496	Discharged	May	21

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

May

1928

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
497	W.E. Alexander	On Commit	May 19 7 ²⁰ AM	Redding	Male	Amer		497	Further Probation	May	21
498	C.D. Pettipas	Vagrancy	" " 7 ²⁵ "	Ladue & Hauer	"	"		498	3 months in Co Jail	"	" L.W.
499	Fred King	"	" " " "	"	"	"		499	" " "	"	"
500	Mrs John Caria	Safe Keeping	" " 8 ¹⁰ "	T. Higgs & Kearns	Fem	"		500	Released	"	" By Capt Fisher.
501	John Thillet	Drunk	" " 8 ³⁵ "	"	Male	French		501	Discharged	May	21
502	Samuel Adams	"	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Redding	"	Amer		502	"	"	"
503	Jose Doe	"	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	T. Higgs & Kearns	"	Mex		503	"	"	"
504	James Terry	"	" " 10 ²⁰ "	"	"	Amer		504	"	"	"
505	E. Chevis	"	" " " "	Redding & Drennon	"	Mex		505	"	"	"
506	John Doe & 1-497	Drunk	" " 11 ²⁵ "	T. Higgs & Kearns	"	Amer		506	"	"	"
507	Jane Doe	"	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Taylor & H. Hanley	Fem	"		507	Released	May	20
508	Pat Calhoun	"	" 20 12 ³⁵ AM	Cotter & Robertson	Male	"		508	Discharged	"	21
509	H. Wheeler	" & Int.	" " 12 ⁴⁵ "	Taylor & H. Hanley	"	"		509	"	"	"
510	Dan Rudi	Reckless Driving	" " 3 ²⁵ "	Robertson & Cotter	"	Austrian	\$250	510	Dismissed	"	"
511	John Doe & Mex	Drunk	" " 5 ³⁰ "	Sgt Conaty - DeBack	"	Mex		511	Discharged	May	21
512	Sam Sutton	Vagrancy	" " 12 ²⁵ PM	Reart	"	Amer		512	Dismissed	"	"
513	John Hanley	"	" " " "	"	"	"		513	5 days in Co Jail	"	"
514	Bill Smith	"	" " " "	"	"	"		514	30 " " "	"	" L.W.
515	Paul Kruger	Drunk	" " 1 ¹⁰ "	"	"	"		515	Discharged	May	21
516	Joe Campbell	Vagrancy	" " " "	"	"	"		516	30 days in Co Jail	"	" L.W.
517	J. Ryan	"	" " 2 ³⁵ "	"	"	"		517	" " "	"	"
518	Adolfo Urive	"	" " " "	"	"	"		518	" " "	"	"
519	Salvus Meyan	"	" " " "	"	"	Mex		519	" " "	"	" L.W. & B.
520	Dave Klepser	"	" " " "	"	"	"		520	Dismissed	"	"
521	J. Gonzalez	"	" " " "	"	"	Amer		521	30 days in Co Jail	"	" L.W.
522	W. Martin	"	" " " "	"	"	Mex		522	" " "	"	" L.W. & B.
523	Frank Fletcher	"	" " " "	"	"	Amer		523	Dismissed	"	"
524	Joe Regine	"	" " " "	"	"	"		524	"	"	"
525	C. Galicia	"	" " " "	"	"	Mex		525	"	"	"
526	Pat Tobin	"	" " " "	"	"	Amer		526	"	"	"
527	John Wilson	"	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	"	"	Indian		527	30 days in Co Jail	"	" L.W. & B.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

From Station & Substation, Water, 1st & 2nd

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
528	Andy Cantino	Vagrancy	May 20 ⁴⁵ PM	Reart
529	Joe Anderson	"	" " " "	"
530	Joe Gonzales	"	" " " "	"
531	Jose Carrell	"	" " " "	"
532	M Hernandez	"	" " " "	"
533	John Anderson	"	" " " "	"
534	J Elliott	Drunk	" " " "	Pierini
535	Fred Diendonne	Petit Theft	" " 3 ⁴⁵ "	Reart
536	Yukio Nakait	Injured	" " 4 ¹⁰ "	J Higgo + H Henley
537	Mrs E Wacton	"	" " " "	"
538	Mrs H C Richard	"	" " " "	"
539	A D Lyons	Drunk	" " 7 ²¹ "	J Addison
540	P J Allen	"	" " " "	"
541	P A Bernhard	Battery	" " 8 ²⁵ "	Lagomacino
542	H W White	Safe Keeping	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	M G. G. + Wagner
543	Nels Johnson	Injured	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	J Higgo + H Henley
544	John Doe	Drunk	" 20 11 ²⁰ "	Redding
545	David Homer	"	" 21 12 ¹⁵ PM	Huntz + Taylor
546	Joe Ballasco	Vagrancy	" " 12 ⁴⁰ "	De Back
547	Julian Garcia	" 1000 ⁰⁰	" " 3 ⁴⁵ "	"
548	L Blanco	Dist. Witness	" " " "	"
549	Gland James	Dist Peace - 2 Chgs Vagrancy	" " 9 ²⁵ "	Sgt. M. Kinney + Schnyer
550	M. Miller	Drunk	" " 2 ⁰⁰ P.M.	E Carrigan
551	Helen Howard	Bright Act	" " 2 ³⁵ "	Pearson + Babayco
552	Geo. M. Dermott	Drunk	" " 2 ⁴⁷ "	C. Addison
553	Yarkio Mateui	Reckless Driving	" " 2 ⁵⁷ "	Corp. M. Allister
554	Jack Fleming	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁰⁷ "	C. Addison
555	Jimmie Kane	Dist Peace	" " 4 ⁰⁵ "	O'Connor
556	P. L. Peterson	Drunk	" " 5 ¹⁵ "	Redding
557	Jimmie Kane	Vagrancy 1000 ⁰⁰	" " 7 ⁰⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble + Kaminsky
558	Jimmie Kane	Drunk	" " " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

May

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Indian		528	Dismissed	May	21
"	Swede		529	15 days in Co Jail	May	21
"	Mex		530	60 " " " "	"	" L.W.
"	"		531	" " " " "	"	"
"	"		532	Dismissed	"	"
"	Amer		533	60 days in Co Jail	"	" L.W.
"	"		534	Discharged	May	21
"	"	\$250 ⁰⁰	535	Dismissed	"	"
"	Jap		536	Rec Hosp	May	20
Female	Amer		537	" " " "	"	"
"	"		538	" " " "	"	"
Male	Negro		539	Discharged	"	21
"	"		540	" " " "	"	"
"	Amer	\$50 ⁰⁰	541	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		542	Released	"	"
"	"		543	Emergency Hosp	May	20
"	"		544	Taken to Co Hosp	"	21
"	Hispanic		545	Discharged	May	21
"	Mex		546	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		547	4 months in Co Jail	"	22
"	"		548	Dismissed	May	21
"	Negro	100 ⁰⁰	549	25 ⁰⁰ or 30 days in Co Jail Dismissed	June	5 ⁰⁰ or 24 hours C. W. B.
"	German		550	Discharged	May	22
Female	Amer	500 ⁰⁰	551	" " " "	Aug	30
Male	"		552	Discharged	May	22
"	Japanese	100 ⁰⁰	553	Cont. Generally	June	26 Bail Ex
"	Amer		554	6 months in Co Jail	May	22 L.W.
"	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	555	Dismissed	"	"
"	Norwegian		556	Discharged	May	22
"	Amer		557	6 months in Co Jail	"	23 L.W.
"	"		558	Discharged	May	22

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
559	John White	Drunk	May 21 7 ²⁰ P.M.	O'Connor
560	E. Redrosian	Battery	" " 7 ²⁵ "	Corp. Parker
561	Dan Sullivan	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁰⁵ "	O'Connor
562	J. P. Watkins	"	" " " "	"
563	Thos. Gray	"	" " " "	"
564	S. Powers	Drunk & Drj	" " 8 ²⁰ "	Greenlaw
565	Harry Chammiss	Wright Act	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Nolan & Benjamin
566	Frank Peterson	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	O'Connor
567	Harry Lyons	Safe Keeping	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	Citizen E. Field Corp. Parker
568	John Merrose	Vagrancy	" 22 12 ⁴⁵ A.M.	Lagomasino
569	John Freeman	"	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Rathoff
570	Ros Richards	"	" " " "	"
571	M. Cortez	Drunk	" " 2 ⁰⁵ "	Bundock & Cottle
572	Julius Peterson	"	" " 6 ⁴⁰ "	DeBack
573	Violet Dijor	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincecum
574	May Chase	"	" " " "	"
575	Forman War	"	" " " "	"
576	Joe Silva	"	" " " "	"
577	Louie Fay	State Prison Act	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Fedl Brown
578	Warren Barnes	Vagrancy	" " 1 ¹⁰ P.M.	E. Addison
579	Joe Martin	Wright Act	" " " "	Pearson & Babayco
580	Flecia Martinez	Petit Theft	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Nunn
581	Juana Ramirez	"	" " " "	"
582	C. A. Evans	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁵⁰ "	Pirini
583	H. Lewis	"	" " " "	"
584	D. L. Thomas	"	" " " "	"
585	Geo Estrado	"	" " " "	"
586	T. Rose	"	" " " "	"
587	J. A. Davis	"	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	E. Canigan
588	Daniel Pena	Dist Peace	" " 2 ⁵¹ "	W. Wilson
589	L. H. Wakeford	Drunk	" " 3 ²⁰ "	T. Higgs & Means

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

May

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		559	Discharged	May	21
"	Armenian Bond		560	60 Days Co. Jail	June	8 ✓ B. W. L. B.
"	Irish		561	30 days in Co Jail	May	22
"	Amer		562	3 Months in Co Jail	"	1st.
"	Irish		563	" " " "	"	" "
"	Amer		564	Discharged	May	22
"	Greek Bond		565	\$100.00 fine Paid	"	23
"	Amer		566	6 Months in Co Jail	May	22 L.W.
"	"		567	Held to Answer	June	12 M ✓ Bail \$ 1000
"	"		568	3 Months in Co Jail	May	23
"	"		569	Dismissed	May	22
"	"		570	"	"	"
"	Mex		571	Discharged	May	22
"	Amer		572	"	"	22
Fem	Cuban	\$250.00	573	\$ 50.00 60 days Co Jail	May	12 M Paid
"	Amer	\$100.00	574	60 Days Co Jail	"	" ✓ L. W. L. B.
Male	Negro	\$250.00	575	Dismissed	"	20 M ✓
"	Portuguese	\$400.00	576	6 Months in Co Jail	May	23 L.W. L.B.
"	Chinese		577	Held to Answer	"	25 ✓ Bail \$1000
"	Amer		578	30 days in Co Jail	May	23 L.W.
"	"	\$500.00	579	\$100.00 fine Paid	"	" X
Fem	Mex	O.R.	580	60 days in Co Jail	"	" L.W. L.B.
"	"	O.R.	581	" " " "	"	" " "
Male	Amer		582	" " " "	"	" L.W.
"	"		583	" " " "	"	" "
"	"		584	" " " "	"	" "
"	"		585	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		586	60 days in Co Jail	"	" L.W.
"	"		587	Dismissed	"	"
"	Spanish	\$500.00	588	"	"	24 ✓
"	English		589	Discharged	May	23

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
590	Albert Hunschel	Drunk	May 22 6 ¹⁰ P.M.	Dill
591	Joe Rameriz	Fail to Provide	" " 6 ⁴⁵ "	Corp. Parker & M ^c Carty
592	Geo Papadopolos	N. P. A.	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	Fed's Shoemaker & Sheehan
593	Dan Palagi	N. P. A.	" " " "	Phillips & Travaille
594	James O'Neil	Vagrancy	" " 8 ¹⁰ "	O'Connor
595	Clarence Whitfield	"	" " " "	"
596	W.S. Courtney	Wright Act	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Fed's Phillips & Sheehan
597	George Hamby	N. P. A.	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Fed's Shoemaker
598	Geo Tomicich	Drunk	" " 9 ²⁵ "	T. Higgs & Kearns
599	Arthur Williams	N. P. A.	" " 9 ⁵⁰ "	Fed's Travaille
600	H. J. Brown	N. P. A.	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Fed's Sheehan & Beece
601	Pat Patterson	Safe Keeping	" 23 8 ³⁴ A.M.	Withbeck
602	John Elder	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁵⁵ "	Reart
603	Geo. Petty	"	" " " "	"
604	Daniel J. Carey	"	" " " "	"
605	Ed M ^c Call	"	" " " "	"
606	Henry Mack	"	" " " "	"
607	Frank Sandburg	"	" " " "	"
608	Michael Sullivan	"	" " " "	"
609	Wm O'Neil	"	" " 9 ²⁸ "	Sgt M ^c Kinney & Lohmeyer
610	Phillip Connors	"	" " " "	" "
611	P. Masoni	Drunk	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Reart
612	W.R. M ^c Mahon	Sec. 485 - P.C.	" " 11 ²³ "	Quinn
613	H. Thompson	Wright Act	" " 1 ⁵³ P.M.	Fed's Phillips
614	Frank Kelly	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁰⁵ "	Sgt. M ^c Kinney & Lohmeyer
615	John Monahan	"	" " " "	" "
616	H. Duffy	Drunk	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	Pierini
617	Joe Pierucci	N. P. A.	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Fed's Travaille
618	Willie Wiles	Injured	" " 4 ⁵⁰ "	T. Higgs & Kearns
619	Robert Wetzel	Petit Theft	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt Munn
620	Mildred Wetzel	"	" " " "	"

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	German		590	Discharged	May	23
"	Met		591	Taken to Woodland	"	" ✓
"	Greek	Bond	592	Transferred Fed Court	May	22
"	Amer.	Bond	593	" " "	"	"
"	Irish		594	60 days in Co Jail	"	23 L.W.
"	Amer.		595	" " "	"	"
"	"		596			Taken to Fed Court May 22
"	"		597	Transferred Fed Court	May	23
"	Slav.		598	Discharged	May	23
"	Amer.	Bond	599	Transferred Fed Court	May	22
"	"	Bond	600	" " "	"	"
"	"		601	Released	"	24 By Capt Cox.
"	"		602	30 days in Co Jail	May	24 L.W.
"	"		603	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		604	6 Months in Co Jail	"	" L.W.
"	"		605	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		606	3 Months in Co Jail	"	" L.W.
"	"		607	30 days in Co Jail	"	" L.W. & B.
"	"		608	3 Months in Co Jail	"	" L.W.
"	"		609	30 days in Co Jail	"	24 L.W. & B.
"	"		610	5 days in Co Jail	May	24
"	Italian		611	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer.		612	Released	"	25 By Capt Fisher.
"	"	Bond	613	Transferred Fed Court	May	24
"	"		614	Dismissed	May	24
"	"		614	60 days in Co Jail	"	" L.W.
"	"		615	" " "	"	"
"	"		616	Discharged	"	"
"	Italian	Bond	617	Transferred Fed Court	May	23
"	Negro		618	Rec. Hosp.	May	23
"	Amer.		619	30 days in Co Jail	"	24
Fem.	"		620	" " "	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
621	Addie Parker	Left Theft	May 23 5 ³⁰ PM	Sgt Nunn
622	Jim Brown	Reckless Driving 112 Cal. Veh Act	" " 5 ³⁰ "	C. S. Beard
623	E. Morgan	N. P. A.	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Fed'l. Shormake
624	Bessie Santa	"	" " " "	"
625	John Wilson	Drunk	" " 6 ⁵⁵ "	Gapen - Nilan - Kaminsky
626	George Brown	N. P. A.	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Fed'l Sheean
627	R. B. Trevison	Wright. Act	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	" Phillips
628	F. J. Jacke	N. P. A.	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	" Truvaille
629	D. Bossers	Safe Keeping	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Kearns & Higgs
630	Lepel Baker	"	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	"
631	Frank Speed	N. P. A.	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Fed'l Shormake
632	R. E. Hamilton	Safe Keeping	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	Greenlaw
633	Ed Jones	N. P. A.	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Fed'l Phillips
634	L. M. Owens	"	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	" Sheean & Pace
635	Warren Barnes	On Commit.	" 24 4 ⁴⁰ AM	Sgt Conaty - De Back
636	Lee Osborne	Battery	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Lewis
637	Leal Baker	Vagrancy	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Sgt. Towers & Fed'l Brown
638	Pete Contreras	Petit Theft	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Nunn
639	H. Pleonis	N. P. A.	" " 12 ¹⁶ PM	Fed'l Shormake
640	C. D. Brown	Desertion	" " 1 ²⁵ "	C. P. O. N. K. Attig
641	John Doe	Drunk	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Noone & Hanley
642	Dan Hughes	"	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	Pierini
643	H. Jacquith	N. P. A.	" " 3 ⁵⁵ "	Fed'l Phillips
644	O. F. Stump	"	" " 4 ³⁰ "	" Truvaille
645	Chas Barnett	Drunk	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	Redding
646	John Doe Dunn	"	" " " "	"
647	Wm Will	"	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	A. H. Hanley
648	Frank Stockton	Vagrancy ^{1000⁰⁰}	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt Gumble & Lincum
649	Francis McDonald	"	" " " "	"
650	Charlie Bonnell	"	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Redding
651	Alfred Berteluci	Drunk	" " " "	Higgs Kearns

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

May

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Fem	Negres		621	30 days in ho jail	May	24 L. W. G. B.
Male	Amer	\$1000 ⁰⁰	622	Discharge Paid	"	24 L. W. G. B.
"	"	Bond	623	Transferred Fed Court	May	23
Fem	"	Bond	624	" " " "	"	"
Male	Irish		625	Discharged	"	24
"	"	Bond	626	Transferred Fed Court	May	23
"	Amer		627	Taken to Justice Court	"	24 Judge Phillips
"	"	Bond	628	Transferred Fed Court	May	23
"	Mex		629	Transferred to ho jail	"	24 Teleexamined for insanity
Fem	Amer		630	Released	May	24
Male	"	Bond	631	Transferred Fed Court	May	23
"	"		632	Released	"	24 By Capt Fisher
"	"	Bond	633	Transferred Fed Court	May	23
"	"	Bond	634	" " " "	"	"
"	"		635	Further Probation	"	24
"	"	Bond	636	Dismissed	June	25
Fem	"	O. R.	637	Continued Probation	May	25
Male	Mex		638	60 days in ho jail	May	25 L. W.
"	Greek	Bond	639	Transferred Fed Court	May	24
"	Amer		640	turn to Compens	May	26
"	"		641	Discharged	May	25
"	"	\$5 ⁰⁰	642	Bail forfeited	"	"
"	"	\$1000 ⁰⁰	643	Transferred Fed Court	May	24
"	"	Bond	644	" " " "	"	"
"	"		645	Discharged	"	25
"	"		646	" " " "	"	"
"	"		647	" " " "	"	"
"	"		648	6 months in ho jail	May	25 L. W. G. B.
Fem	"		649	" " " "	"	L. W.
Male	"		650	Dismissed	"	"
"	Italian		651	Discharged	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

Zone, Sublot & Schaeffer, Water, 4th Street

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
652	Frank Moran	Drunk	May 4 10 ²⁰ P.M.	F. Higgs & Kearns
653	Jane Doe	Safe Keeping	" 25 12 ⁵⁰ A.M.	Taylor & Kuntz
654	John Closimo	Vagrancy	" " " "	Sgt. Conaty
655	W. J. Fleming	Stabbed	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	Bundock & Robertson
656	J. A. Garcia	Injured	" " 4 ¹⁵ "	Taylor & Kuntz
657	Tony Acosta	asslt. Dead Weapon	" " " "	DeBack & Const. Wilson
658	Joe Sanchez	" " "	" " 6 ³⁰ "	DeBack
659	Lillie Stomers	Injured	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Dill & Keegan
660	W. J. Fleming	Defraud Inn Keep.	" " 11 ³⁵ "	Sgt. Lewis - Bundock - Robertson
661	W. J. Fleming	Fict. Checks	" " 11 ³⁵ "	" " "
662	Harry Clark	Wright Act	" " 12 ⁴⁰ P.M.	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincicum
663	Floyd Yorum	"	" " " "	" " "
664	May McPherson	"	" " " "	" " "
665	Bearl Baker	"	" " " "	" " "
666	Frank Jones	Injured	" " 2 ³⁵ "	Dill & Keegan
667	Eugene Hatch	Wright Act	" " 3 ⁰⁵ "	Pearson - Baloyco - Kaminetsky
668	John Doe	Drunk	" " 3 ³⁵ "	Pierini
669	Jack Fleming	On Commit	" " 3 ⁵⁵ "	Sgt. Munn
670	Chas Kelly	Vagrancy	" " 5 ²⁰ "	Redding
671	John Loftis	"	" " " "	" " "
672	Eddie Stone	"	" " " "	" " "
673	Warren Barnes	"	" " " "	" " "
674	Geo. Nelson	Drunk	" " " "	" " "
675	Wm. Medinos	Injured	" " 6 ⁴⁰ "	F. Higgs - Kearns
676	C. M. Ryan	Safe Keeping	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	M. Carty & Davies
677	F. Aguirre	Sec. 113. Cal. Veh. Act	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Clayton
678	John Doe	Drunk	" " 11 ³⁵ "	Redding
679	Edith Sharp	Runaway Girl	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	Corpo. Parker & Warren
680	Beulah Sharp	"	" " " "	" " "
681	Harry Woods	Vagrancy	" 26 2 ⁴⁵ P.M.	Gates
682	Ethel Jack	Drunk	" " 4 ³⁰ "	Soares

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

May

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		652	Discharged	May 25	
Fem	"		653	Released	May 25	To her husband - R. C. Keene
Male	Italian		654	"	"	By Capt. Fisher
"	Amer		655	Dismissed	June 6	June 5
"	Met		656	Rec. Hosp.	May 25	
"	"		657	Released	June 4	By Insp. Hallenau - H.C.
"	"		658	"	"	" " " "
Fem	Amer		659	Co. Hosp.	May 25	
"	"		660	30 days Co. Jail	June 7	
"	"		661	Dismissed	" 8th	
"	"	\$500	662	Dismissed No Complaint	May 26	Bail \$
"	"	\$500	663	Dismissed	June 19	No Complaint
"	"	\$500	664	"	"	" " "
"	"		665	"	"	" " "
"	"		666	Co. Hosp.	May 25	
"	"	\$500	667	200 or 40 da. Co. J.	June 5	Fine Paid June 8th
"	"		668	Discharged	May 26	
"	"		669	Enforced	May 26	
"	"		670	Dismissed	"	
"	"		671	5 Days Co. Jail	"	
"	"		672	30 " " "	"	" C.W.
"	"		673	30 " " "	"	" C.W.
"	Indian		674	Discharged	"	
"	Amer		675	Co. Hosp.	May 25	
"	"		676	Released	May 28	
"	"	\$25	677	"	"	
"	"		678	Discharged	May 26	
Fem	"		679	"	"	at home
"	"		680	"	"	at home
Male	"		681	30 Days Co. Jail	May 26	C.W.
Fem	Indian		682	Discharged	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
683	J. Lopez	Vagrancy	May 26 4 ⁴⁰ AM	De Back
684	Pearl Baker	"	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble - Edinacum - Kaminsky
685	Phyllis Barnes	Injured	" " 10 ⁵⁰ "	Dill & Keegan
686	Harry Clark	Misd. with Lion	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble - Edinacum - Kaminsky
687	Georgi H. Gonzales	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	" "
688	C. M. Ryan	Battery	" " 12 ¹⁵ PM	M ^c Guire
689	John J. O'Day	Vagrancy	" " 1 ¹⁰ "	Reart
690	Ruth Phillips	"	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble - Edinacum - Kaminsky
691	Pete Rodomirich	Det. Witness	" " " "	" " "
692	A. E. Kidrich	Drunk	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	Holdson
693	Mrs F. Kahan	Extortion Robbery	" " 6 ²⁵ "	W. Wilson & Horstinger
694	Pat Cab	Vagrancy	" " 7 ²⁰ "	La Due & Fanson
695	Joe Kahan	Extortion Robbery	" " 7 ²⁵ "	W. Wilson & Horstinger
696	L. Loyal	Drunk	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	Redding
697	John Doe	"	" " 12 ⁰⁰ "	Taylor & H. Hanley
698	Geo Wilson	"	" " 27 1 ⁰⁰ AM	De Back
699	Tom Salcedo	"	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Cotter & Robertson
700	John Doe & Mex	"	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	Taylor & H. Hanley
701	Sam Moser	"	" " 3 ³⁵ "	" "
702	Jack Kawai	"	" " " "	" "
703	Antone Lewis	"	" " " "	" "
704	Chas Lamont	"	" " " "	" "
705	Richard Muraoka	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	Cotter & Robertson
706	Joe Ebbe	Drunk	" " " "	" "
707	John Scott	"	" " 4 ³⁰ "	Clemmens
708	Wm Mulcahy	Battery Resisting Officer	" " " "	Sgt. Conaty
709	Jose Perez	Vagrancy	" " 4 ⁵⁵ "	S Richards
710	Harry Starnett	Drunk & Int	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	Lagomasino
711	M. Miller	Vagrancy	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	Gates
712	Herman Crowl	Safe Keeping	" " " "	" "
713	Lester M ^c Gray	Drunk	" " " "	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

May

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		683	Dismissed	May	26
Female	Amer	O.R.	684	Not Guilty	June	5 th June 5 th
"	"		685	Rec. Hosp	May	26
Male	"	\$500 ⁰⁰	686	Held to Answer	Aug	3 rd Bail \$1000 ⁰⁰
Female	Mex	\$500 ⁰⁰	687	Dismissed	June	7
Male	Amer		688	6 months in Co. Jail	May	29 C.W. B.
"	Irish		689	60 days Co. Jail	June	2
Female	Amer	\$100 ⁰⁰	690	60 " " "	"	21 C.W. G.R.
Male	Slav.		691			
"	Amer		692	Discharged	May	28
Female	Spanish		693	Indicted by Gr. Jury Taken to Co. Jail	June	20 Held to Ans for Offense Bail \$2000 ⁰⁰ July 20
Male	Amer		694	60 days in Co. Jail	May	28 C.W.
"	Hindu		695	Indicted by Gr. Jury Taken to Co. Jail	June	20 Held to Ans for Offense Bail \$2000 ⁰⁰ July 20
"	Mex		696	Discharged	May	28
"	Amer		697	"	"	"
"	"		698	"	"	"
"	Mex		699	"	"	"
"	"		700	"	"	"
"	Hawaiian		701	"	"	"
"	"		702	"	"	"
"	"		703	"	"	"
"	Amer		704	"	"	"
"	Hawaiian		705	Dismissed	"	28
"	"		706	Discharged	May	28
"	Amer		707	"	"	"
"	"	\$500 ⁰⁰	708	30 days Co. Jail	June	16 C.W. S.B.
"	Mex		709	Dismissed	May	28
"	Amer		710	Discharged	May	28
"	"		711	6 months Co. Jail	"	C.W.
"	"		712	Released	"	29 By Capt. Fisher
"	"		713	Discharged	May	28

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
714	C O Wood	On Commitment	May 27 8 ³⁰ AM	Reart
715	Tom Banta	Harrison Drug Act	" " 9 ²⁵	Federal Jimmie Brown
716	Ray Callahan	Drunk	" " 9 ²⁷	Dill + Keegan
717	John Hanley	Vagrancy	" " 9 ²⁷	Reart
718	C Kelly	"	" " "	"
719	Louis Vincent	"	" " "	"
720	W H James	Threats Against Life	" " 11 ⁵⁰	Cpt Warren + Keith
721	H R Eggert	Safe Keeping	" " 4 ¹⁵ PM	Sgt Higg + H Henley
722	Gus Vignar	Drunk	" " "	" "
723	Jack Carrer	"	" " 4 ³⁵	" "
724	R Reed	Vagrancy	" " 4 ³⁵	Sgt Towen + Redding
725	Pat Wall	"	" " "	" "
726	Sam Bisell	Set Witness	" " "	" "
727	Spike O'Brien	Drunk	" " 10 ³⁰	Wagner + La Due
728	L L Smith	Battery + Dist Peace	" " 10 ⁵⁵	Fagen + Withck
729	J King	"	" " "	" "
730	Harvey Davis	Drunk	" 28 12 ⁰⁰ AM	Wagner + La Due
731	Jack Lynch	"	" " "	" "
732	Russell Peterson	"	" " 12 ²⁵	Kurtz + Taylor
733	John Doe (Mex)	"	" " 12 ³⁰	Wagner + La Due
734	Jose La Cruz	"	" " "	" "
735	J H Bowman	"	" " 1 ¹⁵	Patliff
736	Gus Nelson	"	" " 2 ⁰⁵	Mooney
737	J Lara	"	" " 2 ²⁵	Kurtz + Taylor
738	Ed Maxwell	"	" " 4 ³⁵	Clemment
739	Wm Welch	"	" " "	"
740	Guy Hawke	Injured	" " 8 ³⁰	Dill + Keegan
741	Mike Aho	Safe Keeping	" " 9 ¹⁷	Sgt Roberts + McAllister
742	Harold Arnold	Safe Keeping	" " 9 ²³	McCarty
743	Rose Delbeni	Drunk + Hold	" " 11 ³⁵	Capt Warren - McCarty - Dill + Keegan
744	Chas Woldit	Safe Keeping	" " 12 ⁵⁰ PM	Sgt Roberts + McAllister

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

May

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		714	Committ enforced	May	28
"	"		715	Transferred Fed Court	May	28
"	"	\$10 ⁰⁰	716	Discharged	"	Dist. Ct.
"	"		717	60 days in Co Jail	May	28 L.M. G.B.
"	"		718	" " " "	"	" L.M.
"	"		719	30 " " " "	"	" L.M. G.B.
"	"	Bank	720	Dismissed	June	1 st
Sen	"		721	Released	May	28 John Husband
Male	Swede		722	Discharged	May	28
"	Negro		723	"	"	"
"	Amer		724	3 months in Co Jail	"	"
"	Irish		725	" " " "	"	"
"	Amer		726	Discharged	"	"
"	Irish		727	Discharged	May	28
"	Amer		728	\$50 ⁰⁰ in 10 days Co Jail	"	"
"	"		729	" " " "	"	"
"	"		730	Discharged	May	28
"	"		731	"	"	"
"	Irish		732	" " " "	"	"
"	Mex		733	"	"	"
"	"		734	"	"	"
"	Amer		735	"	"	"
"	Swede		736	"	"	"
"	Mex		737	"	"	"
"	Amer		738	"	"	"
"	"		739	"	"	"
"	"		740	Co. Hosp	"	"
"	Swede		741	Taken to Stockton	"	"
"	Amer		742	" Marysville	"	"
Female	Mex		743	Released	"	29
Male	Amer	\$50 ⁰⁰	744	Bail sent to Eureka	May	29

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
745	Bert Lang	Vagrancy	May 28 1 ³⁰ P.M.	Sgt. Roberts & McAllister
746	Jas Efflander	Sec. 29, State Compensation	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	Greenlaw
747	John Doe (Bury Corp)	Drunk	" " 4 ²⁰ "	Kearns & Hanley
748	Joe Corralles	"	" " 5 ⁰⁵ "	Redding
749	Joe Morino	"	" " " "	"
750	Wm Hauke	Enk. Chicago	" " 5 ⁵⁰ "	Officer Tyrell - (Chicago)
751	Miss Halloran	Safe Keeping	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Kearns & Hanley
752	Cal Mc Cann	Drunk	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	O'Connor
753	Geo Stamm	"	" " " "	"
754	Chas Casey	"	" " " "	"
755	Pat Hoy	Petit Theft	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Kearns & Hanley
756	N. L. Morse	"	" " " "	"
757	Joe Stipanovic	Safe Keeping	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	"
758	F.W. Hale	N. P. A.	" " 11 ⁰⁷ "	Fedl. Shoemaker
759	John Doe	Drunk	" " 11 ³⁵ "	O'Connor
760	Carl Nelson	N. P. A.	" " " "	Fedl. Shoemaker
761	C. Rivera	Vagrancy	" 29 1 ³⁵ A.M.	Drennon - De Back
762	R. Gonzales	"	" " " "	"
763	Jose Salcedo	Det. Witnesses	" " " "	"
764	Walter Warnholz	Drunk	" " " "	"
765	J. P. Johnson	Sick	" " 5 ⁴⁵ "	Mooney
766	L. P. Mc Kehey	Injured	" " 8 ³⁵ "	Bundock & Catter
767	Ramon Alvarez	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁵² "	C. Addison & Kramer
768	Ramon Sevara	"	" " " "	"
769	Jose La Cruz	"	" " " "	"
770	M. Leon	"	" " " "	"
771	R. Asch	Sick	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	Pierini
772	V. Uretia	Wright Act	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Benjamin & Kaminsky
773	John Dannis	N. P. A.	" " 11 ³³ "	Fedl. Phillips
774	Pete Raghelli	N. P. A.	" " 1 ⁴² P.M.	"
775	Mary Reyna	Det. Witness Enk. Yuba City	" " 2 ⁴⁸ "	McCarty & Sheriff Mayford

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

May

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		745	Dismissed	May 29	
"	Greek	\$50 ⁰⁰	746	"	July 10	"
"	Spanish		747	Discharged	May 29	
"	Amer		748	"	"	"
"	Mex		749	"	"	"
"	Amer		750	Released to (Chicago) Officer Tyrell	June 8	"
Fem	"		751	Released	May 29	By Capt. Fisher
Male	"		752	Discharged	"	"
"	"		753	"	"	"
"	"		754	"	"	"
"	"		755	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		756	30 days in Co Jail	"	C.W. G.B.
"	"		757	Released	" 30	By Capt. Fisher
"	Amer	Bond	758	Transferred Fed Court	May 29	
"	"		759	Discharged	"	"
"	Italian	Bond	760	Transferred Fed Court	May 29	
"	Mex		761	\$150 ⁰⁰ or 4 mo in Co Jail	"	"
"	"		762	" " " "	"	"
"	"		763	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer		764	Discharged	May 29	
"	"		765	Rec. & Co. Hosp	May 29	
"	"		766	" " " "	"	"
"	Mex		767	3 mo in Co Jail	" 31	C.H.
"	"		768	" " " "	"	C.H.
"	"		769	" " " "	"	C.H.
"	"		770	" " " "	"	C.H.
"	"		771	Rec. & Co. Hosp	May 29	
"	Spanish	\$500 ⁰⁰	772	100 fine C.H.	" 31	
"	Greek	Bond	773	"	"	
"	Italian	Bond	774	"	"	
Fem	Mex		775	Taken to Yuba City	May 29	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
776	Julian Castro	Kidnapping Ent. Juba City	May 29 2 ⁴⁵ PM.	McCarty & Sheriff Manford
777	Joe Torres	Drunk	" " 3 ³³ "	Dill & Keegan
778	Rafael Aldaco	Def. Enn Keyser	" " " "	" "
779	Al Ross	Def. Vagrancy	" " 5 ⁴⁵ "	McGuire
780	Tom Carlton	Drunk	" " 6 ⁴⁵ "	O'Connor
781	Joe Miller	Drunk	" " 6 ⁵⁵ "	Kearns & F. Higgs
782	Edwin Seislawski	Injured	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	Kearns - Dill - Higgs
783	Ed Uurch	Drunk	" " 8 ⁵⁵ "	Dill
784	E. Boggess	"	" " " "	"
785	Andrew Jougantos	Injured	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Kearns & F. Higgs
786	Mary Jougantos	"	" " " "	" "
787	Anne Jougantos	"	" " " "	" "
788	Arden Powell	Deserter	" " " "	Gapen
789	B. F. Jones	Drunk	" 30 1 ³⁵ AM.	Gates
790	D. Flores	"	" " 4 ¹⁵ "	Drennon & DeBack
791	D. Nielson	"	" " 4 ⁴⁰ "	" "
792	Ada Vieira	Safe Keeping	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Taylor & Kurty
793	Frank Madina	Drunk	" " 12 ²⁵ PM.	H. Hurley & Keegan
794	Chas Shotton	On Commit	" " 12 ⁵⁰ "	Pierini
795	T. P. Connors	Drunk	" " 1 ⁰³ "	M. Linccum
796	Joe Diviney	"	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Capt Warren - Ruth - McCartney - Inceleson
797	Walter Ellis	Sick	" " 3 ³⁵ "	Noone & H. Hurley
798	Nicholas Cruise	Drunk	" " 4 ¹⁰ "	Kearns & F. Higgs
799	Paul Martell	"	" " " "	" "
800	John Lewis	"	" " 6 ⁴⁵ "	" "
801	T. Cunningham	Dist Peace	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	Gapen
802	Joe Parey	" & Hold	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	Kearns & F. Higgs
803	Clara Kummer	attp. Suicide	" " 11 ²⁰ "	" "
804	Jim Kennelley	Vagrancy	" 31 12 ⁴⁵ AM.	Ratloff
805	Jack Scanlon	Safe Keeping	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	Kurty & Taylor
806	John Peterson	Drunk	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Gates

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

May

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		776	Taken to Juba City	May 29	
"	"		777	Released	" 30	
"	"		778	30 days Co. Jail	June "6	
"	Canadian		779	30 " " "	" " "	
"	Amer.		780	Released	May 30	By Capt Fisher
"	Negro		781	Released	May 30	
"	Amer		782	Co. Hosp.	May 29	
"	"		783	Released	" 30	
"	"		784	"	" "	
"	"		785	Co. Hosp.	May 29	
"	"		786	"	" "	
"	"		787	"	" "	
"	"		788	Released	June 1 st	By Inspector Hallanan
"	"		789	Released	May 30	
"	Mex		790	"	" "	
"	Amer		791	"	" "	
Fem	"		792	"	" "	Wife Husband.
Male	Mex		793	"	" 31	
"	Amer		794	6 mo to jail	" "	C.H.
"	"		795	Released	" 31	
"	"		796	"	" 31	
"	"		797	Co. Hosp	May 30	
"	Indian		798	Dismissed	" 31	
"	Amer		799	"	" "	
"	"		800	"	" "	
"	"		801	"	" "	
"	Mex		802	30 days to jail	" "	C.H. 213.
Fem	Amer		803	Rec. & Co. Hosp.	May 30	
Male	"		804	30 days to jail	" 31	C.H. 213.
"	"		805	Released	May 30	
"	Swede		806	Dismissed	May 31	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

May

1923

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
807	W. McQuinn	Injured	May 21 2:00 PM	Det. H. H. Hickey
808	Geo. Wilson	Disorderly	" " 2:05	Det. H. H. Hickey
809	John Black	"	" " " "	" " " "
810	John Black	Wine Drinking	" " 2:10	Det. H. H. Hickey
811	John Black	"	" " " "	" " " "
812	John Black	"	" " " "	" " " "
813	John Black	"	" " " "	McCarty
814	John Black	Injured	" " 2:15	Det. H. H. Hickey
815	John Black	"	" " 2:20	Det. H. H. Hickey
816	John Black	N. P. C.	" " 2:25	Det. H. H. Hickey
817	John Black	Disorderly	" " 2:30	Det. H. H. Hickey
818	Manuel Albelo	"	" " 2:35	" " " "
819	John Black	"	" " 2:40	" " " "
820	John Black	"	" " 2:45	" " " "
821	John Black	Disorderly	" " 2:50	Det. H. H. Hickey
822	John Black	Disorderly	" " 2:55	Det. H. H. Hickey
823	John Black	Disorderly	" " 3:00	Det. H. H. Hickey
824	John Black	Disorderly	" " 3:05	Det. H. H. Hickey
825	John Black	Disorderly	" " 3:10	Det. H. H. Hickey
826	John Black	Disorderly	" " 3:15	Det. H. H. Hickey
827	John Black	Disorderly	" " 3:20	Det. H. H. Hickey
828	John Black	Disorderly	" " 3:25	Det. H. H. Hickey
829	John Black	Disorderly	" " 3:30	Det. H. H. Hickey

Rest of May.

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	White		807	Re + Co. H. H. Hickey	May 21	
"	"		808	60 Days Co. Jail	June 1st	C.W.
"	"		809	" " " "	" " "	" "
"	"	O.R.	810	Juvenile Court	May 21	
"	"		811	" " " "	" " "	" "
"	"		812	" " " "	" " "	" "
"	"		813	" " " "	" " "	" "
"	"		814	Re + Co. H. H. Hickey	May 21	
"	"		815	Released	June 1st	
"	Station	10-12	816	" " " "	" " "	" "
"	White		817	Discharged	June 1st	
"	White		818	60 Days Co. Jail	" " "	C.W.
"	"		819	" " " "	" " "	" "
"	"		820	Discharged	" " "	" "
"	White	O.R.	821	60 Days Co. Jail	" " "	C.W. & B.
Female	White		822	Held to Answer	June 12th	Bail \$1000
"	"		823	" " " "	" " "	Bail \$1000
Male	"		824	Released	June 1st	
"	"	\$5.00	825	Bail Forfeited	" " "	
"	White	\$1.00	826	Released	" 7th	
"	White		827	Released	June 1st	
"	White		828	" " " "	" " "	" "
"	White		829	" " " "	" " "	" "

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

San Francisco & Schuyler Sts. Market St. 117 Street

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
1	D. Mc Bile		June 1 st 12:30	H. Henley & Cottler
2	Walter Quinn	"	" " 1:40	Drennon & De Back
3	Dan Scully	Vagrancy	" " 1:55	Mooney
4	Emma Rosenberg	Ward-Juvenile Court	" " 9:20	Sgt. Roberts & M ^{rs} Addison
5	Josie Kelic	Safe Keeping	" " 10:35	Redding
6	Jack Borg	Misdemeanor	" " 11:10	H. L. Keith
7	Thos Perry	"	" " 11:10	"
8	Alice Woffett	Grand Larceny	" " 11:40 P.M.	Warren, Kuman, Hing, Quinn & Higgs
9	A. Bores	Drunk	" " "	Redding
10	L. P. Campbell	Reckless Driving Sec 112- Cal Veh act	" " 4:35	Boniface
11	Bill Mc Graw	Drunk	" " 9:20	De Back
12	Geo Wilson	"	" " 9:35	H. Henley & Cottler
13	T. J. Ewers	"	" " 10:15	Gates
14	Spike O'Brien	"	" " 10:35	H. Henley & Cottler
15	Jose Silva	"	" " 10:40	"
16	John Galvin	"	" " 12:10 A.M.	Lennon & Hauser
17	F. H. Clontock	Injured	" " 12:20	Hogan & Carrigan C.
18	C. Johnson	Drunk	" " 12:20	Griffin
19	Joe Morgan	Vagrancy	" " 12:30	Lennon & Hauser
20	Marshall DeChamps	Det Witness	" " 11:10	"
21	Richard Luke	Drunk	" " 1:05	Hogan & C. Carrigan
22	Dick Hutchison	"	" " 1:25	"
23	Pat Patterson	"	" " 1:10	"
24	St. W. Baker	"	" " 1:45	Milam & Drennon
25	John Doe No shirt	"	" " 7:30	Milam
26	H. Tanabe	Injured	" " 11:40	Hearne & T. Higgs
27	Martin Camenzind	Drunk	" " 2:00 P.M.	F. Addison
28	S. Todd	Injured	" " 6:10	H. Henley & Cottler
29	Eugene Kocaja	Drunk	" " 7:35	Lennon & Wagner
30	Lloyd Nesbit	Safe Keeping	" " 8:40	W. Wilson & Outanka
31	H. Roop	Drunk	" " 8:45	Benjamin

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

June

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	"		1	Released	June 1 st	
"	"		2	"	" "	
"	"		3	60 Days Co. Jail	" "	C.W.
Female	"		4	"	" "	2 nd time
"	Spanish		5	Released	June	5 By Capt Fisher
Male	Irish	L.R.	6	Dismissed	June	1 st
"	"	L.R.	7	Fined 25 ⁰⁰	"	" Paid
Female	"		8	Released	"	2 By order Dist Atty.
Male	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	9	Discharged	"	"
"	"		10	Final Forfeiture 7/5/28	"	5 Bail Forfeited
"	"		11	Discharged	June	2
"	"		12	"	"	"
"	"		13	"	"	"
"	"		14	"	"	"
"	Mex		15	"	"	"
"	Irish		16	"	"	"
"	"		17	Co Hosp.	June	2
"	"		18	Discharged	"	"
"	"		19	Dismissed	June	2
"	"		20	Discharged	"	"
"	"		21	"	"	"
"	"		22	"	"	"
"	"		23	"	"	"
"	"		24	"	"	"
"	"		25	"	"	"
"	Jap		26	Rec. Hospital	"	"
"	Irish		27	Discharged	"	"
"	Irish		28	Rec. Hospital	"	2 Taken to Co. Hospital
"	"		29	Discharged	"	4
"	"		30	Released	"	7 By Capt Fisher
"	"		31	Discharged	June	4

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
32	U. Madria	Drunk & Injured	June 2 7 ⁵⁰ AM	De Back
33	B. Jones	Rape	" " 10 ⁵⁰ "	Witbeck
34	Louis Compua	Reit. Left	" " 10 ⁵⁰ "	Emis & W. Wilson
35	Eddie Wentworth	Injured	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	H. Henley & Potter
36	John Ryan	Drunk	" 3 12 ³⁰ AM	D.annon-Tilman - Sgt. County
37	W. H. Bridge	"	" " 12 ⁴⁰ "	B. Barrigan
38	John Doe, Mex.	"	" " 12 ⁰⁰ "	D.annon & Tilman
39	Tommy Bluff	"	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	B. Addison
40	Thornton Matley	"	" " 3 ⁴⁵ "	Pierini
41	David Snipe	Vagrancy	" " 4 ⁵⁵ "	Sgt. County & Triffin
42	John Doe	Drunk	" " 6 ⁵⁰ "	Tilman
43	Jim Watson	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁴⁰ AM	H. Henley & H. Higgs
44	Frank Stevens	"	" " " "	" "
45	Frank Brock	"	" " " "	" "
46	Dick Holmes	"	" " " "	" "
47	Tom O'Brien	"	" " " "	" "
48	Thos Collins	"	" " " "	" "
49	Thos Hillmore	"	" " " "	" "
50	John Johnson	"	" " " "	" "
51	Ed Rogers	"	" " " "	" "
52	Sam Sutton	"	" " " "	" "
53	E. Garcia	Dist Peace	" " " "	" "
54	Jack Beruman	"	" " " "	" "
55	H. Hernandez	Drunk	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	" "
56	John Roe	"	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	" "
57	Joe Smith	Wright Act	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	Peart & Kaminsky
58	Bruno Vega	Drunk	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Redding
59	B. Vasquez	"	" " " "	" "
60	Walter Quinn	Vagrancy	" " 12 ¹⁰ PM	H. Addison
61	Eus Wolff	"	" " " "	" "
62	Jess Sweeney	Injured	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	Morney

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

June

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
"	Mex.		32	Discharged	June	4
"	Amer.	C.R.	33	Dismissed	" 12 ²⁰	"
"	Mex.		34	3 Mo. Co. Jail	June	4
"	Amer.		35	Rec. Hosp.	"	2
"	Irish		36	Discharged	"	4
"	Amer.		37	"	"	"
"	Mex.		38	"	"	"
"	Amer.		39	"	"	"
"	"		40	"	"	"
"	Mex.		41	6 Mo. Co. Jail	"	"
"	"		42	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer.		43	60 days Co. Jail	"	C.W.
"	"		44	30 " " "	"	" " "
"	"		45	60 " " "	"	" " "
"	"		46	30 " " "	"	" " "
"	"		47	5 " " "	"	"
"	"		48	30 " " "	"	C.W.
"	"		49	30 " " "	"	" " E.B.
"	"		50	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		51	30 days Co. Jail	"	C.W.
"	"		52	30 " " "	"	" " E.B.
"	Mex.		53	25 ⁰⁰ or 5 da. Co. J.	"	"
"	French		54	Dismissed	"	"
"	Mex.		55	Discharged	"	"
"	"		56	"	"	"
"	Amer	\$500. ⁰⁰	57	Dismissed	June	21 Not Guilty
"	Mex.		58	Discharged	June	4
"	"		59	"	"	"
"	Amer		60	30 days Co. Jail	"	C.W.
"	"		61	Released	"	By Capt Fisher
"	Swede		62	Emg Hosp	June	3

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
63	Jose Minzanaro	Drunk	June 3 5 ¹² P.M.	Lagomasino
64	Walter Anderson	"	" " "	"
65	F. Paresco	Vagrancy	" 7 ²⁰	"
66	Orland Cola	Drunk	" 8 ¹⁰	"
67	Louie Gonzales	Wright Act	" 9 ⁴⁵	Gamble + Lungenhausen
68	L. Padilla	"	" " "	" "
69	Geo Baker	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁵	Kustz
70	Tom Tomato	Drunk	" 10 ²⁵	Mooney
71	Raul Canillo	Vagrancy	" " "	Lagomasino
72	Antone Hernandez	Drunk	" 12 ⁰⁰	Bill + Neegan
73	Wm Hearn	Safe Keeping	" 4 1 ²⁷ A.M.	Mc Colloch
74	Jess Westlake	Drunk	" 1 ³²	Pilon
75	Dick Wilcox	"	" " "	"
76	Geo A Love	Vagrancy	" 9 ¹⁰	Sgt McKinney + Lohmeyer
77	Stanley Ellis	"	" 9 ¹⁵	Kramer + Redding
78	Richard Mason	"	" " "	" "
79	Chris J Ballas	Dist Peace	" 11 ⁰⁰	Mc Guire
80	R.H. Woods	Battery	" 11 ⁴⁵	"
81	Leno Nordesto	Injured	" 2 ⁰⁰ A.M.	Hearn + H. Henley
82	M. Pease	Dist Peace	" 2 ⁵⁰	O. Connor
83	Joe Donovan	" "	" " "	"
84	Louery Gard	Drunk	" 3 ⁰⁰	L. Rodness
85	Olie Grove	"	" 5 ²⁰	Cop Warren + Mc Learty
86	Tom Smith	Sick	" " "	Berry + Taylor
87	Leester Downing	Petit Theft	" 5 ²⁰	Moore + Soares
88	Bugs Fisher	Injured	" 5 ²⁰	Cop Warren + Mc Learty
89	Joe Nowak	Wright Act	" 8 ²⁵	Kaminsky + Peart
90	Geo Hansen	" "	" " "	" "
91	H.H. Hall	" "	" " "	" "
92	P.K. Boyer	Vagrancy	" 10 ¹⁰	Mooney
93	Otto Walker	Injured	" 5 12 ²⁰ A.M.	Bill + Neegan

Month of *June*

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		63	Discharged	June	4
"	Amer		64	"	"	"
"	Mex		65	6 Mo. Co. Jail	"	" C.W.
"	"		66	Discharged	"	"
"	"		67	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		68	20 ⁰⁰ or 2 da. Co. J.	"	" Paid
"	Switch		69	3 Mo. Co. Jail	"	"
"	Mex		70	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer		71	3 Mo. Co. Jail	"	"
"	Mex		72	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer		73	Released	"	6 By Capt. Fisher
"	Indian		74	Discharged	June	4
"	"		75	"	"	"
"	Amer		76	Released	"	6 By Capt. Fisher
"	"		77	60 days Co. Jail	June	5 C.W.
"	"		78	60 " " "	"	" " "
"	Greek	\$25. ⁰⁰	79	Not Guilty	"	"
"	Amer	\$50. ⁰⁰	80	25 ⁰⁰ Fine	"	13 Paid
"	"		81	County Hospital	June	4
"	"		82	30 days Co. Jail	"	5 C.W.
"	"		83	30 " " "	"	"
"	"		84	Discharged	"	"
"	Norway		85	"	"	"
"	Amer		86	County Hospital	June	4
"	"	\$250. ⁰⁰	87	Dismissed	Aug 3 rd	✓
"	"		88	Emergency Hosp	June	4
"	Polish		89	50 ⁰⁰ or 25 da. Co. J.	"	5
"	Rane		90	Not Guilty	"	"
"	Amer		91	"	"	"
"	"		92	Released	June	5 By Capt. Fisher
"	"		93	County Hospital	June	5

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
94	Jack Quinn	Drunk	June 5 th 2 ⁴⁵ A.M.	Addison Co.
95	Eddie Kealon	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	Conaty
96	Lester Marshall	Drunk	" " 3 ⁰³ "	Dill + Kegan
97	S. Kuba	"	" " 4 ⁰² "	Carrigan Co.
98	Thos H Ford	Sick	" " 4 ²⁰ "	Dill + Kegan
99	Warren Barnes	Vagrancy	" " 6 ⁵² "	Conaty
100	Guanita Bond	Wright Act	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Reith + Babayco
101	Jack Fowler	Sick	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	T. Higgs + Kearns
102	Antonio Martinez	Emr Immig Office	" " 12 ¹⁵ P.M.	Emig Officer B. G. Barber
103	Jim B. Dymell	Vagrancy	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	T. Higgs + Kearns
104	Lhas Casey	"	" " " "	" "
105	Geo Wilson	On Commitment	" " " "	" "
106	Lhas Riggs	Sick	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	" "
107	Landro Gould	Drunk	" " 3 ²⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
108	Frank Harris	Failure to Provide	" " 6 ²⁵ "	Moore + Mc Guire
109	Cecil Duncan	Attempt Robbery	" " 7 ²⁵ "	Wagner
110	W. Williams	Det Witness	" " " "	" "
111	Frank Goncalves	Drunk	" " 8 ⁴⁰ "	Berry + Taylor
112	L. L. Ford	"	" " 9 ⁰⁵ "	De Back
113	Joseph Contente	Battery	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Darves
114	Leo Martin	Drunk	" " 9 ²⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
115	Percy H Barnes	Dist Peace	" " " "	Moore
116	Frank Kiser	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	De Back + Davies
117	Al King	Wright Act	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	Loftet Erwin
118	John Doe	Drunk	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	Clemmons
119	A. E. Ross	Battery	" " 12 ³⁰ A.M.	King + Tanson
120	Ralph Hemmings	Vagrancy	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Brennan + L. Addison
121	Henry Barbieri	Failure to Provide	" " 3 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt Dunn
122	Jesus Lopez	Rape	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	Mc Guire
123	Jack Hanna	Vagrancy	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	Kramer + Redding
124	Manuel Thomas	Failure to Provide	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Sergt Lewis

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

June

1925

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		94	Discharged	June	5
"	Negro		95	6 Mo. Co. Jail	June	5 C.W.
"	Amer		96	Discharged	"	"
"	Japanese		97	"	"	"
"	Amer		98	Emergency Hosp	June	5
"	"		99	30 days Co. Jail	"	"
Female	Amer	\$500.00	100	\$50.00 Fine	"	21 Paid
Male	"		101	Emergency Hosp	June	5
"	Mex		102	Released	"	6 To Emig. Officer B. G. Barber
"	Amer		103	60 days Co. Jail	June	6 C.W.
"	"		104	60 " " "	"	" " "
"	"		105	Further Probation	"	"
"	"		106	Emergency Hosp	June	5
"	Indian		107	Discharged	"	6
"	Amer	C.R.	108	Dismissed	July	18
"	Negro		109	3 Mo. Co. Jail	June	"
"	"		110	Released	June	6
"	Portugese		111	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer		112	"	"	"
"	"		113	Dismissed	"	14
"	"		114	Discharged	June	"
"	"	\$50.00	115	90 days Co. Jail	June	6 C.W. G.B.
"	German		116	3 Mo. Co. Jail	"	"
"	Amer	Bond	117	\$100.00 fine	"	12 Paid
"	"		118	Discharged	June	6
"	"		119	6 Mo. Co. Jail	June	6 C.W. G.B.
"	"		120	6 " " "	"	" C.W.
"	German	C.R.	121	Dismissed	Aug	14 Request sent City
"	Mex		122	Dismissed	June	15 by motion of Dist. Ctty
"	Amer		123	90 days Co. Jail	June	7 C.W. G.B.
"	"	Bond	124	Dismissed	"	8th

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of *June*

1928

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
125	W. Freichardt	Wright Act	June 6 1 ²⁵ PM	Reith + Babayco	Male	Amer	\$500. ⁰⁰	125	\$200 ⁰⁰ Fine Paid	June 8	
126	Anna George	Ar 95-4 th S.	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Capt Becker + A. Henley	Female	Indian	\$100. ⁰⁰	126	\$50 ⁰⁰ fine	" 12	Paid
127	Mrs P Masdeo	Injured	" " 5 ¹⁵ "	Taylor + Berry	"	Italian		127	County Hosp	June 6	
128	Chas W Patrick	Drunk + Inj	" " 6 ⁰⁵ "	Sgt Towers	Male	Amer		128	Discharged	" 7	
129	Tom Carroll	"	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Benjamin	"	"		129	"	" "	
130	John Doe Robinson	"	" " 8 ⁰⁵ "	Berry + Taylor	"	"		130	"	" "	
131	Frank Emerson	Vagrancy	" " 8 ²⁰ "	Benjamin	"	"		131	3 Mo. Co. Jail	June 7	C.W.
132	Leo Martin	Drunk	" " 8 ⁵⁵ "	Berry + Taylor	"	"		132	Discharged	" "	
133	Frank Long	"	" " " "	"	"	"		133	"	" "	
134	Ray Kelly	Vagrancy	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Sgt Gamble + Kungershausen	Female	Negress	\$100. ⁰⁰	134	60 days Co. Jail	" 19	C.W. 3.13
135	Manuel Lopez	Arrest Deadly Weapon	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	De Back + Brennon	Male	Mex		135	Hold to answer	June 12 th	Bail \$1500
136	Alfonso Lopez	Act Witness	" " " "	"	"	"		136	Released	June 7	Orders Dist. Atty
137	Jessie White	Vagrancy	" " 10 ²² "	Sgt Gamble + Kungershausen	Female	Negress	\$100. ⁰⁰	137	Dismissed	" 27	
138	Josephine Sutton	"	" " " "	"	"	\$100. ⁰⁰		138	60 days Co. Jail	June 19	C.W. 3.13
139	Ray Latelle	"	" " " "	"	"	\$100. ⁰⁰		139	" " " "	July 13 th	C.W. 4.73
140	Uitto Arnen	Injured	" " 12 ⁰⁰ "	Loakue + McLearty	Male	German		140	Emergency Hosp	June 6	
141	Calvin Johnson	Runaway Boy	" 7 12 ²⁰ A.M.	King + Davies	"	Amer		141	Released	" "	Page 5.13
142	Manuel Torres	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁴² "	Conaty, Wilson, Brennon	"	Mex		142	6 Mo. Co. Jail	June 7	C.W.
143	Dick Zadra	N.P.A. Manu/acturing	" " 3 ²⁷ "	Harold Shochan	"	Italian		143	Trans. to Fed. Court	" 8	Feds, Shumate Phillips + Trumelle
144	Gratien Machicote	"	" " " "	"	"	"		144	" " " "	" "	" " " "
145	Robert Johnson	Sick	" " 7 ⁵⁰ "	Pierini	"	Amer		145	Rec. Hosp	June 7	
146	R. J. Keininger	Mal Mischiez	" " 8 ¹⁰ "	Sgt McKinney + Loehmeyer	"	"	Bond	146	\$50 ⁰⁰ or 5 Days Co Jail	" 8	
147	John O Rourke	Wright Act	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	Pearson, Babayco, L. Kaminsky	"	"		147	\$150. ⁰⁰ fine. Paid	June 7	
148	Lee Meek	Sick	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	Kearns + Higgs	"	"		148	Emergency Hosp	" "	
149	W ^m H. Welsh	Vagrancy	" " 12 ¹⁵ P.M.	E. Carrigan	"	"		149	6 mo. Co. Jail	" 8	C.W.
150	Jack Graham	Drunk	" " 12 ³⁵ "	Gorman	"	"		150	Dismissed	" "	
151	Joe Campbell	Injured	" " 1 ⁰⁵ "	T. Higgs + Kearns	"	"		151	Emergency Hosp	June 7	
152	Mike Cronin	Vagrancy	" " 1 ²⁰ "	Redding	"	"		152	60 Days Co. Jail	" 8	C.W.
153	B. Houston	"	" " " "	"	"	"		153	" " " "	" "	" "
154	Geo Better	"	" " " "	"	"	"		154	" " " "	" "	" "
155	Evelyn Wilson	Hold for Dist Attorney	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt McKinney + Loehmeyer	Female	Negress		155	" " " "	" "	Dist. Atty

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

San Joaquin & Sacramento, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

June

1928

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
156	Edw E Hamilton	Held for Dist Attorney	June 7 3:00 PM	Sgt McKinney + Lehmeyer
157	Alvin Miranda	Injured	" " 5:00 "	Taylor + Berry
158	Robert Madrical	Vagrancy	" " 5:30 "	Alc Back
159	Paul Thomas	"	" " " "	"
160	Frank Sanburn	"	" " " "	"
161	James Liddell	"	" " " "	"
162	James Herrell	Emr U.S. Commissioner	" " 6:40 "	Hudrl + Nevaille
163	Ah Lung	Sick	" " 7:20 "	Berry + Taylor
164	J. Mc Pherson	Drunk	" " 7:45 "	Sgt Winters + Alc Back
165	R. Regli	Vagrancy	" " 10:05 "	Benjamin
166	Louis Mendoza	"	" " 11:20 "	Alc Back + Hrennon
167	E. Perez	Drunk	" " " "	"
168	Bill Williamson	"	" " " "	"
169	Chas Burgerson	"	June 8 1:50 AM	Griffin
170	W. Wakimoto	Injured	" " 6:50 "	Mc Colloch
171	F. Kamamoto	"	" " " "	"
172	Marie Noble	Sick	" " 7:25 "	Dill + Henley H
173	Chas Bogard	Drunk	" " 7:30 "	Nilton
174	Marie Noble	Sick	" " 9:00 "	Kearns + Higgs
175	Fred Howard	Vagrancy	" " 10:10 "	Embanks + Mc Gure
176	James Hendrix	"	" " " "	"
177	John Kelly	"	" " " "	"
178	James James	"	" " " "	"
179	Wm Keene	Drunk	" " 1:20 PM	Wirts
180	James Maxwell	"	" " " "	"
181	Russell Wong	Failure to Provide	" " 3:35 "	Sgt McKinney + Lehmeyer
182	Joe Rush	Vagrancy	" " 4:05 "	Alc Back
183	John Watan	"	" " " "	"
184	Tom Halpin	"	" " " "	"
185	Thos Moore	"	" " " "	"
186	Sam Henry	"	" " " "	"

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Negro		156	Held to answer	June 12 th	Bail \$ 3000 ⁰⁰
"	Amer		157	County Hosp	June 7	
"	Mex		158	Dismissed	" 8	
"	Amer		159	"	" "	
"	"		160	60 Days Co. Jail	" "	B.M.
"	"		161	" " " "	" "	"
"	"		162	Transferred to Fed. Court	June 3 rd	Inmate - Phillips + Trumble
"	Chinese		163	County Hosp	June 7	
"	Irish		164	Dismissed	" 8	
"	Swiss		165	30 Days Co. Jail	June 8	B.M.
"	Mex		166	3 Mos. Co. Jail	" "	" "
"	"		167	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer		168	"	" "	
"	Swede		169	"	" "	
"	Japanese		170	Emergency Hosp	June 8	
"	"		171	"	" "	
From Amer	"		172	"	" "	
Male	"		173	Dismissed	" "	
Wm	"		174	County Hosp	" "	
Male	"		175	Dismissed	" 9	
"	"		176	"	" "	
"	"		177	"	" "	
"	"		178	"	" "	
"	Negro	85 ⁰⁰	179	Bail Forfeited	" "	
"	"	85 ⁰⁰	180	"	" "	
"	Chinese Bond		181	"	" "	✓
"	Amer		182	60 days Co. Jail	June 9	C.W.
"	Irish		183	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer		184	60 days Co. Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		185	3 Mo.	" "	" "
"	Irish		186	Dismissed	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1900 - Division of San Francisco, California, 1901 - Street

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
187	Louie Muzzer	Drunk	June 8 7 ⁰⁰ P.M.	King + Leabluce
188	Nickolas Jones	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	N.E. Backe
189	Grace Resner	Injured	" " 7 ⁴² "	Berry + H. Henley
190	Jol Pena	Entr to Yolo	" " 7 ⁵⁰ "	Const Wilson
191	Pete Adams	Drunk	" 9 12 ⁰⁰ A.M.	L. Addison
192	Edw. Loomis	"	" " " "	"
193	Jane Roe	"	" " 1 ⁴⁰ "	Wagner + Tanson
194	Bernard Lopez	"	" " 4 ⁴² "	Drennon + Nilon
195	Joe Perey	Entr. to Yolo Co.	" " 8 ⁵⁰ "	Dep. Sh. W. Reinberger
196	L.D. Fink	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
197	Joaquim Vicent	Misd. with Prior	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Catayeo + Reith
198	Chas Burke	Drunk	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	F. Addison
199	Mrs. F. A. Reiser	Injured	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Hearns + T. Higgo
200	Ed. Morgan	"	" " 3 ³⁰ P.M.	" " "
201	A. J. Sturm	Dist. Peace	" " 4 ⁵ "	Sgt M ^c Allister
202	B. M. Franklin	Drunk	" " 5 ³⁰ "	Taylor + H. Henley
203	Keigi Hayashi	Drowned	" " 6 ¹⁰ "	" " "
204	Pat Calhoun	Dist. Peace	" " 7 ⁵⁰ "	" " "
205	Maute Nelson	Drunk	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Gates
206	F. Lopez	Night Act	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	Kaminsky + Reat + Lingerhausen
207	John Huston	Drunk	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	Drennon + De Back
208	F. B. Fyler	Dist. Peace Safe Keeping	" " " "	Corps. Parker + Warren
209	Arnulfo Dires	Night Act	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Kaminsky + Reat + Lingerhausen
210	Clotilde Boir	"	" " " "	" " "
211	Mike Daly	Drunk	June 10 12 ⁰⁰ A.M.	Dell + Keegan
212	W. L. Shore	"	" " " "	" " "
213	F. Roumaine	Vagrancy	" " 12 ³⁵ "	King + Webster
214	Walter Penny	"	" " " "	" " "
215	Arthur De Bahr	"	" " " "	" " "
216	Morgan Bassett	Drunk	" " 12 ⁴⁵ "	Drennon + Nilon
217	Thos. Nelson	"	" " " "	" " "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

June

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Slav		187	Discharged	June 9	
"	Negro		188	6 Mo. Co. Jail	"	" Cur.
Ham	Amer		189	Emergency Hosp + Home	June 8	
Male	Mex		190	Taken to Yolo Co	" 12 th	
"	Amer		191	Discharged	June 9	
"	"		192	"	"	"
Ham	Hawaiian		193	"	"	"
Male	Amer		194	"	"	"
"	Spaniard		195	Taken to Woodland	" 10	
"	Amer.		196	"	"	"
"	Portuguese	\$500 ⁰⁰	197	Held to answer	"	15 Bail \$500 ⁰⁰
"	Amer		198	Discharged	June 11	
Female	"		199	Receiving Hospital	June 9	
Male	"		200	"	"	"
"	"		201	30 days Co. Jail	" 11	C.W. & B.
"	"		202	Released	June 9	
"	Jap.		203	Rec. Hospital	June 9	Died
"	Amer		204	3 Mo. Co. Jail	" 11	C.W. & B.
"	Swede		205	Discharged	"	"
"	Mex.		206	100 ⁰⁰ or 50 da. Co. J.	"	"
"	Amer		207	Discharged	"	"
"	"		208	Dist. Peace 30 days Co. Jail	"	"
"	"		209	20 P (S.K.) Released	"	"
"	Mex.	\$500 ⁰⁰	209	Dismissed	"	"
Female	"	\$500 ⁰⁰	210	150 ⁰⁰ or 30 da. Co. J.	"	" Paid
Male	Amer.		211	Released	June 10	
"	"		212	"	"	"
"	"		213	Dismissed	" 11	
"	"		214	"	"	"
"	Spanish		215	"	"	"
"	Amer.		216	Discharged	"	"
"	"		217	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

3500 Shreve & Schuchman, Makers, 101 Street

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
218	George Sansabrish	Drunk	June 10 1 ²⁰ AM	Pierini
219	George Reiso	"	" " 2 ²⁵ "	Dill + Kegan
220	W. C. Purdy	Injured	" " 4 ²⁵ "	" "
221	F. J. McTaggart	Injured	" " " "	" "
222	P. H. Mc Eel	Drunk	" " 8 ¹⁵ "	H. Henley + H. Higgo
223	Rafael Aguilera	Wright Act	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Babayo + Reith
224	G. Williams	Drunk + Inf	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	H. Henley + Reith
225	W. M. Peake	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Redding
226	Pete Martinez	Drunk	" " 12 ³⁰ P.M.	H. Henley + H. Higgo
227	Peter Stargo	"	" " " "	Redding
228	Russell Peters	"	" " 1 ⁰⁵ "	" "
229	John Woe	"	" " 4 ²⁵ "	Taylor + Berry
230	Daniel Jackson	"	" " 6 ⁵⁰ "	Re Back
231	Herb Adams	"	" " 6 ⁵³ "	Loewen + La Blue
232	A. S. Cooley	Safe Keeping	" " " "	" "
233	Andy Rodman	Injured	" " 8 ²⁰ "	Taylor + Berry
234	Jot Maldago	Vagrancy	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Re Back
235	John Woe	Injured	" " " "	Taylor + Berry
236	Ricardi Garcia	Net Witness	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Re Back
237	Valencia Perarza	Safe Keeping	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Mr Mc Donald
238	Jake Taylor	Injured	" " 11 th 12 ³⁵ A.M.	Dill + Kegan
239	Frank Cota	Drunk	" " 12 ⁴⁵ "	Griffin
240	Jot Simpson	Safe Keeping	" " " "	Dill + Kegan
241	Mrs Rayt	Sick	" " 12 ¹⁵ "	" "
242	Albert Meyer	Drunk	" " 2 ³⁵ "	" "
243	Mrs. M. Bentley	Safe Keeping	" " 7 ³⁰ "	" "
244	L. A. Leffler	Vagrancy	" " 9 ²⁵ "	Sgt Roberts + McAllister
245	Jot Rul	"	" " " "	" "
246	A. Maldonado	"	" " " "	" "
247	W. Roland	Drunk	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Gorman + Wirts
248	A. C. Entrican	Injured	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	Kearns + H. Henley

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

June

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Slav.		218	Discharged	June 11	
"	French		219	"	" "	
"	Amer		220	Released	" 10	
"	Amer		221	Rec. + Co. Hosp	June 10	
"	"		222	Released	" "	
"	Mex		223	10 ⁰⁰ or 5 da. Co. J.	" 11	Paid
"	Amer		224	Discharged	" "	
"	"		225	60 days Co. Jail	" "	c.w.
"	Mex		226	Discharged	" "	
"	Greek		227	"	" "	
"	Amer		228	"	" "	
"	"		229	"	" "	
"	"		230	"	" "	
"	Indian		231	"	" "	
"	Amer		232	Released	June 11	By Capt Fisher
"	Amer		233	Emergency + Co. Hosp	June 10	
"	Mex		234	Dismissed	" 12	
"	Amer		235	Emergency + Co. Hosp	June 10	
"	Mex		236	Released	" 12	
"	"		237	Taken to Co. Hosp.	June 11	
"	Amer		238	Co. Hosp.	" "	
"	"		239	Discharged	" "	
"	"		240	Taken to Co. Hosp	" 13	
Female	"		241	Emergency Hosp + Home	June 11	
Male	"		242	Discharged	" "	
Female	"		243	Released	June 11	
Male	"		244	60 days Co. Jail	" 12	c.w.
"	Mex		245	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		246	"	" "	
"	Amer		247	Discharged	" "	
"	"		248	Emergency Hosp	June 11	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
249	Peter Stargo	Drunk	June 11 12 ²⁴ P.M.	Bedding
250	P. Macias	Safe Keeping	" " 1 ²⁰ "	O'Connor
251	May Denny	Sick	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	Kearns + H. Henley
252	Frank O'Ray	Drunk	" " 3 ²² "	" + Gosman
253	Karl Jurgensen	"	" " 8 ⁰⁵ "	Howers + Mc Back
254	Pedro Guaterz	Vagrancy	" " " "	" "
255	Juan Contreras	"	" " " "	" "
256	Jim Mulgrew	Drunk	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Orennon + Mc Back
257	Ted Higuera	Dist Peace	" " " "	Sgt Lewis, Capt McAllister, Eubanks
258	W. E. Ray	Dist Peace	" " " "	" "
259	Jack Cassidy	Drunk	" " 11 ⁰⁸ "	Mc Back + Orennon
260	Robt McDonald	Vagrancy	" 12 12 ³⁰ A.M.	Conaty, Orennon, Wilson
261	Ernest Knight	"	" " 1 ²⁰ "	Wagner + Hanson
262	Ramon Rivas	Drunk	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Orennon + Wilson
263	John Kiernan	"	" " " "	" "
264	John Grant	"	" " 5 ³⁸ "	Dill + Keegan
265	Mrs Santa Anna	Petit Theft	" " 5 ⁴⁵ "	Pierini
266	A. J. Miller	Vagrancy	" " 6 ¹⁰ "	Conaty + Wilson
267	Leonard Irel	"	" " 10 ⁴⁰ A.M.	Sgt Roberts + Mc Allister
268	Tony Padriquet	"	" " " "	" "
269	Kenneth Kilauma	"	" " " "	" "
270	Steve Gardner	Sick	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Wirts, Kearns, + Higge
271	John Reichero	Injured	" " 12 ³⁰ P.M.	" " "
272	J. S. Kinnamond	Rickless Driving	" " 1 ⁵⁰ "	J. Darwin
273	L. Jansen	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁵⁵ "	O'Connor
274	Thos Bates	"	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt Roberts + Mc Allister
275	Willie Taylor	"	" " " "	" "
276	John Parlin	"	" " " "	" "
277	Silvia McDonald	"	" " 3 ²⁵ "	Sgt Hamble + Kungershausen
278	Esperanza Hilarpa	Drunk	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	Benjamin
279	Co. Eldorado	Vagrancy	" " 5 ¹⁵ "	Lugomasino

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of June 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Greek		249	Dismissed	June 12	
"	Mex		250	Committed to Napa	" "	
Female	Amer		251	Emergency Hosp	June 11	
Male	"		252	Discharged	" 12	
"	Spane		253	"	" "	
"	Mex		254	30 days Co. Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		255	30 " " "	" "	" "
"	Irish		256	Discharged	" "	
"	Spanish		257	10 ⁰⁰ fine	" "	Paid
"	Amer	\$150 ⁰⁰	258	25 ⁰⁰ fine	" "	Paid
"	"		259	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		260	Discharged	" "	
"	"		261	6 Mo. Co. Jail	" "	
"	"		262	3 " " "	" "	C.W.
"	Mex		263	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer		264	"	" "	
Female	Amer		265	"	" "	
Male	Negro		266	25 ⁰⁰ or 15 da. Co. J.	" 13	
"	"		267	Dismissed	" 12	
"	"		268	60 days Co. Jail	" 13	C.W.
"	Mex		269	Dismissed	" "	
"	Hawaiian		270	60 days Co. Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Amer		271	Emergency + Co Hosp	June 12	
"	Portugese		272	"	" "	
"	Amer	\$100 ⁰⁰	273	50 ⁰⁰ fine	" 14	Paid
"	"		274	3 Mo. Co. Jail	June 13	C.W. & S.
"	"		275	60 days Co. " "	" "	C.W.
"	Negro		276	60 " " "	" "	" "
"	Austrian		277	60 " " "	" "	" "
Female	Amer	\$100 ⁰⁰	278	6 Mo. Co. Jail	" 19	C.W.
Male	Mex		279	Discharged	June 13	
"	"		280	30 days Co. Jail	" "	C.W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
280	L. Majaha	Vagrancy	June 12 5 ¹⁵ P.M.	Lagomasino
281	Margaret Franklin	Petit Theft	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt. Mc Kinney + Schmeizer
282	Paul Best	"	" " 5 ⁵⁰ "	Orph Mc Allister
283	Mrs. Frank Merio	Safe Keeping	" " " "	Berry + Taylor
284	Frank Miller	Vagrancy	" " 7 ²⁵ "	Benjamin
285	Fred Corless	"	" " " "	"
286	M. W. Mac Kenzie	Reckless Driving	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Lennon + Houser
287	Paul Gootte	Injured	" " 8 ³⁵ "	Taylor + Berry
288	D. Guttison	Drunk	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Reith + Babayco
289	J. B. Hunter	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
290	H. L. Best	"	" " " "	"
291	L. R. Sands	"	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	W. Wilson + Cubanks
292	Yoon Koston	"	" " " "	"
293	L. M. Donald	"	" " " "	"
294	Henry Guthbert	Injured	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Taylor + Berry
295	Willie Dan	Drunk	" 13 12 ²² A.M.	Comaty + L. Addison
296	Manuel Ruiz	"	" " " "	"
297	John Gain	"	" " " "	"
298	E. Hendrickson	"	" " " "	Dell + Keegan
299	Oliver Nicholson	"	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Griffin + L. Barrigan
300	Frank Durrant	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
301	Pat Bendergast	Safe Keeping	" " 5 ¹⁵ "	" + Comaty
302	H. J. Green	Vagrancy	" " 5 ²⁵ "	"
303	John Johnson	Drunk	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Kearns + Higgs
304	Jack Harlow	"	" " 1 ⁰⁵ P.M.	"
305	T. Solari	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Roberts + Mc Allister
306	Earl Holman	"	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	"
307	Chas. Belden	"	" " " "	"
308	Walter Mc Lee	Drunk + Inf.	" " 3 ²⁵ "	Kearns + Higgs
309	L. H. Pearson	"	" " 4 ¹⁰ "	Benjamin
310	Jeff Bridgton	"	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

June

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		280	30 days Co. Jail	June	13 C.W.
Female	Negroes	\$250.00	281	\$50.00 + 3 Months Co. Jail	June	30 C.W. & B. 100 days Co. Jail
Male	Amer		282	Dismissed	June	13
Female	"		283	Released	June	13
Male	"		284	60 days Co. Jail	"	13 C.W.
"	"		285	60 " " " "	"	" " "
"	"	\$100.00	286	50 ⁰⁰ Fine	"	" Paid
"	"		287	Emergency Hosp	June	12
"	Norwegian		288	Discharged	"	13
"	Amer		289	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		290	60 days Co. Jail	"	" C.W.
"	"		291	50 ⁰⁰ or 50 da. Co. J.	"	"
"	"		292	50 ⁰⁰ " " " " "	"	"
"	"		293	50 ⁰⁰ " " " " "	"	"
"	"		294	County Hosp	June	12
"	Mex		295	Discharged	"	13
"	"		296	"	"	"
"	"		297	"	"	"
"	Swede		298	"	"	"
"	Amer		299	"	"	"
"	"		300	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		301	Released	"	14 By Capt. Fisher
"	"		302	60 days Co. Jail	June	13 C.W.
"	"		303	Discharged	"	14
"	"		304	"	"	"
"	Mex		305	30 days Co. Jail	"	" C.W.
"	Amer		306	Released	June	13 By Capt. Fisher
"	"		307	30 days Co. Jail	"	14 C.W.
"	"		308	Discharged	"	"
"	"		309	"	"	"
"	"		310	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
311	E. H. Muther	Injured	June 13 6 ¹⁵ P.M.	Berry + Taylor
312	W. L. McDonough	Vagrancy	" 6 ³⁵ "	Benjamin
313	Mike Smith	"	" " "	"
314	B. A. Nealson	"	" " "	"
315	Tom Ward	"	" " "	"
316	Carlos Alvarez	Wright Act	" 7 ³⁵ "	Reith + Balayco
317	Gabriel Sanchez	"	" " "	"
318	W. R. Raines	Sick	" 7 ²⁰ "	Berry + Taylor
319	E. J. Stuart	Fict. Checks	" 10 ¹⁰ "	Sgt McKinney + Kohnmeyer
320	Richard Markins	Vagrancy	" 11 ²³ "	Sgt Myers
321	Lloyd Palmer	"	" " "	"
322	Frank O'Ray	Drunk	" 11 ³⁵ "	Tolson
323	Chas. Bernick	Wright Act	" " "	Hedrl, Phillips + Spahan
324	Jas. Smith	Wright Act	" 14 12 ¹⁵ A.M.	Reith, Balayco + Shoemaker
325	Harry Belout	Vagrancy	" 12 ¹⁰ "	Sgts Roberts + Mc Allister
326	Wm. Stewart	"	" " "	"
327	F. De Martinez	"	" 16 ³⁵ "	"
328	A. Sherton	"	" " "	"
329	Hugh Holmes	"	" " "	"
330	Jose Luis	"	" " "	"
331	Jos. Garcia	Sick	" 10 ²⁵ P.M.	Kears + T. Higge
332	Vincent Korer	Wright Act	" 1 ¹⁰ "	Kaminsky + Reart
333	Jos. Kelly	Vagrancy	" 1 ²⁰ "	Sgts Roberts + Mc Allister
334	E. R. Oliver	Vagrancy	" " "	"
335	Pete Costa	Dr. P. Am.	" " "	Hedrl. Shoemaker + Poore
336	Wallon Heidrick	Mal. Mischief	" 1 ²⁰ "	Mc Learty
337	L. M. Little	Drunk	" 2 ⁰⁵ "	Kearns + T. Higge
338	Geo. Wood	Vagrancy	" 3 ²⁰ "	Redding + Kramer
339	Jos. Anderson	"	" " "	"
340	Miguel Torres	Petit Theft	" 4 ¹⁰ "	Sgt Dunn
341	W. L. Baker	"	" 5 ¹⁰ "	Sgt McKinney + Kohnmeyer

 CITY OF SACRAMENTO
 Month of June 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		311	County Hosp	June 13	
"	"		312	30 days Co. Jail	" 14	C.W.
"	"		313	30 " " "	" " "	"
"	Swede		314	30 " " "	" " "	"
"	Amer		315	30 " " "	" " "	"
"	Mex		316	Dismissed	" 18	
"	"		317	50 ⁰⁰ Fine	" 18	Paid
"	Amer		318	County Hosp	June 13	
"	"		319	Dismissed	" 26 th	
"	"		320	500 ⁰⁰ or 6 Mo. Co. J.	June 14	
"	"		321	500 ⁰⁰ " 6 " " "	" "	
"	"		322	Discharged	" "	
"	Negro	Bond	323	\$250 ⁰⁰ or 50 Days Co Jail	June 14	24 th stay
"	"	Bond	324	Transferred to Hospital	June 21 st	
"	Amer		325	3 months Co Jail	" 15	C.W.
"	"		326	6 " " "	" "	"
"	Spanish		327	6 " " "	" "	"
"	Amer		328	30 Days " "	" "	"
"	"		329	" " " "	" "	"
"	Mex		330	6 Months " "	" "	"
"	"		331	Emergency Hosp	June 14	
"	Spanish	Bond	332	\$20 fine	" 15	Paid
"	Amer		333	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		334	"	" "	
"	Italian		335	Transf. Fed. Court	" 19	
"	Amer	O.R.	336	Dismissed	June 15	
"	"		337	Discharged	" "	
"	"		338	60 Days Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		339	60 " " "	" "	"
"	Mex		340	60 " " "	" "	C.W. & B
"	Amer		341	30 " " "	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

PROF. SERIES OF "RECORDS OF POLICE" SERIES 101-1010

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
342	Peter Frank Tea	Failure to Provide	June 14 6 ³⁰ P.M.	Corp Parker
343	John Harris	Vagrancy	" " 6 ³⁵ "	Sgt Towers
344	W. H. Hawk	Sick	" " 6 ⁵⁰ "	Berry + Taylor
345	Adolfo Rivera	Injured	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	" "
346	H. E. Hansen	Drunk	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt Towers
347	Manuel Alameda	Injured	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Berry + Taylor
348	John Shank	Vagrancy	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Reith + Wagner
349	Robt A. Fraley	Hit checks	" 15 12 ¹⁰ A.M.	Capt Brown, Tansson, La Rue, Davies
350	Andy Clark	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁰⁵ "	Kramer + Redding
351	John J. Costella	"	" " " "	" "
352	John J. Stanton alias H. D. Barry	Battery	" " 10 ⁵⁵ "	Reith + H. Higgs
353	John J. Stanton alias H. D. Barry	Reckless Driving	" " " "	" "
354	H. Harden	Drunk	" " 11 ³⁰ "	T. Higgs + Kearns
355	Jose Vapier	Petit Theft	" " 4 ⁴⁰ P.M.	Corp McAllister + W. Wilson
356	Gas E. Abbott	Vagrancy	" " 5 ²⁵ "	Reith, Babayco + Robertson
357	J. H. Lashell	"	" " " "	" " "
358	Alfred Rowe	Vagrancy	" " 6 ¹⁰ "	De Back
359	Geo W. Barker	Hit checks	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	Webster
360	Umberto Cortes	Vagrancy	" " 8 ³⁵ "	De Back
361	Jack Sullivan	Drunk	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Winters
362	J. Hingle	Safe Keeping	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Berry + H. Henley
363	Gas Dennis	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	De Back + McCollock
364	Edw H. Keller	Drunk	" 16 12 ⁰⁵ A.M.	McLearty
365	John Hol Jap	"	" " 5 ⁴² "	Pierini + McLeinccum
366	Les Clark	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Tapan Kramer + Redding
367	Joe Anderson	On Commit	" " " "	" " "
368	Ed J. Keller	Battery	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Loare
369	James Hicks	Drunk	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	T. Addison
370	Harry Farrell	Injured	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Kearns + Higgs
371	Chas W. Frazer Jr	Hit checks	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Higgs + Quinn
372	Jack Voeth	Battery	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Loare

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

June

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer	O.R.	342	60 ⁰⁰ or		Adpt 4 th
"	"		343	60 Days Co. Jail	June	15 Paid
"	"		344	County Hosp	June	14
"	Mex		345	"	"	"
"	Amer		346	Discharged	"	15
"	Mex		347	County Hosp	June	14
"	Amer		348	Dismissed	"	16
"	"		349			
"	"		350	30 days in Co. Jail	June	15 L.W. G.B.
"	Mex		351	"	"	"
"	Amer	\$100. ⁰⁰	352	Dismissed	July	7 th
"	"	\$100. ⁰⁰	353	Dismissed	July	6 th
"	"		354	Discharged	June	16
"	Mex		355	50 ⁰⁰ or 30 da. Co. J.	"	"
"	Amer		356	30 days Co. Jail	"	C.W. G.B.
"	"		357	30 " " "	"	" " " "
"	"		358	3 mo. " " "	"	" " " "
"	"		359	30 da. " " "	"	27
"	Mex		360	Dismissed	June	16
"	Amer	\$5. ⁰⁰	361	Bail Forfeited	"	"
"	"		362	Released	June	16 By Capt Fisher
"	"		363	60 days Co. Jail	"	C.W.
"	"		364	Discharged	"	"
"	Japanese		365	"	"	"
"	Amer		366	60 days Co. Jail	"	18 C.W.
"	"		367	Enforced	"	"
"	"	O.R.	368	10 ⁰⁰ + 30 da Co. J.	"	21 Paid + C.W. G.B.
"	"		369	Discharged	June	18
"	"		370	Co. Hosp	June	16
"	"		371	Dismissed	"	19 th
"	"	O.R.	372	10 ⁰⁰ + 30 da. Co. J.	"	21 Paid + C.W. G.B.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

3900 Subin & Schenckler, Main, 2nd Street

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
373	Art & Fraley	Grand Theft	June 16, 11 ⁴⁵ AM	J. Higgs & Quinn
374	Rudolph Papke	Rape	" " 3 ²⁰ PM	Cpt Parker
375	Salvatore Zurgana	Injured	" " 4 ²² "	Sgt McQuinn, Lohmeyer & G. H. H. H.
376	Pedro Lopez	Pelet Theft	" " 5 ⁰⁵ "	Sgt Thum
377	Dave McElrath	Seet 112- Callabed	" " 5 ¹⁵ "	H. Rodness
378	Mary Allen	U. right act	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Kitch & Batayco
379	J. J. Picanco	" " "	" " " "	" " "
380	J. Barty	" " "	" " " "	" " "
381	John D. McQuinn	Seet 121 Callabed	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Judge & Killips
382	Eugene Hatch	Vagrancy	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Temple & Lunderman & G. G.
383	Billy Green	" " "	" " " "	" " "
384	Luna Guigada	" " "	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	" " "
385	Frank Allen	Injured	" " 9 ⁵⁰ "	H. Henley & Benjamin
386	Mrs Maud Ellis	" " "	" " " "	" " "
387	Ed Morgan	U. right act	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Kitch & Batayco
388	Bessie Banta	" " "	" " " "	" " "
389	J. Dingle	Safe Keeping	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	H. Henley & Benjamin
390	Francis Colado	Vagrancy	" " 11 ²⁰ AM	Linnon & King
391	Dan Houston	" " "	" " 1 ¹⁰ "	Sgt Conaty, Min. C. C. C. & A. C. C.
392	A. W. Anderson	Drunk	" " 1 ⁵² "	Thorne
393	John Soankeroff	Safe Keeping	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	Giffen
394	E. Hill	Drunk	" " " "	Pierini
395	Oscar Lane	" " "	" " 3 ²⁰ "	Keegan & Dill
396	Walter Miller	" " "	" " " "	" " "
397	Mrs Hattie Nicholas	Injured	" " 7 ³⁰ "	C. Addison & Dill
398	Mrs Alice Hoxey	" " "	" " " "	" " "
399	Andy Kottan	Lick	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	H. Henley & Gorman
400	Al Toy	Injured	" " 11 ³⁰ "	" " Redding
401	Thos Greeny	Drunk	" " 12 ¹⁰ P. M.	Redding
402	Amiel Hatrey	Reckless Driving	" " 2 ²⁰ "	Drennon & City Liebe
403	Jim Bradley	Drunk	" " " "	H. Henley & Gorman

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

June

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		373	Held to Ans	June 26 th	Bail \$2000 ⁰⁰
"	Bohemian		374	" " "	July 13 th	Bail \$2,500 ⁰⁰
"	Italian		375	Rec Hosp	June 16	
"	Mex		376	30 ⁰⁰ or 30 da. Co. J.	" 18	
"	Amer	Bond	377	Held to, answers	" 22 nd	Bail \$500 ⁰⁰
Female	"	Bond	378	Dismissed	July 12 th	
Male	"	Bond	379	"	" "	
"	"	Bail	380	\$200 ⁰⁰ or 40 Days Co. Jail	" "	stay of 24 hrs
"	"	LR	381	Dropped	June 18	No Complaint
"	Negro	\$500 ⁰⁰	382	4 th Mo Co Jail	July 13 th	C. W.
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	383	\$50 ⁰⁰ or 60 Days Co. Jail	" "	Paid
"	Philippine		384	30 days Co. Jail	June 18	
"	Amer		385	Rec Hosp	June 16	
Female	"		386	Co Hosp	" "	
Male	"	Bond	387	Dismissed	Sept. 13	
Female	"	"	388	200 ⁰⁰ or 40 days Co. J.	" "	stay of 24 hrs
Male	"		389	Released	June 19	By Capt Fisher
"	Mex		390	Dismissed	June 18	
"	Negro		391	"	" "	
"	Swede		392	Discharged	" "	
"	Russian		393	Deported to Canada	" 21 st	
"	Sinn		394	Discharged	June 18	
"	Amer		395	"	" "	
"	"		396	"	" "	
"	Negro		397	Rec. Hosp	June 17	
"	"		398	"	" "	
"	Amer		399	Released	" "	
"	Chinese		400	Emergency & to Hosp	" "	
"	Amer		401	Discharged	" "	
"	"		402	25 ⁰⁰ or 5 da Co. J.	" "	
"	"		403	Discharged	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

Small, Rubin & Schenck, Inc., Station, 1001 First

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
404	Harry Morgan	Petit Theft	June 17 3 ⁵⁵ P.M.	Peart, Kaminsky, Mc Guire
405	Clifford Meredith	Vagrancy	" " "	H. Horstmyer, Lungenschmason
406	Jim Sants	Drunk	" " 4 ²⁵ "	Taylor + Berry
407	Chas Peebles	" + Hold	" " 4 ⁴⁰ "	" "
408	Frank Starks	"	" " 5 ²⁷ "	Drennon
409	E. Rodriguez	"	" " 6 ²⁰ "	Taylor + Berry
410	Verne Ball	"	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	" "
411	Geo Roberts	"	" " 7 ⁴² "	H. Rodness
412	Geo Johnson	"	" " 7 ²² "	Wagner
413	Chas Peebles	Vagrancy	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble + E. Linnemann
414	Pedro Reys	Drunk	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Taylor + Berry
415	Antonio Gomez	"	" " " "	" "
416	Juan Camedo	"	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	De Back
417	John Doe	"	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	" "
418	W. E. Weller	Failure to Provide	" " 11 ⁵⁵ "	Greenlaw
419	K. L. Wisler	Drunk	" 18 12 ²⁵ A.M.	Pisani + M. Linnemann
420	Allen Reed	Aist Peace	" " 4 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Schardin
421	Frank Ponce	" "	" " " "	" "
422	Abdul Fedul	Injured	" " 6 ⁵⁸ "	Will + Reagan
423	Howard Rhodes	Drunk	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	H. Henley + Kearns
424	Wilby Arney	Vagrancy	" " 11 ³⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble + Lungenschmason
425	Florence Arney	"	" " " "	" "
426	Nancy Hyner	"	" " " "	" "
427	Joe Miller	Drunk	" " 12 ¹⁰ P.M.	Redding
428	Frank Massano	Vagrancy	" " 12 ²⁰ "	" + Drennon
429	W ^m Martin	Injured	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	H. Henley + Kearns
430	Dan Huston	Vagrancy	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	De Back
431	Omer Leipps	"	" " 8 ⁰⁸ "	Clayton
432	Joe Muller	"	" " " "	" "
433	Leillian Taylor	"	" " " "	" "
434	Margaret Orvil	"	" " " "	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

June

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		404	Dismissed	June 18	"
"	"		405	"	"	"
"	Japanese		406	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer		407	"	"	"
"	Negro		408	"	"	"
"	Mex		409	"	"	"
"	Amer		410	"	"	"
"	"		411	"	"	"
"	"		412	"	"	"
"	"		413	3 Mo. Co. Jail	June	" C.W.
"	Mex		414	Discharged	"	"
"	"		415	"	"	"
"	"		416	"	"	"
"	Amer		417	"	"	"
"	"	O. R.	418	Dismissed	Nov 2	"
"	"		419	"	June 18	"
"	"		420	30 days Co. Jail	"	" C.W. & B.
"	Mex		421	30 " " "	"	" " " "
"	Hindu		422	Co. Hosp.	"	"
"	Amer		423	Discharged	" 19	"
"	Negro	\$100. ⁰⁰	424	6 Mo. Co. Jail	" 26	" C.W.
Fem	Negro	\$100. ⁰⁰	425	60 days. " "	"	" C.W. & B.
"	"	\$100. ⁰⁰	426	60 " " "	"	" " " "
Male	Negro		427	Discharged	June 19	"
"	Amer		428	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		429	Emergency Hosp	June 18	"
"	Negro		430	30 days Co. Jail	" 19	"
"	Amer		431	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		432	"	"	"
Fem	"		433	"	"	"
"	"		434	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1907. Simon & Schenck, INC., N.Y. 100. 107. 100.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
435	Luce Alvarez	Vagrancy	June 18 9 ²⁰ P.M.	De Back + Mc Colloch
436	John Brown	Wright Act	" " 9 ²⁵ "	Peart + Kaminsky
437	Herschel Culver	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Ratliff
438	Tom Allen	"	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	S. Richards
439	W. Wessley	Wright Act	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Peart + Kaminsky
440	E. Dominguez	Vagrancy	" " 11 ²⁰ "	De Back + Mc Colloch
441	H. Peraza	"	" " " "	" "
442	Tom Burke	"	" 19 2 ²⁰ A.M.	Conaty + M. Lincecum
443	Pat Patterson	Drunk	" " 8 ²⁰ "	Obornor
444	W ^m Ramer	"	" " 8 ²⁵ "	Gorman
445	Chas F Burnham	Enr Petaluma	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt McKinney + Lochmeyer
446	John Doe Moller	Safe Keeping	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Reams + Saper
447	A. L. Castle	Vagrancy	" " 9 ³⁰ "	E. Carrigan
448	Cliff Myers	Safe Keeping	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Witbeck
449	Frank Herrera	Burglary	" 27 " 12 ⁴⁵ P.M.	Mc Guire + Mc Guire
450	Saro Lombardo	Burglary	" 27 " " "	" "
451	Ed Scholl	"	" 19 " " "	" "
452	Murle Freshay	Burglary	" 27 " " "	" "
453	Ed Mullen	Drunk	" 18 4 ¹⁵ "	Gates
454	John Dalton	"	" " 6 ²⁰ "	Drennon
455	Jol Brazil	Safe Keeping	" " 6 ²⁵ "	Coop Parker + Mcarty
456	Frank May	Vagrancy	" " 6 ²⁰ "	Drennon
457	Edw Jones	"	" " " "	" "
458	J. Gomez	"	" " " "	" "
459	Roy Androtta	"	" " " "	" "
460	Acedo Solosio	"	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt Roberts + Mc Alister
461	Jose Lougo	"	" " " "	" "
462	Milton Donald	Delinquent Boy	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Kirby, Wagner, Davies, Fanson
463	Earl H Parkes	"	" " 7 ²⁰ "	" " " "
464	Dan Mc Bride	Drunk	" " 8 ⁰⁸ "	Sgt Fowers + Benjamin
465	Luke Turner	Vagrancy	" " 8 ²⁵ "	Ratliff

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

June

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		435	Dismissed	June 19	
"	Amer	\$500. ⁰⁰	436	\$500 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Paid
"	"		437	Dismissed	" "	N.C.
"	"		438	30 days Co. Jail	" "	C.W.S.S.
"	Austrian	\$500. ⁰⁰	439	10 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	20 Paid
"	Mex		440	30 days Co. Jail	June 19	
"	"		441	6 Mo. Co. Jail	" "	"
"	Amer		442	30 days Co. Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		443	Discharged	" 20	
"	"		444	"	" "	"
"	"	\$500. ⁰⁰	445	"	" "	"
"	"		446	Released	June 19	
"	"		447	Dismissed	" 20	
"	"		448	Released	" 23	by Capt Fisher
"	Mex		449	Juvenile Court	" 29	Det Home
"	Italian		450	"	" 29	"
"	Amer		451	"	" 29	"
"	"		452	Juvenile Court	" 29	"
"	"		453	Discharged	June 20	
"	"		454	"	" "	"
"	"		455	Taken to Co Jail	" 21	examined for Insanity
"	"		456	3 Mo. Co. Jail	June 20	C.W.
"	"		457	3 " " "	" "	"
"	Mex		458	3 " " "	" "	"
"	"		459	3 " " "	" "	"
"	"		460	Dismissed	" "	"
"	"		461	"	" "	"
"	Amer		462	Juvenile Court	" 22	"
"	"		463	Juvenile Court	June 20	"
"	Scotch		464	Discharged	June 20	"
"	Amer		465	30 days Co. Jail	" "	C.W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

3900, Stearns & Schenckel, Station, 603 J Street

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of *June* 192*8*

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
497	Frank Forhan	Drunk	June 20 11 ¹⁵ P.M.	De Back & Mc Colloch	Male	Amer		497	Discharged	June 21	
498	N. Hernandez	Vagrancy	" " " "	" "	"	Mex		498	30 days Co. Jail	" "	
499	E. Alcala	"	" " " "	" "	"	"		499	30 " " "	" "	
500	R. B. Grevison	"	" 21 12 ¹⁵ A.M.	Sgt. Hamble & E. Linicum	"	Amer	* 1000 ⁰⁰	500	Dismissed	" 22	
501	Harriet Davis	"	" " " "	" "	Ham	"	* 1000 ⁰⁰	501	"	" "	
502	V. Sapich	"	" " 1 ¹⁷ "	Konaty, M. Linicum, Mc Colloch	Male	Polish		502	Dismissed	June 21	
503	Donald Brien	Sick	" " 6 ²⁵ "	H. Henley & Keegan	"	Amer		503	Emergency + 60 Hoop	June 21	
504	Tom Kane	Drunk	" " 10 ¹² "	H. Addison	"	"		504	Released	" "	
505	Harry Forshay	Misdemeanor	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Eulankes	"	"		505	Juvenile Court	" 22	B. J. H. H.
506	Antone Frank	Injured	" " 1 ³⁵ "	Drennon, Kearns, Gaper	"	"		506	Emergency Hoop	June 21	
507	Harry Daus	Vagrancy Drunk	" " 4 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt. Roberts & Mc Allister	"	"		507	60 days Co. jail	" 30	
508	Mrs. Walter B. Doan	Net Witness	" " " "	" "	Ham	Indian		508	Released	June 27 th	
509	Jas. La Verne	Rape	" " 5 ¹⁰ "	Corpl. Warren	Male	Amer		509	Held to Answer	July 6 th	Bail \$5000.00
510	Wm. De Ford	Safe Keeping	" " 9 ²⁵ "	Davies & La Due	"	"		510	taken to Co. Jail	June 22	Examined for insanity
511	Carl De Witt	Delinquent Boy	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	Wagner & Tanson	"	"		511	Det. 7 th Div.	" 22 nd	Det. 4 th Div.
512	Shelton Kemp	Vagrancy	" 22 2 ¹⁵ A.M.	M. Linicum & Mc Colloch	"	Negro		512	60 Days Co. Jail	June 22	
513	Monroe Russell	"	" " " "	" "	"	"		513	60 " " "	" "	
514	Jas. Miller	"	" " 5 ²⁰ "	Konaty	"	Amer		514	6 mo. Co. Jail	" 23	Cell.
515	Geo. Worth	On Commit	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Kramer	"	"		515	60 days Co. Jail	" "	
516	R. Smith	Wright Act	" " 10 ⁵⁵ "	Sgt. Cameron, Reith, Babayco, Loungey	"	"	\$500 ⁰⁰	516	* 100 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Paid
517	Anthony Brunick	Dist. Peace	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	Mc Guire	"	"	O.R.	517	Dismissed	" "	
518	Jas. Parodi	"	" " " "	" "	"	"		518	"	" "	
519	Ed. Wenterworth	"	" " " "	" "	"	"		519	"	" "	
520	Gordon Leaton	"	" " " "	" "	"	"		520	"	" "	
521	Leuco. Cucchetini	"	" " " "	" "	"	"		521	"	" "	
522	Leasuce Cadaro	On Commit Vagrancy	" " 1 ²⁰ P.M.	Drennon	"	Mex		522	Further Probation	" "	
523	Jo. Gomez	On Commit	" " " "	" "	"	"		523	3 mo. Co. Jail	" "	
524	John R. Martinez	Drunk	" " 4 ¹⁵ "	Berry & H. Henley	"	"		524	Enforced 3 mo. Co. J.	" "	
525	Mrs. O. E. Friedenblom	Petit Theft	" " 4 ⁵¹ "	Sgt. Gunn	Ham	Jewish	O.R.	525	3 mo. Co. Jail	" 25	Cell. S. B.
526	August Bonavia	Drunk	" " 6 ⁵⁷ "	Drennon	Male	Italian		526	Discharged	June 23	
527	John Riola	Wright Act	" " 6 ²⁰ "	Plant & Kaminsky	"	"	Bond	527	\$150 ⁰⁰ Fine	" 29	Paid

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

Form 8 (Revised) March 1917

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

June

1928

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
528	Anacleto Mejia	Wright Act	June 22 8 ⁵⁵ PM	Pearl + Kaminsky	Male	Mex		528	200 ⁰⁰ or 3 Mo. Co. J.	June 28	
529	Chas Nelson	Drunk	" 9 ²⁵ "	Robertson	"	Swede		529	Discharged	June 23	
530	Louis Paradiso	On Committ	" 10 ¹² "	De Back	"	Amer		530	6 Mo. Co. Jail	"	
531	Chas. G. Sage	Simple Assault	" 10 ²⁰ "	Conpls Parker + Warren	"	"		531	Enforced	"	
532	Thos Murry	Drunk	" 10 ⁴⁵ "	De Back + Mc Colloch	"	"		531	Dismissed	"	
533	Lee Norman	Drunk	" 11 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Mc Allister + Roberts	"	"		532 (ing)	Released	"	27
534	Jack Cave	"	" 11 ¹⁵ "	De Back + Mc Colloch	"	"		533	60 days Co. Jail	"	
535	Julian Lobato	Vagrancy	" 23 3 ⁰⁰ AM	Conaty, M. Kincaid + M. Colloch	"	Mex		533	Dismissed	June 23	
536	Pedro Chavis	"	" 3 ²⁵ "	"	"	"		534	"	"	
537	A. J. Soderlund	Drunk	" 3 ⁵⁰ "	Conaty	"	Amer		535	30 days Co. Jail	"	C.W.
538	Jerry Burke	Ent to Marysville	" 6 ¹⁰ "	Monroe + A. Wilson	Female	"		536	Dismissed	"	
539	Peggy Chilton	"	" " "	"	"	"		537	Discharged	"	
540	Frank Hernandez	Wright Act	" 3 ⁰⁰ PM	Reith + Babayco	Male	Mex		538	Taken to Marysville	"	
541	Henry Hartman	Sec 112 - Culvek Act	" 6 ⁰⁵ "	M ^c Clellan + Robertson	"	Amer		539	"	"	
542	Chas Jansen	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁵⁵ "	De Back + Webster	"	"		540	20 ⁰⁰ or 4 da. Co. Jail	"	25
543	A. Reos	"	" 7 ³⁵ "	Sgt. Hamble, Elinacum + Kingy	"	Mex		541	Held to answer	" 26th	Bail \$1000 ⁰⁰
544	Harry Torrey	Drunk	" 8 ¹⁵ "	De Back	"	"		542	30 days Co. Jail	June 25	C.W. & R.
545	Roy Kimura	Possession of Still	" 8 ⁰⁰ "	Tidley Sheehan + Shawake	"	Jap	Bond	543	Dismissed	"	
546	Chas Wren	Manufacturing + Possession	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	Bond	544	Discharged	"	
547	Alfred Jacobs	Ent. Sonoma, St Home	" 8 ⁴⁵ "	King + Wagner	"	"		545	"	"	
548	W. Fitzgerald	Drunk	" 9 ²⁰ "	Robertson	"	"		546	Taken to Sonoma Home	June 26th	
549	I. Taguma	"	" 9 ⁴⁵ "	De Back + M ^c Colloch	"	Jap.		547	Discharged	June 25	
550	Felix Lopez	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	"	"	Mex		548	"	"	
551	Tom Stanford	Drunk	" 24 1 ²⁰ AM	Clemmens	"	Amer		549	6 Mo. Co. Jail	"	
552	Martin Romerig	"	" 2 ¹⁵ "	Sgt. Conaty, M. Kincaid + M ^c Colloch	"	Mex		550	Discharged	"	
553	Ed Gregory	"	" 8 ⁴⁰ "	Sakin + Gorman	"	Amer		551	"	"	
554	J. H. Swan	Injured	" 1 ⁰⁰ AM	H. Henley	"	"		552	Released	June 24	
555	G. Mazza	Drunk	" 1 ⁴⁵ "	Reith + Babayco	"	"		553	Emergency Hook	"	
556	Chas Nelson	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁵⁰ "	F. Addison	"	"		554	Discharged	" 25	
557	Ben Harrington	Injured	" 2 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt. Reile, Gorman + H. Henley	"	"		555	30 days Co. Jail	"	C.W.
558	J. Brewer	Injured See 721 Vagr Act	" " "	" " "	"	"	Bond	556	Released	June 28	By Engr. Hakaman
								557	County Hook	June 21	paid

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

Shoup & Schenck, Station, 911 Street

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
559	Knute Nelson	Drunk	June 24 3 ³⁰ P.M.	Sgt. Riddle, Norman, H. Henley
560	Harvey Smith	"	" " "	" " "
561	Nick Knuckel	"	" " "	" " "
562	Jack Barnes	"	" " "	" " "
563	A. J. Kagee	Safe Keeping	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	Corp. McAllister + Witbeck
564	B. Anspaugh	Drunk	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Berry + Taylor
565	Walter Smith	Forgery Post Check	" " 7 ⁰⁵ "	Corp. McAllister + Witbeck
566	Al B. Hanson	Drunk	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Robertson
567	J. S. Divilbrass	"	" " "	"
568	Albert Johnson	Drunk + Int	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Berry + Taylor
569	R. J. McDaniel	"	" " "	" "
570	Gas Price	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	Robertson
571	Tom Devill	"	" " "	"
572	Harry Emmett	Drunk	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	"
573	John Scopinich	"	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Phillipps
574	John Lombardo	Det. Witness	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	De Back
575	Gerald T. Smith	Drunk	" 25 2 ⁴⁵ A.M.	Kunz
576	L. C. Henifen	Embezzlement	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Zuinn
577	Wm. Kelly	Injured	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Hearns + H. Henley
578	Tom Kelly	State Labor Law	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Eubanks
579	Tom Kelly	" " "	" " " "	"
580	Tom Kelly	" " "	" " " "	"
581	Ernest L. Mc Mullen	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	Corp. Warren + Parker
582	E. Montoya	Sec 589, Cal Veh Act + Sec 121, Cal Veh Act	" " 11 ³⁰ "	L. Horstinger + Balaz
583	F. Camarago	Drunk	" " 1 ¹⁵ P.M.	Kramer
584	Loala Castro	Battery	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	Corp. Parker
585	R. L. Hoedle	Drunk	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Redding
586	Mrs. R. L. Hoedle	"	" " "	"
587	Jerry Coomes	"	" " "	"
588	John Wiseman	"	" " "	"
589	Jane Doe Mex	Sick	" " 3 ⁵⁵ "	Berry + Taylor

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

June

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		559	Discharged	June 25	
"	"		560	Released	June 24	
"	"		561	Discharged	" 25	
"	"		562	"	" "	
"	"		563	Released	" 30	By Capt Fisher
"	"		564	Discharged	June 25	
"	"		565	Held to answer	" 29th	Bail \$ 1000
"	"		566	Discharged	June 25	
"	"		567	"	" "	
"	"		568	"	" "	
"	"		569	"	" "	
"	Negro		570	6 mo. Co. Jail	" 26	C.W.
"	Amer		571	Dismissed	June 25	
"	"		572	Discharged	" "	
"	Slav		573	"	" "	
"	Amer		574	Released	June 27	By Insp. Hallanan
"	"		575	Released	June 25	
"	"		576	Held to answer	July 3rd	Bail \$ 1000
"	"		577	Emergency Hosp	June 25	
"	"	D.R.	578	Dismissed	June 24	
"	"	D.R.	579	"	" "	
"	"	D.R.	580	"	" "	
"	"		581	60 days Co. Jail	June 26	C.W.B.
"	"		582	50 days Co. Jail	" "	
"	Mex		583	Discharged	" "	
From	"	Bond	584	Dismissed	" 28	
Male	Amer	\$5.00	585	Discharged	June 26	Bail Ex
From	"	\$5.00	586	"	" "	" "
Male	"	\$5.00	587	"	" "	" "
"	"		588	"	" "	" "
From	Mex		589	Emergency Hosp	June 25	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

June

1928

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
590	Harry Charvin	Drunk	June 25 5 ²⁰ P.M.	Benjamin
591	Island James	Safe Keeping	" 6 ³⁰ "	Sgt Kunn
592	A. Madraso	Lick	" 7 ⁴⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
593	Pedro Crystal	Dist. Peace Phys. against wife	" 8 ⁴⁵ "	McQuire, De Rue + Davies
594	H. J. Green	Vagrancy	" 9 ³⁵ "	De Back + McColloch
595	E. L. McBarthy	Drunk	" 10 ⁴⁰ "	Robertson, Wagner + Tansson
596	Paul J. Norton	Safe Keeping	" 11 ³³ "	Taylor + Berry
597	Jack Sandine	Drunk	" 26 12 ⁰⁵ A.M.	Paggett + Morgan
598	Rafael Herrera	Drunk	" 1 ¹⁰ "	M. Lincecum + McColloch
599	Frank Hurtado	"	" 11 " "	" "
600	Tom Staff	Drunk	" 1 ²⁵ "	L. Addison
601	Wm. Smith	"	" 2 ²⁰ "	M. Lincecum + McColloch
602	Miguel Argabal	Vagrancy	" 2 ⁴² "	" "
603	Robt Beasley	Sec 112 Cal Veh act	" 2 ⁵⁰ "	Kernaty + Kung
604	Albert Swanson	Drunk	" 3 ¹² "	L. Addison
605	Robt Anderson	Vagrancy	" 3 ²² "	Pierini
606	Banks Krazier	"	" 9 ²⁵ "	Sgt Gamble + E. Lincecum
607	J. H. Brantley	On Commit	" 9 ³⁰ "	" "
608	Woak Beasley	Vagrancy	" 10 ¹⁰ "	A. Henley
609	Bill Cottrell	Lick	" 10 ¹⁵ "	Kearns + Gates
610	Carson Woods	Drunk	" 10 ⁴⁵ "	" "
611	Pedro Diaz	Vagrancy	" 11 ²⁰ "	Sgt McAllister + Roberts
612	Pete Jensen	Drunk	" 11 ³² "	Gorman
613	Oakley Friedenbloom	Carried Weapon	" 12 ¹⁰ P.M.	Loft Parker + McKeaty
614	E. M. Perez	Drunk	" 3 ¹⁵ "	Kearns + Gates
615	Frank Meyers	" + Hold	" 3 ²³ "	Loft Parker
616	J. V. Cox	Dist Peace	" 4 ⁰⁰ "	Greenlaw
617	Emma Thornton	Battery	" 5 ⁴⁰ "	Reith + Balayco
618	Mrs Pivi	Lick	" 4 ⁰⁰ "	Berry + Taylor
619	Josephine Hernandez	Vagrancy	" 6 ¹⁰ "	Sgt McQuire + Kochmayer
620	Elvira Jacques	"	" 11 " "	" "

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		590	Discharged	June 26	
"	Negro		591	Released	July 11 th	
"	Spanish		592	Emergency Hosp	June 25	
"	Filipino		593	90 days Co. Jail	" 26	
"	Amer		594	Dismissed	July 6	
"	"		595	Released	June 27	
"	"		596	Discharged	June 28	By Judge Hallaman
"	"		597	Discharged	" 26	
"	"		598	Emergency + Co. Hosp	June 26	
"	Mex		599	3 Mo. Co. Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		600	30 days Co. Jail	" "	
"	Amer		601	Discharged	" "	
"	"		602	"	" "	
"	Mex		603	30 days Co. Jail	" "	C.W. & B.
"	Amer	\$500 ⁰⁰	604	Held to lens	" 29 th	Bail 300 ⁰⁰ Cash
"	Swede		605	Discharged	June 26	
"	"		606	Released	" 27	Taken to difon
"	Negro	\$100 ⁰⁰	607	Six Mo Co Jail	July 6 th	C. W.
"	"		608	3 months in Co Jail	June 26	
"	Amer		609	30 days Co. Jail	" 27	C.W. & B.
"	"		610	County Hosp	June 26	
"	"		611	Sisters Hosp	" "	
"	Mex		612	Dismissed	" 27	
"	Amer	\$50 ⁰⁰	613	Bail Forfeited	" "	
"	"		614	Cert. Juvenile Court	" "	Not Home
"	Mex		615	Discharged	" "	
"	Slav		616	Disch.	" "	
"	Amer	\$50 ⁰⁰	617	Dismissed	" "	
Imm	Negro	\$100 ⁰⁰	618	60 ⁰⁰ or 30 days Co Jail	July 3	
"	Italian		619	Taken to Stage Depot	June 26	
"	Spanish	\$250 ⁰⁰	620	Dismissed	" 27	
"	"	\$250 ⁰⁰	620	"	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

2000 Standard Schedule, Revised 1927

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
621	Herman Kraul	Sick	June 26 7 ¹⁰ A.M.	Berry + Taylor
622	Emiel Salo	Drunk	" 7 ²⁵ "	Benjamin
623	Baltazar Kesmas	Safe Keeping	" 8 ⁰² "	Berry + Taylor
624	John Doe Mex	Drunk	" 10 ¹² "	Monroe
625	Jesus Machaca	"	" 11 ⁵⁸ "	Mc Colloch
626	Earl Patterson	Sick	" 27 1 ⁰³ A.M.	Hill + Keegan
627	Jesus Leuhan	Drunk	" 1 ¹⁰ "	Hilton
628	Ray Marino	"	" 4 ³² "	"
629	J. A. Gonzales	"	" 4 ⁴¹ "	"
630	Billy Martin	"	" 5 ⁵⁵ "	Lonaty
631	John Romms	Vagrancy	" 8 ³⁰ "	Kramer + Redding
632	W ^m Mc Grach	Drunk	" " "	"
633	Joe Miccucci	Vagrancy	" 8 ⁴⁰ "	"
634	Albert Belli	"	" " "	"
635	John Doe Mex	Drunk	" 8 ⁵⁰ "	"
636	Ernest Pimentel	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	Sgts Roberts + Mc Allister
637	A. Rios	"	" " "	"
638	M. Tanaka	Wright Act	" 11 ⁰² "	"
639	Henry Williams	Sick	" 1 ¹⁰ P.M.	Reams + Connor
640	Jas Richmond	Drunk	" 1 ⁴⁵ "	"
641	Bettina Bruscia	Injured	" 3 ¹⁰ "	"
642	John Carr	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁰² "	Ratliff
643	W ^m Collins	Sick	" 6 ³⁵ "	Robertson
644	Albert Mackenson	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁵⁰ "	"
645	Virgil McCurdy	"	" 8 ²⁵ "	Ratliff
646	Frank Littlefield	"	" 10 ²⁰ "	De Back + Mc Colloch
647	John Taylor	"	" " "	"
648	John Monahan	"	" " "	"
649	B. Morino	Dist. Peace Det. Winger Injured	" 10 ¹⁵ "	Towers, Mc Colloch + De Back
650	John Rameriz	Dist. Peace Armed Deadly Weapon	" " "	"
651	Gene Gaynor	Wright Act	" 11 ¹⁰ "	Reith + Balagzo

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

June

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		621	County Hosp	June 26	
"	Irish		622	Discharged	" 27	
"	Mex		623	Released	" " By Capt Fisher	
"	"		624	Discharged	" "	
"	"		625	"	" "	
"	Amer		626	County Hosp	June 27	
"	Mex		627	Discharged	" "	
"	"		628	"	" "	
"	"		629	"	" "	
Female	Amer		630	"	" "	
Male	Swede		631	60 days Co. Jail	" 28	c.w.
"	Amer		632	Discharged	" "	
"	Italian		633	60 days Co. Jail	" "	c.w.
"	"		634	60 " " "	" "	c.w. & B.
"	Mex		635	Discharged	" "	
"	Portugese		636	30 days Co. Jail	" "	c.w.
"	Mex		637	60 " " "	" "	" "
"	Japanese \$500 ⁰⁰		638	Dismissed	" 30	
"	Negro		639	Emergency Hosp	June 27	
"	Amer		640	Discharged	" 28	
Female	Italian		641	Emergency Hosp	June 27	
Male	Amer		642	Dismissed	" 28	
"	"		643	County Hosp	June 27	
"	"		644	30 days Co. Jail	" 28	c.w. & B.
"	"		645	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		646	60 days Co. Jail	" "	c.w.
"	"		647	60 " " "	" "	" "
"	"		648	60 " " "	" "	" "
"	Mex		649	Dismissed Discharged 6 Mo. Co. Jail	" "	" "
"	"		650	"	" "	" "
Female	Amer		651	Dismissed	June 28	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
652	Elizabeth Pokipala	Wright Act	June 27 11 ¹⁰ P.M.	Reith + Babayo
653	J. B. Lopez	"	" " "	"
654	John Lopez	"	" " "	"
655	John Gonvalves	"	" " "	"
656	Martin Birch	Vagrancy	" " "	Sgt Foster, Mc Back, Mc Colloch
657	Wm E Chapman	Dist. "Peace	" " "	"
658	R.ordova	Vagrancy	" " "	"
659	Johnie Walker	Drunk	" 11 ¹⁵ "	S. Richards
660	Wm Motmans	Drunk Susannahville Wt money false Pretense	" 28 1 ²⁵ A.M.	King + La Blue
661	Grace Motmans	"	" " "	"
662	Dan's Voutis	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁵⁰ "	Pierini
663	L. Srey	"	" 9 ¹⁰ "	Kramer + Redding
664	Ray Powers	Fict. Checks	" 12 ²⁵ P.M.	Ruinn
665	Jesse Ford	Vagrancy	" 1 ¹⁵ "	Brennon
666	J. B. Lee	Drunk	" 4 ⁰⁵ "	Redding
667	H. E. Borders	Burglary	" 4 ¹⁰ "	Sgt Mc Kinney + Greenlaw
668	R. D. Bedford	Drunk	" 5 ⁴⁵ "	Robertson
669	Jack Boyle	Injured	" 7 ²⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
670	John Doe	Drunk	" 7 ³⁰ "	Mc Back
671	John Rakigar	Injured	" 7 ⁴⁰ "	Wagner + La Blue
672	Harry Horshay	"	" 8 ³⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
673	Gio Stathopoulos	Battery	" 9 ²⁵ "	Sgt Mc Kinney + Lohnmayer
674	Apolino Hernandez	Drunk	" 9 ⁴⁵ "	Mc Back + Mc Colloch
675	E. Donaldson	Injured	" 9 ⁵⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
676	Joe Lewis	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁴⁵ "	Mc Back + Mc Colloch
677	Mike Welch	Drunk	" " "	Berry + Taylor
678	Joe Polich	"	" 11 ¹⁰ "	Robertson
679	Mike Leuken	"	" 29 12 ²⁵ A.M.	Lehmann + Mc Colloch
680	Ed Bennett	"	" 2 ¹⁰ "	"
681	Fred Walker	Wright Act	" 9 ⁴⁰ "	Peart + Kaminsky
682	W. S. Rolinett	Injured	" 10 ¹⁵ "	Hearn + Laphen

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

June

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
F.M.	Indian	Bond	652	Dismissed	June 28	
Male	Portgese		653	200 ⁰⁰ or 2 Mo. Co. J.	"	
"	"		654	Dismissed	"	
"	"		655	"	"	
"	Amer		656	60 days Co. Jail	"	
"	"		657	60 " " " "	"	
"	Mex		658	Dismissed	"	
"	Amer		659	Discharged	"	
"	"		660	Taken to Susannahville	"	
F.M.	"		661	" " " "	"	
Male	Greek		662	Dismissed	" 29	
"	Indian		663	"	"	
"	Amer		664	Held to Answer	July 3 rd	Bail \$1000. ⁰⁰
"	Negro		665	60 Days Co Jail	June 29	CW
"	Amer	\$5. ⁰⁰	666	Forfeited	"	
"	"		667	Dismissed	"	
"	"		668	Discharged	June 29	
"	"		669	County Hosp	June 28	
"	"		670	Discharged	" 29	
"	Slav		671	Emergency Hosp	June 28	
"	Amer		672	County Hosp	"	
"	Greek	\$200. ⁰⁰	673	50 ⁰⁰ Fine	July 2 nd	July 2 nd Paid
"	Mex		674	Discharged	June 29	
"	Negro		675	County Hosp	June 28	
"	Amer		676	30 Days Co Jail	" 29	
"	"		677	Discharged	"	
"	Austrian		678	"	"	
"	Russian		679	"	"	
"	Amer		680	"	"	
"	"	Bond	681	\$75 ⁰⁰ Fine	July 12 th	✓ Paid
"	"		682	Emergency + Co Hosp	June 29	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

1928, Sheet 8 of 8, Sacramento, March, 1928

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
683	Frank Starkes	Vagrancy	June 29 11 ²⁵ a.m.	Redding
684	H. B. O'Connor	Drunk	" 12 ¹⁰ p.m.	Plant + Kaminsky
685	Chas Henggi	Wright Act	" 12 ¹⁵ "	Kearns + Gagen
686	A. Hernandez	Cal Veh Act	" 1 ²⁰ "	Kramer
687	Vera Bruscia	Vagrancy	" 2 ¹⁰ "	Soares
688	E. J. McCaffery	Dist Peace	" 5 ⁵⁵ "	Sgt McKinney + Mc Guire
689	John Roe	Em San Francisco	" 9 ⁴⁰ "	Berry + H. Henley
690	James Harris	Mal Mischief	" 9 ²⁰ "	De Back + Mc Ghollock
691	Ralph Doyle	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁰⁵ "	Berry + H. Henley
692	M. Espinosa	Drunk	" 11 ⁴⁵ "	King + Wagner
693	Wallace Sullivan	Vagrancy	" 30 1 ¹³ a.m.	Dill + Kegan
694	L. S. Beard	Drunk	" 3 ⁰⁰ "	" "
695	Jol Weiss	Drunk	" 4 ²⁰ "	" "
696	Howard Lamuhn	Inv to South Dakota	" 9 ⁰⁰ "	Shaff + Eisler
697	Joe Martin	" " Oakland	" 4 ⁵⁵ "	Sgt M ^c Allister + Robert
698	Norman Phelps	Drunk	" 12 ⁵⁰ p.m.	Kramer
699	J B Clark	"	" 2 ³⁰ "	Gagen + Gorman
700	J. E. Fields	Vagrancy	" 2 ³² "	Cpt Parker + Soares
701	Jack Fallon	Drunk	" 3 ⁰⁸ "	Redding
702	Ysidoro Lopez	Vagrancy	" 8 ²⁵ "	Cpt Warren
703	Peter Galati	Dist Witness	" 8 ²⁵ "	"
704	F Wilson	Wright Act	" 8 ⁵⁰ "	Ritch Batayo + Ringenhausen
705	Pat Wade	Drunk	" " "	Taylor + H. Henley
706	George Thomas	Vagrancy	" 9 ²⁵ "	Robertson
707	J Paraga	Wright Act	" 10 ⁵⁵ "	Ritch Batayo + Ringenhausen
708	O J Johnson	Drunk	" 11 ⁵⁰ "	Dill + C Addison
709	Frank Doherty	Failure to Provide	" 11 ⁵⁵ "	M ^c Guire

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

June

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Negro		683	6 Mo Co Jail	June 30	CW
"	Amer	Bond	684	75 ⁰⁰ or 15 Days Co Jail	July 12th	Stay 24 hrs
"	"		685	\$25.00 or 5 days Co Jail	June 29	
"	Mex		686	6 Mo Co Jail	June 30	CW
"	"	OR	687	Dismissed	July 2nd	
"	Amer		688	Taken to San Francisco	July 1st	
"	"		689	\$25.00 fine Paid	June 30	CW, S. B.
"	"		690	60 Days Co Jail	June 30	CW.
"	"	\$5.00	691	Discharged Bail Forfeited	June 30	
"	Indian		692	60 Days Co Jail	June 30	
"	Amer		693	Discharged	June 30	
"	"		694			
"	German		695	Discharged	June 30	
"	Amer		696	Released to Sheriff	July 1st	
"	Mex		697	Taken to Oakland	" "	
"	Amer		698	Disch	" 2nd	
"	"		699	"	" "	
"	"		700	Dismissed	July 2nd	
"	"		701	Disch	" "	
"	Mex		702	Continued Tenure	" 7th	
"	Italian		703	"	" "	but home
"	Amer	Bond	704			
"	"		705	Disch	July 2nd	
"	"		706	60 Days Co Jail	July 2nd	CW.
"	Italian		707	150 ⁰⁰ or 150 Days Co Jail	July 2nd	Paid
"	Amer		708	Disch	" "	
"	"	OR	709	Dismissed	Aug 7	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1900. Smith & Schuchman, Station, 1511 Street

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
1	C H Anderson	N P A	July 1 st 12 ⁴⁰ PM	Fed Shoemaker
2	M Taylor	Drunk	" 12 ³⁰ "	Clemmens + M ^c Collock
3	M Ben	"	" 1 ¹⁵ "	Nolan
4	Pete Stargo	"	" 1 ⁴⁰ "	A Wilson + Monroe
5	Geo Goodrich	Runaway boy from sack discharge	" " "	Dill + C Addison
6	Ophelia Jackson	Drunk	" 2 ⁰⁰ "	Clemmens + M ^c Collock
7	Wm Green	"	" 2 ³⁷ "	Nolan + Noone
8	Jim Buckley	"	" 3 ⁴⁰ "	C Carrigan
9	Ethel Parker	Sick	" 3 ²⁰ "	Dill + C Addison
10	B Solero	Drunk	" 4 ³⁰ "	Clemmens + M ^c Collock
11	John O'Neil	"	" 6 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt Conatz
12	Ophelia Jackson	"	" 9 ³⁵ "	Hirtz
13	Tony Dreb.	Failure to provide	" 12 ²⁰ PM	Sgt. M ^c Kinsey + Lohmeyer
14	Sam Gallagher	Drunk	" 1 ³⁰ "	De Back
15	H. Bellahan	"	" 1 ³⁰ "	Bubanka
16	Ben Shultz	"	" " " "	"
17	F. L. Borters	Born. Weapon	" 1 ³⁵ "	Gates
18	F. L. Brownley	Drunk	" 2 ³⁰ "	Bubanka
19	Peter Fungo	"	" 3 ⁰⁶ "	Gates
20	Ben Gilbert	"	" 5 ⁴⁵ "	M. Dinecum
21	Frank Blue	"	" " " "	"
22	Robt. (Lopez)	"	" 6 ⁴⁸ "	Dill + Jones
23	Joe Macedo	"	" 7 ⁰⁰ "	"
24	Swing Content	M. L. Mischiefs	" 8 ²⁸ "	F. Addison + Nagomasino
25	John Murray	Drunk	" 8 ³⁷ "	Taggart
26	Tom Segura	"	" 8 ⁵⁵ "	M ^c Carty + Wagner
27	Antone Valdez	"	" 9 ⁰⁰ "	Dill + Jones
28	John Juan	"	" 10 ¹⁸ "	Taggart
29	Will Smith	*500 ⁰⁰ Vagrancy	" 10 ²⁸ "	M. Dinecum
30	Will Smith	"	" " " "	"
31	Will Smith	State Prison Act	" " " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

July

192 8

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		1	Trans. to Fed Court	July 2 nd	
"	Indian		2	Disch	" "	
"	Amer		3	"	" "	
"	"		4	"	" "	
"	"		5	Taken to Court Discharge	July 1	
Female	Negro		6	Disch	" 2 nd	
Male	Amer		7	"	" "	
"	"		8	"	" "	
Female	"		9	Taken to Co Hosp	July 1	
Male	Mex		10	Disch	" 2 nd	
"	Amer		11	"	" "	
Female	Negro		12	Dismissed	July 1	
Male	Amer.	Bond.	13	Held to Answer	" 10	Bail \$1000. ⁰⁰
"	"		14	Disch	July 2 nd	
"	"		15	"	" "	
"	"		16	"	" "	
"	"	*250 ⁰⁰	17	Held to Answer	" 6 th	Bail \$1000. ⁰⁰
"	"		18	Disch	July 2 nd	
"	"		19	"	" "	
"	Indian		20	"	" "	
"	"		21	"	" "	
"	Negro		22	"	" "	
"	Italian		23	"	" "	
"	Amer.		24	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		25	Disch	" "	
"	Negro		26	"	" "	
"	Mex.		27	"	" "	
"	Amer.		28	"	" "	
"	Negro		29	30 Days Co jail	" 3 rd	
"	"		30	60 " "	" 14 th	
"	"		31	Dismissed	" 13 th	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
32	F. A. Gorder	Safe Keeping	July 1 11:30 PM	Copple, Warren & Parker
33	John Doe	Dead End Route to City, Hoof.	" " 11:55 "	Jones and H. Henley
34	John Doe	Drunk	July 2 1:00 AM	Redding & F. Addison
35	Juan Rodriguez	Vagrancy	" " 1:35 "	"
36	Armando Frediani	Sec. 121 Veh. act	" " 2:05 "	Wagner
37	J. Kubel	Battery	" " 10:55 "	Sgt. Dennis
38	A. O. Hall	"	" " " "	"
39	A. W. Dayrell	Veh act	" " 10:20 "	J. Darwin
40	Pat Conway	Drunk	" " 10:40 "	Curly
41	Knut Nelson	"	" " 11:35 "	Berry & Taylor
42	Alfonso Lopez	Vagrancy	" " 1:15 PM	Curly & Kramer
43	Clem Francis	Wright Act	" " 1:20 "	Fred. Sheenan & Sgt. Cameron
44	M. B. Babb	Injured	" " 2:40 "	Berry & Taylor
45	Wesley Borne	Drunk	" " 3:47 "	Keegan & Berry
46	Chas F. Osborn	Safe Keeping	" " 4:23 "	" " Dill
47	Jack Evans	Wright Act	" " 6:00 "	W. Darwin
48	Fred Miller	"	" " " "	"
49	Ainali Singh	Drunk	" " 9:00 "	Dill & Keegan
50	Mike Welsh	"	" " 10:35 "	Giffen & Taggart
51	Robt. Pleovak	"	" " " "	Dill & Keegan
52	Ida Thomas	Vagrancy	" " 10:48 "	Sgt. Tomers
53	Tom Freeman	Grand Theft	" " 11:30 "	Sgt. Tomers-Giffen & Taggart
54	Howard Marton	"	" " " "	"
55	Antone Valdez	Drunk	" 3rd 12:30 AM	Sgt. County-Giffen & A. Henley
56	John Doe	Vagrancy	" " 1:00 "	Wright & Webster
57	Martin J. Crean	Drunk	" " 1:08 "	Clemmons
58	Tom Coors	Mul. Mischief	" " 4:08 "	"
59	Billy Graham	Drunk	" " 8:30 "	Kramer & Lagamasino
60	James Samless	Sec. 121 Veh. Act.	" " 10:55 "	Berry & Taylor
61	A. Fay	Drunk	" " 10:50 "	Mrs. Kinney & Lohmeyer
62	Joe Luna	Vagrancy	" " 11:20 "	Lagamasino

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

July

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		32	Released	July 1st	
"	"		33	Emergency Hospital	July 1	Taken to Morgue by Coroner
"	Mex		34	Disch	" 2nd	
"	"		35	60 Days Co Jail	"	
"	Italian		36	\$500 on 6 Mo Co Jail	" 5th	Paied
"	Jer	OR	37	Dismissed	" 18th	11th
"	"	"	38	"	"	11th
"	Amer		39	Fined \$10.00	July 2nd	aid
"	"		40	Discharged	" 3rd	
"	Normigan		41	"	"	"
"	Mex.		42	\$100 fine or 60 Days Co Jail	July 3rd	
"	Amer.	\$250.00	43	\$150.00 fine paid	" 3rd	
"	"		44	Taken to Co. Hospital	July 2nd	
"	"		45	Discharged	" 3rd	
"	"		46	Released	" 7th	
"	"		47	\$250.00 or 10 Days Co Jail	July 3rd	
"	"		48	\$25.00 or 10 Days Co Jail	" 3rd	
"	Mohamed		49	Discharged	" 3rd	
"	Amer.		50	"	"	"
"	Russian		51	"	"	"
Female	Negro		52	6 months Co Jail	July 3rd	C.W.
Male	Amer.		53	Juvenile Court	" 10	
"	"		54	Juvenile Court	July 6th	
"	Mex		55	Discharged	July 3rd	
"	"		56	30 Days Co Jail	July 3rd	C.W.
"	Irish		57	Discharged	" 3rd	
"	Amer.		58	Dismissed	July 3rd	
"	"		59	Released	" 4th	
"	"		60	Dismissed	" 5th	
"	"		61	Released	July 3	
"	Mex		62	6 Mo Co Jail	" 5th	C.W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
63	John Gallagher	Drunk	July 3 11 ³⁰ AM	Berry & Botter
64	Ester Harlan	Sick	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Ratliffe & Whitbeck
65	Will Smith	State Prison Act	" " 11 ³⁰ "	M. Lindeum
66	Mrs Katherine Pantalakes	Excommunicado Held for Dept. of Justice	" " 1 ²⁵ PM	W. Wilson
67	John McLaughlin	Dist. Peace	" " 1 ¹⁰ "	De Back
68	Nicolas Alvaraz	Safe Keeping	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	M ^{rs} Kinney & Bohmeyer
69	P. Peraz	" "	" " " "	" "
70	P. Colombo	" "	" " " "	" "
71	Joe Rivera	" "	" " " "	" "
72	John Leon	" "	" " " "	" "
73	Joe Boshado	" "	" " " "	" "
74	P. Cruz	" "	" " " "	" "
75	Ysidora Lopez	Sodomy	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Capt. Cox Corp. Warren & Ratliffe
76	James Davis	Injured	" " 3 ⁴² "	Logamasino
77	John Doe	Drunk	" " 4 ³² "	Dill & Keegan
78	Angelo Olmus	Drunk & Injured	" " 4 ³⁵ "	C. Addison
79	Tom Daley	" "	" " 5 ⁰⁶ "	S.P. Officer De Witt
80	Robt. S. Jones	Safe Keeping	" " 5 ⁴⁴ "	Corp. Parker & M ^{rs} Barty
81	Juan Cabrella	Drunk	" " 6 ⁵⁶ "	Dill & Keegan
82	Lorne Craig	" "	" " 7 ³² "	C. Addison
83	Wm Hanvahan	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁴² "	Picini
84	Earl M ^{rs} Vay	Drunk	" " 8 ⁰⁵ "	Dill & Keegan
85	Lee Keeling	See 112. Vch. act " & Hold	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Greenlaw & Daniels
86	Seferinos Diaz	Nights Act	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Griffen & C. Addison
87	Wm Whitehead	Vagrancy	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Sgt. Roberts & M ^{rs} Allister
88	Joe Martinez	" "	" " " "	" " " "
89	Richard S. Tong	Ord. 74-4th S.	" " 10 ⁴² "	Sgt. Gamble & Jones & C. Addison
90	John Dawson	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
91	Stanley Eubanks	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
92	David Wong	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
93	J. Holdner	" " " "	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble & Picini

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

July

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		63	Released	July 4 th	
Female	"		64	Taken to Emery Hosp.	July 3 rd	
Male	Negro		65	Dismissed	" 13	
Female	Amer.		66	Released	July 3 rd	
Male	"		67	60 Days Co Jail	" 5 th	C. W. P. B
"	Mex.		68	Released by Capt. Fisher	July 3 rd	
"	"		69	" " " "	" "	
"	"		70	" " " "	" "	
"	"		71	" " " "	" "	
"	"		72	" " " "	" "	
"	"		73	" " " "	" "	
"	"		74	" " " "	" "	
"	"		75	Held to Answer	" 10	Bail \$1000 ⁰⁰
"	"		76	Taken to Emery Hosp.	July 3 rd	
"	"		77	Released	" 4 th	
"	"		78	"	" "	
"	Irish		79	"	" "	
"	Amer		80	"	" 5 th	
"	Mex.		81	Released	July 4 th	
"	Amer.		82	"	" "	
"	"		83	3 Mo Co Jail	" 5 th	C. W
"	"		84	Released	July 4 th	
"	"		85	"	" 5 th	By Dist Atty
"	Mex.		86	\$5 ⁰⁰ or 1 Day Co Jail	" 5 th	Pol
"	Negro		87	Dismissed	July 5 th	
"	Mex		88	30 Days Co Jail	July 5 th	C. W. P. B
"	Chinese	\$25 ⁰⁰	89	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer.	\$70 ⁰⁰	90	Continued Generally	" "	
"	"	\$70 ⁰⁰	91	"	" "	
"	Chinese	\$25 ⁰⁰	92	Continued Generally	July 5 th	
"	Amer.	\$70 ⁰⁰	93	"	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
94	Geo. Myron	Ord. 74- 4th S.	July 3 11 ⁰⁰ PM	Sgt Samble & Pierini & E. Kneecum
95	Joe Ann	" " " "	" " 11 ²⁰ "	" " & E. Kneecum
96	Wong Chung	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
97	Thos. Lit	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
98	Edward Schaper	Sec. 499 D Penal Code Grand Theft	" " 11 ³⁵ "	Sgt. Boyle & Greenlaw
99	Wesley Henderson	Burglary	" " 11 ⁵² "	M ² Carty & Wagner
100	Geo. Bulgar	"	" 4 1 ⁴⁰ AM	Sgt Conaty
101	John Bulgar	"	" " " "	" " "
102	George Wilson	Sick	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	T. Higgs & Kearns
103	Edmund McKinley	Drunk & Hold	" " 4 ³⁰ "	Bundock & A. Wilson
104	Ray B. Dennis	"	" " 5 ²⁰ "	Sgt Conaty-Budding & Lopen
105	H. R. Schmidt	"	" " " "	" " " "
106	Jerry Sullivan	"	" " 7 ²² "	" M ² Kinney & Dohmeyer
107	Ray Herman	Vagrancy	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Kuty & Kramer
108	John Reardon	"	" " " "	" " "
109	Mike Aiken	"	" " " "	" " "
110	Joe M ² Bailey	"	" " " "	" " "
111	Frank Bonick	Sec. 121 Veh. Act	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Sgt. M ² Kinney & Dohmeyer
112	Joe M ² Menner	Drunk	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	De Back & Kramer
113	John Dalton	"	" " " "	" " "
114	Pat Carey	"	" " " "	" " "
115	Helen Young	Injured	" " 12 ²⁰ PM	Berry & Taylor
116	J. W. Hamilton	Sick	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	" " "
117	Dorothy O'Hill	Ward Juvenile	" " 2 ⁵⁰ "	Wilson & G. Hostmeyer
118	Chas Walworth	Vagrancy	" " " "	Reith & Pearson
119	Harry Redmond	"	" " " "	" " "
120	Andrew Chiscina	Drunk	" " 3 ³⁰ "	" " "
121	John Doe M ²	"	" " 3 ⁵⁰ "	Lagomacino Keegan & H. Henley
122	Bill Dennis	"	" " 4 ⁵¹ "	Pierini
123	Henry Turner	"	" " " "	"
124	Lorenzo Garcia	Night Act	" " " "	Lingerhanson & G. Kaminsky

Month of

July

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer	\$50 ⁰⁰	94	Continued Penally	July 5 th	
"	Chinese	\$50 ⁰⁰	95	Dismissed	" "	
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	96	"	" "	
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	97	"	" "	
"	Amer.		98	30 Days Co Jail	" 6 th	
"	"		99	Juvenile Court	July 6	
"	"		100	Released	July 5 th	
"	"		101	"	" "	
"	"		102	Taken to Co. Hosp.	July 4 th	
"	"		103	Released	" "	
"	"		104	"	" "	
"	"		105	"	" "	
"	Irish		106	"	" "	
"	Amer		107	30 Days Co Jail	" 5 th	C. W
"	"		108	"	" "	"
"	"		109	"	" "	"
"	"		110	3 Months	" "	"
"	Austrain		111	\$50 ⁰⁰ or 10 days Co Jail	" 5	
"	Irish		112	Disch	July 5 th	
"	"		113	"	" "	
"	"		114	"	" "	
Female	Amer		115	Taken to Co. Hospital	July 4 th	
Male	"		116	" " Emer. Hosp.	" "	
Fem.	"		117	Det. Home	" "	
Male	"		118	2 Mo. Co Jail	" 5 th	C. W
"	"		119	"	" "	"
"	Italian		120	Disch	" "	
"	Mex.		121	"	" "	
"	Amer.		122	"	" "	
"	"		123	"	" "	
"	Mex.		124	\$5 ⁰⁰ or 1 day Co Jail	" "	Parol

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
125	John Casady	Drunk	July 4 6 ³⁰ PM	Pierini
126	Jack McFadden	"	" " " "	"
127	S. Gonzales	Night Act	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	S. Kaminsky & Lingerhausen
128	John Doe	Drunk	" " 8 ⁴⁰ "	Taggart
129	John Doe	"	" " " "	"
130	Katri Singh	"	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Keegan & H. Henley
131	A. O. Lyons	"	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble
132	Dick Stenert	"	" " " "	" "
133	Allen Dong	Ord. 74-4th S	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	Tanson
134	John Doe	Drunk	" " 12 ⁰⁰ AM	Kearns & Hirtz
135	A. Mendes	Injured	" 5 th 12 ²⁰ AM	" & T. Higgs
136	Rott, M ^{rs} Donald	Drunk	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	F. Addison
137	M. Leon	"	" " " "	Sgt. Bonaty, Griffin & A. Henley
138	A. Morela	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁵⁵ "	" " " " "
139	Chas Ward	Drunk	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	Kearns & T. Higgs
140	Pat Pendergast	Safe Keeping	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	" " " "
141	Frank Carella	Drunk	" " 6 ⁰⁵ "	Sgt Bonaty & A. Henley
142	A. Ansonio	"	" " " "	" " " "
143	John Robinson	"	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	F. Addison
144	Frank Stevens	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Kurtz & Kramer
145	Jack Cove	"	" " " "	" " "
146	J. V. Williams	"	" " " "	" "
147	P. Regli	"	" " " "	" "
148	C. H. Smith	"	" " " "	" "
149	Walter Bell	"	" " " "	" "
150	J. McDonald	"	" " 9 ²⁰ "	" "
151	D. Morrello	"	" " " "	" "
152	Geo. Roberts	"	" " " "	" "
153	N. C. Finley	Drunk	" " 9 ³⁵ "	" "
154	Tom John Munro	Dist. Peace	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Mooney
155	Tom Dren	Drunk	" " 12 ⁰⁰ AM	Sgt McKinney & Bohmeyer

Month of

July

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		125	Disch	July 5 th	
"	"		126	"	" "	
"	Mex.		127	8 5 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Pol
"	Italian		128	Disch	" "	
"	"		129	"	" "	
"	Hindu		130	"	" "	
"	Negro		131	"	" "	
"	"		132	"	" "	
"	Chinese	\$50 ⁰⁰	133	Dismissed	" "	
"	Mex.		134	Disch	" "	
"	Portuguese		135	Taken to Co. Hosp.	July 5 th	
"	Scotch		136	Disch	" "	
"	Mex		137	"	" "	
"	"		138	60 Mo Co Jail	" "	C. W
"	Amer.		139	Disch	July 5 th	
"	"		140	Released	"	8 th by order of judge
"	Mex.		141	Disch	July 5 th	
"	"		142	"	" "	
"	Normegian		143	"	" "	
"	Amer		144	60 Days Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	"		145	" " " "	" "	" "
"	French		146	" " " "	" "	" "
"	Irish		147	" " " "	" "	" "
"	Amer.		148	3 Mo Co Jail	" 10 th	C. W
"	"		149	60 Days Co Jail	July 8 th	C. W
"	"		150	" " " "	" "	" "
"	Mex.		151	" " " "	" "	" "
"	Amer.		152	" " " "	" "	" "
"	"		153	Disch	" 6 th	
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	154	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		155	Disch	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
156	Billy Martin	Drunk	July 5 12 ⁴⁰ PM	Berry & Taylor
157	J. A. Jarvis	" & Injured	" " 1 ⁵⁰ "	De Back
158	Clarence Quarte	Injured	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Witbeck & Benjamin
159	Refugio Munoz	Battery	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	W. Wilson
160	Roy Panabaker	Drunk	" " 4 ⁴³ "	Pierini
161	Julius Weise	Injured	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Dill & H. Henley
162	Ben Butler	Drunk	" " 7 ⁴⁸ "	Jones
163	S. Flynn	Vagrancy	" " 8 ²⁵ "	Loares & Greenlaw
164	Geo. W. Apt	"	" " " "	" "
165	J. W. Kordae	Drunk	" " 11 ³⁴ "	Taggart & Griffin
166	B. P. Jones	Safe Keeping	" 6 1 ⁴⁰ AM	Wagner & Tanson
167	Chas. Cummings	Drunk	" " 2 ⁵⁰ "	F. Addison & S. P. Officer Gallop
168	Bill Murphy	Vagrancy	" " 8 ²² "	Kurtz & Kramer
169	W. Harris	"	" " " "	" "
170	Dan Sullivan	See 151. Called out	" " " "	" "
171	J. H. Angel	Safe Keeping	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Sgt Mc Kinney & Cpl Mc Allister
172	Manuel Ramos	Vagrancy	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Kurtz & Kramer
173	E. C. Lux	Injured	" " 10 ⁰² "	Berry & H. Henley
174	Jack Davis	Vagrancy	" " 10 ²³ "	Kurtz & Kramer
175	Unwenz Grandegger	"	" " " "	" "
176	Geo Robinson	"	" " " "	" "
177	Pablo Perez	"	" " " "	" "
178	Tony Baca	"	" " " "	" "
179	Ted Jenkins	"	" " " "	" "
180	I Lopez	"	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	" "
181	Jack Evans	Drunk	" " " "	" "
182	Joe Busch	"	" " " "	" "
183	Dan Utzler	"	" " 2 ⁴⁵ PM	" "
184	Robert Davis	Sick	" " " "	Cotter
185	Geo Traxter	Drunk	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Kurtz
186	Frank Collins	Retix Theft	" " 3 ⁵⁸ "	Sgt Neum

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

July

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Female	Amer.		156	Sent to Co. Hosp	July 6 th	
"	"		157	Taken to Co. Hosp.	July 5 th	
Male	"		158	" " Emergency Hosp.	" "	
Female	Mex.	C.R.	159	Dismissed	" 6 th	
Male	Amer.		160	Disch	" "	
"	"		161	Taken to Co. Hosp.	July 5 th	
"	English		162	Disch	" 6 th	
"	Amer.		163	Six Mo Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	"		164	" "	" "	"
"	"		165	Disch	" "	
"	"		166	Released	July 6 th	
"	"		167	Disch	" "	
"	"		168	60 Days Co Jail	" 7 th	C. W.
"	"		169	H. Mo. "	" "	"
"	"		170	3. Sent Generally	July 10 th	"
"	"		171	Transp. to Co Jail	July 4 th	Insane
"	Mex		172	Six Mo Co Jail	July 7 th	C. W.
"	Amer		173	Rec Hosp	July 6	
"	"		174	60 Days Co Jail	" 7 th	C. W. 4.13
"	Syriac		175	Dismissed	" 9 th	
"	Amer		176	"	" "	
"	Mex		177	Six Mo Co Jail	July 7 th	C. W.
"	"		178	H. " "	" "	"
"	Amer		179	60 Days	" "	"
"	Mex		180	" "	" "	"
"	Amer		181	Disch	" "	
"	"		182	"	" "	
"	German		183	"	" "	
"	Amer		184	County Hosp	July 6	
"	"		185	Disch	" 7 th	
"	"		186	\$50. 30 Days Co Jail	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
187	Seaborn Prather	Vagrancy	July 6 ⁵³ PM	Laggart
188	Dorothy Warren	Delinquent Girl	" " 6 ²² "	M + Mrs C C Warren
189	Alfred Berg	Injured	" " 7 ⁵⁰ "	Dill + Keegan
190	Mrs Tony Souza	Dist Peace	" " 8 ⁰¹ "	Sgt Roberts + McAllister
191	Chas Shaw	Drunk	" " 8 ¹³ "	Dill + Keegan
192	Pat Patterson	"	" " 9 ⁰² "	Laggart
193	D Hudson	Wright Act	" " " "	Kaminsky + Kungershausen
194	Caroline Went	Safe Keeping	" " 10 ²⁸ "	Dill + Keegan
195	Torres Oaderrin	Injured	" 4 ⁴⁵ AM	Taylor and H. Henley
196	Chas Williams	Wright act.	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Ruth + Pearson
197	Cliff Meyers	vagrancy	" " 12 ⁴⁰ PM	De Back
198	S. Povera	"	" " " "	" "
199	Jesus Cappare	"	" " " "	" "
200	J. Carey	"	" " " "	" "
201	Ruth Harris	W. O. Act	" " 2 ²⁰ "	Fed. Shomaker + Trarail
202	Pedro Braganon	" Wright Act	" " " "	" " " "
203	Robert Rodriguez	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	De Back
204	B. Romo	Drunk	" " 3 ⁴⁵ "	Dill + Keegan
205	John Mattischeck	Indecent Exposure	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	Benjamin + E. Hestmeyer
206	Mat Johnson	Drunk	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Cimini
207	James E. Fitzsimmons	Fict. Checks	" " 6 ⁴⁰ "	Quinn
208	Pete Duval	Drunk	" " 6 ⁵⁰ "	Kaminsky + Kungershausen
209	Mrs Katherine Long	Injured	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	Greenbar + Soares
210	Nike Muderso	Indecent Exposure	" " 10 ⁵⁵ "	Sgt Samble + Wagner
211	Paul Manuel	Injured	" 8 ¹² 12 ⁵³ PM	Keams + Pearl
212	E. J. Shover	Drunk	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	" " "
213	John McDonald	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁵⁵ "	Kurtz
214	Reid Robertson	"	" " " "	"
215	Warren Barnes	"	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	"
216	Henry Gilbert	Sick	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Berry + Taylor
217	Edo Krovik	Drunk	" " 2 ²⁵ "	Kurtz

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

July

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex	187	3 Mo Co Jail	July 7 th	C. W.
Female	Amer	188	Det Home	July 7 th	
Male	"	189	Rec Hosp	July 6 th	
Female	Portuge	190	Dismissed	" 7 th	
Male	Amer	191	Disch	July 7 th	
"	"	192	"	" "	
"	Negro	193	510 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Period
Female	Amer	194	Released	Jul. 7 th	
Male	Italian	195	Taken to Co. Hosp	" "	
"	Amer	196	Dismissed	" 12 th	
"	"	197	60 Days Co Jail	Jul. 9 th	C. W. 4. B
"	"	198	90 " "	" "	C. W.
"	Mex.	199	Dismissed	" "	
"	Irish	200	90 Days Co Jail	" "	C. W.
Female	Amer. Bond.	201	Went to Fed Court	" 7 th	
Male	Spanish	202	Taken to Yolo Co	" 12 th	
"	Mex.	203	30 Days Co Jail	July 9 th	
"	"	204	Released	July 8	
"	Amer.	205	Held to answer	" 20 th	Bail 2000 ⁰⁰
"	"	206	Released	July 8	
"	"	207	Juvenile Court	" 18 th	
"	Italian	208	Released	July 8	
"	Mex.	209	Taken to Rec. Hosp	July 7 th	
"	Portuguese	210	30 Days Co Jail	" 9 th	
"	Amer.	211	Taken to Co. Hospital	July 8 th	
"	"	212	Released	" 8	
"	"	213	60 Days Co Jail	" 9 th	C. W.
"	"	214	" " "	" " "	
"	"	215	Six Mo.	" 10	
"	"	216	Taken to Co. Hosp.	July 8 th	
"	"	217	Disch.	" 9 th	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

2800 - SILVER & SCHENCKMAN, FARMER, 4-11 Street

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
-----	------	--------	-------------------------	-------------

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
-----	------	------	-----	-------------	------	---------

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
218	Pat Patterson	Sick	July 8 2 ²⁵ PM	Hurtz
219	Emse Irwin	Drunk	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Berry & Taylor
220	Bill Kialoha	Injured	" " 4 ⁰⁷ "	Dill & Keegan
221	V.C. Dean	(1st) Vagrancy (2nd) Vagrancy	" " 4 ³² "	Corp. Parker & Soares
222	Geo. Maben	"	" " 5 ²⁰ "	Monroe & LaDuc
223	Enrique Gujillo	Drunk	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble & Wagner
224	Matt Goorabian	"	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Dill & Keegan
225	Jim Fisher	Con. Weapon	" " 6 ⁴⁸ "	Pierini
226	Gladye Nowels	Injured	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Dill & Keegan
227	Edith Carter	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁴⁷ "	Sgt. Tones
228	Edgar Davis	Drunk	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	Dill & Keegan
229	Harry Emmett	"	" " 11 ⁰² "	Sgt. Tones & C. Carrigan
230	J.E. Adams	Con. to 4th Co Misdemeanor	" 9 ¹² 12 ³⁰ PM	Bannon & Hauser
231	Ed. Kelley	Drunk	" " 5 ¹⁵ "	Gorman & H. Henley
232	Geo. Adams	Sick	" " 8 ⁴⁰ "	Taylor & Berry
233	Alex. Bullett	Drunk	" " 1 ³⁵ PM	Sagamasino
234	Geo. Madden	Vagrancy	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Hurtz & Kramer
235	Wm. A. Thompson	"	" " " "	" " " "
236	Paddy O'Brien	Drunk	" " 5 ¹⁵ "	C. Addison
237	Alex. Broomey	"	" " 6 ⁴⁸ "	Dill & Keegan
238	Edw. J. Thomas	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁵⁸ "	Sgt. M ^{rs} Kinney & Schmeyer
239	S. D. Cornog	"	" " " "	" " " "
240	C.M. Hendron	"	" " " "	" " " "
241	John Godsie	"	" " 9 ⁴⁸ "	Taggart & Griffen
242	Alice Mengel	Drunk	" 10 th 12 ⁵⁰ PM	H. Henley & Kearns
243	S. Rasmussen	"	" " " "	" " " "
244	Jose Morrello	Vagrancy	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	Sgt. Conaty, H. Henley & Griffen
245	James Stewart	Drunk	" " 2 ²² "	H. Henley & Griffen
246	Frank J. Bradberry	Missing Man	" " 3 ⁴⁵ "	H. Henley & Kearns
247	Angelo Motta	Petty Theft	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	C. Horst Meyer & Kelleher
248	Wallace Cummings	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	De Back

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

July

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer.		218	Co. 10 Sept	July 8 th	
"	"		219	Disch	" "	
"	Hawaiian		220	Held to Answer	" " 13	Rele. 8/1/00 ⁰⁰
"	Amer		221			Tag. Dismissed Jul 12 th
"	"		222	Dismissed	July 9 th	
"	Mex.		223	Disch	" "	
"	Armenian		224	"	" "	
"	Amer.		225	30 Days Co Jail	July 4 th	C.W. F.B.
Female	"		226	Taken to Emergency Hosp.	July 8 th	
"	Negro		227	30 Days Co Jail	" 10 th	
Male	Amer		228	Disch	July 4 th	
"	"		229	"	" "	
"	Amer	C.R.	230	Unknown Jail Co	" "	
"	"		231	Disch	" "	
"	"		232	Taken to Rel. Hosp.	" "	
"	"		233	Disch	" 10 th	
"	"		234	Dismissed	" 12 th	
"	"		235	"	" "	
"	"		236	Released	July 10 th	
"	"		237	Disch	" "	
"	"		238	30 Days Co Jail	" "	
"	"		239	90 " "	" "	C.W.
"	"		240	10 " "	" "	
"	"		241	Dismissed	" 11 th	
Female	"		242	Disch	July 10 th	
Male	Dane		243	"	" "	
"	Mex.		244	60 Days Co Jail	" "	
"	Amer.		245	Disch	" "	
"	"		246	Taken Home by Wife	July 10 th	
"	Italian		247	15 Days Co Jail	" 11 th	
"	Amer		248	Dismissed	July 11 th	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
249	Tom Wilson	Drunk	July 10 12 ²⁰ PM	Berry & Cottle
250	Pedro Landeg	Vagrancy	" " 1 ²⁵ "	Lagamasio
251	G. Garcia	"	" " " "	"
252	F. J. Green	Sick	" " 3 ⁴⁸ "	Dill & Keegan
253	John Doe Mex	Drunk & Inj.	" " 4 ⁰⁵ "	Lagamasio
254	Wm W. Sutliff	Viol. Sec 121 Cal. Veh. Act.	" " 5 ²⁵ "	Clayton
255	Wm James	Enroute to Salt Lake	" " 6 ²⁸ "	Ratliff & Boyle
256	S. D. Donrey	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
257	Theresa Martins	Injured	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Dill & Keegan
258	Luie Joseph	Drunk	" " 7 ⁵⁸ "	"
259	James Patrick	"	" " " "	"
260	Francis Lavine	Battery	" " 8 ¹⁵ "	Sgt McKinney & Bohmeyer
261	Selma Jackson	1000 ⁰⁰ Vagrancy	" " 9 ²² "	Sgt Tomera-Gamble-Milam & Boy
262	L. Munnis	Det. Witness	" " " "	"
263	Ed. M ² Caba	Drunk	" " 9 ³⁸ "	C. Addison & Griffen
264	Larry Rice	"	" " " "	Jones
265	T. Simoto	Ord 65-3 rd L.	" " 10 ²³ "	Sgt. Gamble & Wagner
266	N. Emoto	" " " "	" " " "	"
267	H. J. Talbott	Vagrancy	" " 10 ¹⁸ "	"
268	James Kilgarif	Drunk	" " 11 ¹⁵ 12 ¹⁵ AM	Griffen
269	Leo Starnes	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt. Conaty-Griffen & Clemmons
270	James Williams	"	" " " "	"
271	Mrs C. C. Wilson	Drunk	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	"
272	Ida Thomas	On Commitment	" " " "	"
273	Ara Luna	Vagrancy	" " 10-AM	Sgt. Roberts & Corp Parker
274	S. Arago	"	" " " "	"
275	Luie Valdez	"	" " " "	"
276	Bill Lynch	Drunk	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Berry & Taylor
277	Henry Tito	Vagrancy	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Sgt Roberts & Parker
278	John Doe	Drunk	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	Lagamasio
279	Jack Mulhern	"	" " 12 ⁵⁰ PM	Gates

Month of

July

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Irish		249	Disch	July 11 th	
"	Mex.		250	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		251	"	" "	
"	Amer.		252	Comp. Hoapt	" 10 th	
"	Mex.		253	Disch	" 11 th	
"	Amer	O.R.	254	30 ⁰⁰ Fine Pk.	July 19	
"	"		255	sent to Salt Lake	July 11 th	
"	"		256	Dismissed	Jul. 11 th	
"	Portuguese		257	Taken to Comp. Hoapt.	July 10 th	
"	Amer.		258	Disch	" 11 th	
"	"		259	"	" "	
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	260	25 ⁰⁰ or 25 ⁰⁰ days	Dec 4	1 day stay to see
Female	Negro	Bond	261	20 ⁰⁰ + 30 Days Cpl	Aug 4	CW 3B
Male	Chili		262	Disch	July 11 th	
"	Amer.		263	"	" "	
"	Negro		264	"	" "	
"	Japanese	\$50 ⁰⁰	265	\$20 ⁰⁰ Fine	July 11 th	Penit
"	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	266	"	" "	"
"	Amer.	\$500 ⁰⁰	267	10 Days Co Jail	Aug 3 rd	C. 20 403
"	"		268	Disch	July 11 th	
"	Negro		269	Dismissed Name to Co Jail	Jul 11 th	Const Sanisada
"	"		270	Dismissed	" "	
Female	Amer		271	Disch	" "	
"	Negress		272	Further Probation	" "	
Male	Mex		273	Released	" "	
"	"		274	"	" "	
"	"		275	Dismissed	" 12 th	
"	Amer		276	Disch	" "	
"	"		277	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		278	Disch	" "	
"	"		279	"	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
280	Arthur Haywood	Vagrancy	July 11 th 2 ³⁰ PM	Robertson
281	John Carter	Drunk	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	Berry & Taylor
282	Thomas Christamer	Dist. Peace	" " 4 ¹⁸ "	Sgt. M ^{rs} Kinney & Bohmeyer
283	T. R. Byrne	Drunk	" " 5 ³⁰ "	Kurtz
284	Jack Romero	attempt suicide Safe Keeping	" " 5 ⁵⁵ "	Keegan & H. Henley
285	Frank Warren	Vagrancy	" " 10 ³⁰ "	King & Tanson
286	Tom M ^{rs} Munn	"	" " " "	Davies & La Due
287	John Doe	Drunk	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt. Toner
288	Pamama Singh	"	" " 11 ⁵⁷ "	Hearns & H. Henley
289	M. C. Sanford	Three Counts Vio. Motor Veh. Act	" 12 th 2 ²⁰ AM	Redding & Det. Constable Clark
290	Scott Lincecum	Safe Keeping Drunk	" " " "	Sgt. Fisher
291	Alfred Olino	Vagrancy	" " 2 ²⁵ "	Sgt. Conaty & H. Henley & Griffen
292	L. B. Berry	Drunk	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	Hearns & Wiggs
293	Rudolph Flores	Vagrancy	" " 5 ¹⁷ "	Redding
294	Alfonso Madrid	Drunk	" " " "	"
295	Mirano Rodriguez	"	" " 11 ⁴⁰ AM	Kurtz & Kramer
296	Thos Carroll	"	" " 3 ⁰⁰ PM	Kurtz
297	Tommy J. Lento	"	" " " "	"
298	Frank Casacrate	"	" " 5 ³⁸ "	C. Carrigan
299	Mrs F. M ^{rs} Donough	attempt suicide	" " " "	Dill & H. Henley
300	Matt Swanko	Petit Theft	" " 5 ⁵² "	Sgt Munn
301	Billy Lynch	Drunk	" " 5 ⁵⁴ "	Sgt Toner
302	Jose Rodriguez	Vagrancy	" " 6 ²⁸ "	S. Richards
303	Ed. Pearson	"	" " " "	"
304	Mary Scott	Injured	" " 7 ⁰⁵ "	Dill & H. Henley
305	Jim Murphy	Drunk	" " 7 ²⁰ "	" " "
306	Bonnie Belfield	Vagrancy	" " 8 ¹⁵ "	Sgt. Lewis & Witbeck
307	S. C. Allen	Safe Keeping	" " 8 ⁵⁵ "	La Due & Davies
308	Josephine Franklin	Drunk	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt M ^{rs} Kinney & Bohmeyer
309	J. Lewis	"	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Dill & H. Henley
310	Jack Neil	Drunk	" " " "	Taggart & Griffen

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of July 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	amer.		280	30 Days Co Jail	July 12 th	C. W. F. B.
"	"		281	Disch	" "	"
"	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	282	Dismissed	" "	"
"	"		283	Released	July 11 th	"
"	Mex.		284	"	" 13 th	✓
"	Amer.		285	Dismissed	July 12 th	"
"	"		286	"	" "	"
"	"		287	Disch	" "	"
"	Hindu		288	"	" "	"
"	Amer		289	\$75 ⁰⁰ or 15 days Co Jail	" "	Disch. on 30 days
"	"		290	Disch	" "	"
"	Italian		291	Dismissed	" 15 th	✓
"	Amer.		292	Disch	July 12 th	"
"	Mex.		293	30 Days Co Jail	" "	C. W. F. B.
"	"		294	Disch	" "	"
"	"		295	"	" 15 th	✓
"	Amer.		296	"	" "	✓
"	Swede		297	"	" "	✓
"	Mex		298	"	" "	✓
Female	Amer.		299	Emergency Hospital	July 12 th	"
Male	"		300	31 Days Co Jail	" 13 th	C. W. F. B.
"	"		301	Disch	" "	"
"	Mex.		302	60 Days Co Jail	July 13 th	C. W.
"	Amer.		303	"	" "	"
Female	Negro		304	Emergency & Co. Hosp.	July 12 th	"
Male	Mex.		305	Disch	" 15 th	"
"	Negro		306	\$500 ⁰⁰ or 140 Co Jail	" 20 th	"
"	Amer		307	Released	July 13 th	"
Female	Indian		308	Disch	July 13 th	"
Male	Amer.		309	"	" "	"
"	"		310	30 Days Co Jail	" "	C. W. F. B.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
311	F. Garcia	Vagrancy	July 13 5:55 AM	Sgt. Conaty
312	Billy Wagnershausen	Injured	" " 10:00 "	Berry + H Henley
313	Chas. Smith	Vagrancy	" " 1:00 PM	S Richards
314	E. Preston	"	" " 2:00 "	"
315	Pat Joyce	Sick	" " " "	"
316	Peggy Mitchell	"	" " 3:40 "	Cpt Warren, H Henley + Berry
317	Louis Vallier	Battery	" " 3:50 "	"
318	Roy Lewis	Injured	" " 6:00 "	Dill + Keegan
319	Salario Youira	Vagrancy	" " 7:00 "	S Richards
320	Gustav Halberg	Drunk	" " " "	Dill + Keegan
321	Frank C. Jewett	Fail to Provide	" " 7:50 "	Sgt Mc Kinney + W Wilson
322	Mrs Florence McDonough	Safe Keeping	" " 8:50 "	Dill + Keegan
323	Oscar Todd	Drunk	" " 9:00 "	"
324	A Lyons	"	" " " "	"
325	Jimmie Gray	"	" " 4:00 "	C Addison
326	Harry Martinez	Vagrancy	" " 11:00 "	M Linicum
327	Morris Cohen	"	" " 12 20 AM	Sgt Conaty, H Henley + Giffen
328	Thomas Eddy	Drunk	" " 3:00 "	" + Redding
329	Ernest Wussow	Failure to Provide	" " 3:15 "	Mr. Cartz
330	H. Brouillett	Vagrancy	" " 10:30 "	Kurtz
331	Henry Sumora	"	" " 10:50 "	"
332	Carlos Rodriguez	"	" " 2:30 PM	S. Richards
333	Alfred Koloff	Grand Theft	" " 3:10 "	Corps. Warren + Parker
334	Lo Austin	"	" " " "	"
335	Sam De Houscach	Safe Keeping	" " 3:50 "	Dr. Farrell Dill + Keegan
336	Eva May Chesum	Sick	" " 3:50 "	Dill + Taylor
337	Jack Foster	En Route to Reno	" " 4:00 "	Det. Greenlaw
338	H. Cassidy	Vagrancy	" " 4:20 "	S. Richards
339	J. A. Bennett	Drunk	" " 4:50 "	Dill + Keegan
340	Bob Hutchison	Vagrancy	" " 5:20 "	S. Richards
341	Fred New	"	" " " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

July

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		311	Dismissed	July 13 24	
male	Amer		312	Rec Hospital	" "	
"	"		313	60 Days Co Jail	" 14th	C. W.
"	"		314	" " "	" " "	"
"	"		315	Co Hospital	July 13	
Female	"		316	Rec Hospital	" "	
male	Italian		317	30 Days Co Jail	" 14th	
"	Amer		318	60 Days Co Jail	" 14th	
"	Mex		319	Co Hospital	July 13	
"	Swede		320	Three Mo Co Jail	" 14th	C. W.
"	Amer	O. R.	321	Disch	" "	
Female	"		322	Released	July 15	by order of Co. Sheriff
Male	"		323	Disch	July 14th	
"	Negro		324	"	" "	
"	Amer		325	"	" "	
"	Mex		326	Six Mo. Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	Negro		327	Three Mo. "	" "	"
"	Amer		328	Disch	" "	
"	"		329	Held to Answer	" 17th	Bail \$ 1000.00
"	"		330	Three Mo Co Jail	July 16th	C. W.
"	Mex.		331	30 Days "	" "	"
"	"		332	60 " "	" "	"
"	German		333	Held to Answer	" 20	S. Bail \$2000.00
"	Amer.		334	Certified to Juvenile Court.	July 20	
"	Greek		335	Released	Jul 17th	
Female	Amer.		336	County Hospital	July 14th	
Male	"	O. R.	337	"	" "	
"	Irish		338	30 Days Co Jail	July 16th	C. W. 9. 23
"	"		339	Released	July 15	
"	Amer.		340	30 Days Co Jail	" 16th	C. W.
"	"		341	" " "	" "	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
342	Frank Maloney	Vagrancy	July 14 5 ²⁵ PM	S. Richards
343	Tom Smith	"	" " " "	" "
344	A. W. Mitchell	Wright Act	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	Rieth & Pearson
345	Pete Samohvalof	Dist. Peace	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Lennon & Davies
346	Joe Muskrat	" "	" " " "	" "
347	Mary Ann Castle	Injured	" " 8 ³⁵ "	Dill & Keegan
348	C. E. Reeves	"	" " 9 ⁵⁰ "	" "
349	John Lynch	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	Pierini
350	John Collier	"	" " " "	" "
351	Chas. Weiser	Drunk	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Taggart & Griffen
352	John Poole	"	" " " "	" "
353	Lola Gonzales	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	M. Lincecum
354	Ida Thomas	"	" 15 1 ⁰⁰ AM	Wright & A. Wilson
355	Tom Connolly	Drunk	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Serjt. Conaty & Redding
356	Tom Fernandez	"	" " 2 ⁵⁵ "	" " " "
357	John Doe	"	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	A. Henley & Griffen
358	Harry Dennis	"	" " 5 ²⁰ "	Redding
359	John Valdez	Vagrancy	" " 4 ²⁵ "	Sgt. Conaty, A. Henley & Griffen
360	Jesus Aguilar	"	" " 8 ³⁵ "	DeBack
361	Fred Kaia	Drunk	" " 7 ⁴⁵ PM	Kurtz
362	J. E. Brancum	112-Cal. Veh. Act	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	McGuire & W. Wilson
363	Antonio Sarati	Drunk	" " 6 ²⁵ "	Dill & Keegan
364	F. J. Ewers	"	" " 6 ⁵⁰ "	Pierini
365	A. Keefe	Vagrancy	" " 7 ²⁸ "	M. Lincecum
366	Ed Mc Cabe	"	" " 9 ²⁴ "	Taggart
367	Martin Thurston	"	" " 9 ⁵⁷ "	Pierini
368	Daniel Coffield	"	" " " "	"
369	Pat O'neil	Drunk	" " 10 ¹² "	Noonan
370	Goldie Jackson	Ret'd Theft	" " 10 ¹⁸ "	Corp Parker & Wagner
371	Steve Gosmar	Det. Witness	" " " "	" "
372	John Carroll	Drunk	" " 11 ¹⁸ "	Taggart

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

July

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer.		372	30 Days Co Jail	July 16 M	C. W.
"	"		373	" "	" "	"
"	"	Bond	344	\$200 ⁰⁰ Fine	" 19 M	Paid
"	Russian	\$50 ⁰⁰	345	Dismissed	July 16 M	
"	Amer.		376	15 Days Co Jail	" "	C. W. & R.
Female	"		347	Co. Hospital	July 14 M	
Mal	"		348	" "	" "	
"	"		349	Six Mo Co Jail	" 16 M	C. W.
"	"		350	" "	" "	"
"	"		351	Released	July 15	
"	"		352	"	" "	
Female	Mex.	\$100 ⁰⁰	353	Dismissed	" 16 M	
"	Mex		354	Three Mo Co Jail	" "	
Male	Amer		355	Released	July 15	
"	Mex.		356	"	" "	
"	Amer.		357	"	" "	
"	"		358	"	" "	
"	Mex.		359	30 Days Co Jail	" 16 M	
"	"		360	Dismissed	" "	
"	Hawaiian		361	Disch	" "	
"	Amer	\$500 ⁰⁰	362	"	" "	
"	Mex		363	Disch	July 16 M	
"	Amer.		364	"	" "	
"	Irish		365	60 Days Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	Amer.		366	Three Mo "	" "	"
"	"		367	30 Days "	" "	C. W. & R.
"	"		368	" "	" "	" "
"	"		369	Disch	" "	
Fem.	"	\$300 ⁰⁰	370	10 Days Co Jail	" 17 M	C. W. & R.
Male	Italian	\$150 ⁰⁰	371	Release	" "	
"	Amer		372	Disch	July 16 M	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
373	John O'Brien	Safe Keeping	July 15 11 ⁴⁵ P.M.	Thiggs & N. Kenley
374	John Doe (Mex)	Drunk	" 16 12 ⁴⁵ A.M.	Bundock - A. Wilson - Wagner
375	Martin Laughney	"	" " 1 ³⁵ "	Pearl
376	Earl Turnbull	Injured	" " 1 ³⁵ "	Thiggs & N. Kenley
377	Eliz Green	Drunk	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	" "
378	Robt Davis	Sick	" " 9 ⁰⁵ "	Kurtz
379	A. Santino	Drunk	" " 12 ⁰⁵ P.M.	"
380	John Burns	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
381	J. P. Andrews	Bright Act. - sale	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	Reith & Pearson
382	W. B. Perry	Robt Theft	" " 3 ⁴⁵ "	Dep. Sheriff Beckley
383	Jos Zujjada	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁵⁵ "	S. Richards
384	L. Arada	"	" " " "	"
385	M. Leon	"	" " " "	"
386	E. Laial	"	" " " "	"
387	P. Solorao	"	" " 4 ³⁸ "	Sgt. McAllister & Roberts
388	F. Salvador	"	" " " "	"
389	Egnacio Rodriguez	"	" " " "	"
390	Rafael Herrera	On Commit ^{6/26}	" " " "	"
391	Juan Estrada	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
392	Basue Ortiz	"	" " " "	"
393	S. R. Rogers	State Labor Law	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	Soares
394	S. R. Rogers	State Labor Law	" " " "	"
395	F. J. Bradbury	Safe Keeping	" " " "	Greenlaw
396	Antone Moran	Drunk	" " 8 ¹³ "	S. Richards
397	J. L. Sartorette	Bright Act. - sale	" " 8 ²⁰ "	Kaminsky - Robayco - Wagner
398	Pablo Ayala	Drunk	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Taggart
399	Robt McDonald	"	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	Noone
400	John Machado	Fail to Provide	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Sgt. McAllister & Roberts
401	Frank Cross	Drunk	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Noone
402	Harry Lyle	"	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Taggart & Griffin
403	Jim Smith	N. P. A.	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	Feds. Korman & Sheehan Kaminsky & Robayco

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

July

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		373	Released	July 16 th	
"	Mex		374	Disch	July 16 th	
"	Amer		375	"	" "	
"	"		376	Rec. & Co. Hosp	July 16	
"	"		377	Disch	" "	
"	"		378	Co. Hosp.	" "	
"	Mex		379	Disch	" 17 th	
"	Amer		380	30 Days Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	Irish	Bond	381	Held to answer	Sept 7 th	Bail \$1000
"	Amer	\$250	382	Dismissed	Jan 9	
"	Mex		383	Released	July 16	
"	"		384	30 Days Co Jail	" 17 th	C. W.
"	"		385	" " " "	" "	"
"	"		386	" " " "	" "	"
"	"		387	Dismissed	" "	"
"	"		388	"	" "	"
"	"		389	"	" "	"
"	"		390	Three Mo. Co Jail	" "	
"	"		391	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		392	"	" "	
"	Amer	O.R.	393	Dismissed	Aug 8 th	
"	"	O.R.	394	30 Days Co Jail	" 9 th	(C. W. 60 days)
"	"		395	Released	July 16	
"	Irish		396	Disch	" 17 th	
"	Italian	Bond	397	Held to answer	Sept 21 st	Bail \$1000
"	Mex		398	Disch	July 17 th	
"	Amer		399	"	" "	
"	Portuguese	Bond	400	Dismissed	" 20 th	
"	Amer		401	Disch	July 17 th	
"	"		402	"	" "	
"	Negro	Bond	403	Trans. to 4 th Court	" 16 th	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
404	Jessie Morales	Rape	July 16 11 ³⁵ AM	Capt Brown & Sgt. Coyle
405	John Queener	Drunk	" 17 12 ⁴⁰ AM	O'Connor
406	Joe Dominguez	Vagrancy	" " 12 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt Conaty - Griffin & F. Addison
407	M. Martinez	"	" " " "	" " "
408	S.R. Mc Donald	Drunk	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	Kearns & H. Henley
409	L. L. Redding	"	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	" " "
410	Ray Smith	"	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Berry & Taylor
411	O. Clark	Bright Act	" " 1 ⁰⁰ PM	Reich & Pearson
412	Geo. Crosley	Sick	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Berry & S. Richards
413	Andrew Nelson	Safe Keeping	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Lagomusino
414	Walter Carroll	Drunk	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	Kierini
415	Pat O'Neil	"	" " 5 ⁴⁵ "	"
416	Glenn Gillette	Fail Provide	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Quinn
417	Jack Miller	Drunk	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	Mc Colloch
418	Lorenzo Venturi	Sick	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Keegan & Jones
419	Mr. Buck	Injured	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Berry & S. Richards
420	A. Cortez	Vagrancy {Drunk}	" 18 12 ³⁵ AM	Webster & Clemmens
421	R. W. Thompson	Det. Witness	" " 12 ⁴⁰ "	O'Connor & Griffin
422	Robert Acuna	Robbery	" " 12 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Conaty
423	Bernard Rosar	"	" " " "	"
424	Joe Pearson	Drunk	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	Gorman & Redding
425	Dennis Sullivan	"	" " " "	O'Connor & Griffin
426	Clifford Monday	Sick	" " 8 ³⁵ "	Berry & Taylor
427	A. Perez	Vagrancy	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Kurtz
428	Augustine Romero	Injured	" " 2 ⁵⁵ PM	Berry & Taylor
429	Walter Hancock	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	De Back
430	J. Lyons	Drunk	" " 5 ³⁵ "	Keegan & H. Henley
431	R. H. Woods	Dist. Peace	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	" " "
432	Rudolph Walther	"	" " " "	" " "
433	Mrs. H. Sakamura	Bright Act	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	Reat & Babayco
434	Bob Roberts	Drunk	" " 7 ²⁵ "	Taggart

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

July

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		404	Held to answer	Aug 3	Bail \$1000 ⁰⁰
"	Amer		405	Disch	July 17 th	
"	Mex		406	10 Days Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		407	"	" "	"
"	Amer		408	Disch	" "	"
"	"		409	"	" "	"
"	Indian		410	"	" 18 th	
"	Amer	Bond	411	200 ⁰⁰ fine	" "	Paid
"	"		412	Co. Hosp.	July 17	
"	"		413	Taken to Co. Jail	" "	
"	"		414	Disch	" 18 th	
"	"		415	"	" "	
"	"		416	Held to answer	" 20 th	Bail \$110 ⁰⁰
"	"		417	Disch	July 18 th	
"	Italian		418	Rec. Hosp.	July 17	
Fem.	Amer		419	Co. Hosp.	" "	
Male	Mex		420	6 Mo. Co Jail	" 19 th	C.W.
"	Amer		421	Disch	" 18 th	
"	Mex		422	Released	July 18 th	
"	"		423	Held to answer	" 27 th	Bail \$5000 ⁰⁰
"	Amer		424	"	" 27 th	Bail \$5000 ⁰⁰
"	"		425	Disch	July 18 th	
"	"		426	"	" "	
"	Chilian		427	Rec. Hosp.	" "	
"	Mex		428	Rec. Hosp.	July 18	
"	Amer		429	30 Days Co Jail	" 19 th	C.W.
"	"		430	Disch	" "	
"	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	431	60 Days Co Jail	" "	C.W. & JS
"	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	432	"	" "	"
Fem.	Japanese	\$500 ⁰⁰	433	Dismissed	Aug 8 th	
Male	Amer		434	Disch	July 19 th	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
435	Anton Paletti	Dist Peace	July 18 9 ³⁵ P.M.	C. Addison & Pierini
436	Pete Gregg	Drunk	" 19 4 ³⁰ AM	Sgt Conaty - A. Huley - Griffin
437	Harry Anson	"	" " 8 ⁴⁰ "	Berry & Taylor
438	H. C. Eustas	Retit Theft	" " 8 ⁵⁰ "	Benjamin
439	E. Leyva	Vagrancy	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Kurtz
440	A. Valle	"	" " " "	"
441	E. Espino	"	" " " "	"
442	F. Garcia	"	" " " "	"
443	John Henriquez	Failure to Provide	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Benjamin
444	John Doe	Drowned	" " 12 ³⁵ P.M.	Taylor & Berry
445	Edw. Gonzales	Vagrancy	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	Kurtz
446	Donicio Corral	"	" " " "	"
447	Bill Galloway	Drunk	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	H. Hanley & Monroe
448	J. L. Sartorette	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁵⁵ "	Sgts McAllister & Roberts
449	Rafael Gonzales	Drunk	" " 8 ³⁵ "	Sgt Towers & Faggart
450	John Doe (Baron shirt)	"	" " " "	"
451	G. W. Howard	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁵⁵ "	"
452	Jose Ramos	Drunk	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Griffin & "
453	Frank Littlefield	Vagrancy	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Babayco & Kaminsky
454	Mike Lane	"	" " " "	"
455	Ah Lim	State Prison Act	" " 10 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt Gamble & E. Lincecum
456	A. B. Roberts	Reckless Driving	" 20 12 ³⁵ AM	M. Callan & City Geo. M. Cushman
457	J. Lopez	Robbery	" " 1 ³⁵ "	O'Connor - A. Huley - Griffin
458	Jesus Leyva	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
459	Mike Gaffrey	Drunk	" " " "	"
460	Dolly Parr	Dist Peace	" " 3 ²⁰ "	Nichols
461	Jack English	Dist Peace	" " " "	Bundock - A. Wilson
462	A. Taberna	Vagrancy	" " 4 ²⁰ "	"
463	Charlie Gonzalez	"	" " " "	Sgt Conaty & O'Connor
464	Geo M. Dermott	Drunk	" " " "	"
465	Monis Hubbard	"	" " 4 ⁵⁰ "	A. Huley & Griffin
				" & Sgt Conaty

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

July

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Italian	\$50 ⁰⁰	435	\$25 ⁰⁰ Fine	July 19 th	Paid
"	amer		436	Disch	" "	
"	"		437	"	" 20 th	
"	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	438	Dismissed	Aug	no jurisdiction
"	Mex		439	Dismissed	July 20 th	
"	"		440	"	" "	
"	"		441	Three Mo Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	"		442	Dismissed	" "	
"	Portuguese		443	Held to answer	" 24 th	Bail \$2000 ⁰⁰
"	amer		444	Rec. Hosp	July 19	
"	Mex		445	60 Days Co Jail	" 20 th	C. W.
"	"		446	30. "	" "	C. W. 7. B.
"	amer		447	Disch	" "	
"	"	Bond	448	Discharged	Aug 8 th	
"	Mex		449	Disch	July 20 th	
"	"		450	"	" "	
"	Negro		451	Dismissed	" "	
"	Mex		452	Disch	" "	
"	amer		453	60 Days Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	"		454	"	" "	
"	Chinese	Bond	455	Held to answer	Aug 3	Bail \$1000 ⁰⁰
"	amer	\$50 ⁰⁰	456	Dismissed	Jul 21 st	
"	Mex		457	Dismissed	Aug 7	
"	"		458	Disch	Jul 23 th	
"	amer		459	Disch	July 20 th	
Female	"	\$5 ⁰⁰	460	Discharged	Aug " 8	Bail & C. W. B. B.
Male	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	461	10 days Co Jail	" "	
"	Mex	\$20 ⁰⁰	462	20 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Paid
"	"		463	Three Mo Co Jail	July 20 th	C. W.
"	amer		464	"	" "	
"	"		465	Disch	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
466	Arthur Murray	Drunk	July 20 5 ¹⁵ AM.	Nichols
467	James Edgar	Battery	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Benjamin
468	Harvey Rigley	Enr to San Francisco	" 4 ³⁰ PM	Naval Officer N K Atty
469	Guy Sullivan	Drunk	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	Wagner + Ratliff
470	Harold Larimer	"	" " " "	"
471	Mrs Kate Williams	Suit 112 - Callah out	" " 6 ⁴⁵ "	Dep Dist Atty Frye
472	Mrs Kate Williams	Upright act	" " " "	"
473	J E Martin	Safe Keeping	" " 8 ³⁵ "	Morris + Keegan
474	Dan Gallagher	Drunk	" " 9 ⁰ "	Taggart
475	J Sitt	"	" " 10 ⁰ "	C Addison
476	Fred Butterworth	Body Attachment	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	Harner + Linnon
477	E Soto	Vagrancy	" 21 1 ⁰⁰ AM	Sgt Conaty + Griffin
478	Pete Jones	"	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	"
479	Jack Calander	Drunk	" " 1 ²⁵ "	J Higgins + Kearns
480	Tom Burke	"	" " " "	Griffin
481	Jim Wilson	"	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	O'Connor + McEllan
482	Bert Culloch	"	" " " "	J Higgins + Kearns
483	Earl R Ryland	Grand Theft	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	King + La Due
484	Joseph Anderson	"	" " " "	"
485	Vincent Bradley	"	" " " "	"
486	Juan Angilar	Vagrancy	" " 5 ²⁰ "	Sgt Conaty
487	Pete Inoglio	Safe Keeping	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	J Higgins, Kearns + Nichols
488	Pat Riley	Vagrancy	" " 10 ³⁰ "	S. Richards
489	Frank Littlefield	On Commit	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	"
490	Ole Olsen	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
491	Jim Harrington	"	" " " "	"
492	J. A. Gould	Petit Theft	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Soares
493	A. J. McPherson	Drunk	" " 12 ³⁰ PM	Wm Darwin
494	Walter Heidrich	Fict Check	" " 12 ⁴⁵ "	Lohmeyer
495	Fred Stone	Petit Theft	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	DeBack
496	W. G. Cairci	Defraud Imm Keegan	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	Wither + Dep. S. J. Olsen

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

July

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		466	Disch	July 20 th	
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	467	Dismissed	" 21 st	
"	"		468	Taken to San Francisco	" 27 th	
"	"		469	Disch	July 21 st	
"	"		470	"	" "	
Female	"	OK Bond	471	Held to Ans.	Aug 7	
"	"		472	Dismissed	July 21 st	
Male	"		473	Dismissed	" 23 rd	
"	"		474	Disch	July 21 st	
"	"		475	"	" "	
"	"		476	Three Mo Co Jail	" "	
"	Mex		477	Six Mo	" "	C. W.
"	"		478	Three Mo	" "	C. W. L. B.
"	Amer		479	Disch	" "	
"	"		480	"	" "	
"	"		481	"	" "	
"	"		482	"	" "	
"	"		483	Taken to Penitentiary	Jul 21 st	
"	Indian		484	"	" "	
"	Amer		485	"	" "	
"	Mex		486	Six Mo Co Jail	" "	
"	Italian		487	taken to Co Hosp	" "	by order of Dr. Farrell
"	Irish		488	30 Days to Jail	" 23	C. W.
"	Amer		489	60 " "	" "	
"	"		490	30 Days Co Jail	July 23 rd	C. W. L. B.
"	"	\$500 ⁰⁰	491	Three Mo	" "	C. W.
"	"		492	Released	July 22	
"	"		494	Held to answer	" 27 Bail \$1000 ⁰⁰	
"	"		495	30 Days to Jail	July 24 th	
"	"		496	Taken to Penitentiary Co	July 23 rd	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
497	Ernest Koff	N. P. A	July 21 2 ⁰⁵ P.M.	Feds. Sheean - Hornum - Philby
498	H. J. Young	"	" " " "	" " "
499	Wm Wacker	"	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	" " "
500	Frank Ming	"	" " " "	" " "
501	Mike Ferando	"	" " " "	" " "
502	E. H. Snell	"	" " " "	" " "
503	O. Nicholson	Vagrancy	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	S. Richards
504	Jack English	Battery	" " 3 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Lewis
505	Lee Scott	Burglary	" " 4 ¹⁵ "	Corp. Parker & Wagner
506	Walter Murphy	"	" " " "	" " "
507	Geo Haver	"	" " 4 ²⁵ "	" " "
508	James Liddy	Drunk	" " 4 ⁴⁰ "	Taggart
509	Ray Lilly	Injured	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	Momos & Keegan
510	Frank Smalbur	Vagrancy	" " 5 ²⁵ "	S. Richards
511	Frank Brunner	Drunk	" " 5 ⁵⁰ "	Rathiff & Loares
512	Jack Falon	Mal. Mischief	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Jones
513	J. LaBatas	Wright Act	" " 6 ³⁵ "	Rabayo & Kaminsky
514	Luther Glenn	Drunk	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	Licini
515	Frank Williams	Wright Act	" " 8 ³⁵ "	Rabayo & Kaminsky
516	John Doe	Sick	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Monroe & Keegan
517	J. D. M. Dermott	Drunk	" " 9 ²⁵ "	Jones
518	A. Strauch	Wright Act & Prior	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Rabayo & Kaminsky
519	J. J. Mulligan	Drunk	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Taggart & Griffin
520	R. Moore	Wright Act	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	M. Luicorum
521	Frank May	Drunk	" 22 12 ¹⁵ A.M.	Davies & Fanson
522	J. C. Mefford	"	" " 1 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt. Conaty
523	F. Martinez	Mal. Mischief	" " " "	Griffin
524	L. Green	Wright Act	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	Sgt. Conaty & Griffin
525	Martin Laughney	Drunk	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	Webster & Sgt. Conaty
526	Knute Nelson	"	" " " "	Elmmons
527	Ophelia Jackson	"	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Kurtz

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

July

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	German	Bond	497	Trans. to Fed. Court	July 21st	
"	Amer	"	498	" " "	" "	
"	German	"	499	" " "	" "	
"	"	"	500	" " "	" "	
"	Italian	"	501	" " "	" "	
"	German	"	502	" " "	" "	
"	Amer	"	503	Unk Mo Co Jail	" 23rd	C. W.
"	"	\$500 ⁰⁰	504	Dismissed	Aug 8	
"	"	"	505	Unk to Unk	July 27	Bail \$500 ⁰⁰
"	"	"	506	" " "	" "	Bail \$500 ⁰⁰
"	"	"	507	" " "	" "	Bail \$500 ⁰⁰
"	"	"	508	Released	July 22	
"	"	"	509	Rec. Hosp & Home	July 21	
"	"	"	510	Dismissed	" 23rd	
"	"	"	511	Released	July 22	
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	512	Dismissed	" 23rd	
"	Mex	"	513	\$25 ⁰⁰ or 10 Days Co Jail	" "	
"	Amer	"	514	Released	July 22	
"	"	\$500 ⁰⁰	515	\$100 fine	" 27th	Paid
"	"	"	516	Co. Hosp.	July 21	
"	"	"	517	Released	" 22	
"	German	"	518	Dismissed	" 23rd	
"	Amer	"	519	Released	July 22	
"	"	"	520	\$25 ⁰⁰ or 10 Days Co Jail	" 24th	
"	"	"	521	Released	July 22	
"	"	"	522	"	" "	
"	Mex	"	523	\$25 ⁰⁰ or 10 Days Co Jail	" 23rd	
"	Negro	\$500 ⁰⁰	524	\$50 fine	" 25th	Paid
"	Amer	"	525	Released	July 22	
"	"	"	526	"	" "	
Fem	Negro	"	527	Disch	" 23rd	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
528	James Malampy	Drunk	July 22 10 ³⁰ AM	DeBack
529	E. James	"	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	Robertson
530	E. Vargas	121. Cal. Vch. act	" " 12 ³⁵ PM	Davies
531	M. Wesson	Drunk	" " " "	"
532	Geo. Johnson	"	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	Eubanks & DeBack
533	Frank Bunker	"	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	Monroe & Jones
534	Doyle Bottonoff	Safe Keeping	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	" "
535	Doyle Bottonoff	Conc. Weapon	" " " "	" "
536	Dago Lena	Drunk	" " 6 ⁴⁵ "	W. Wilson & Benjamin
537	Jos. Simpson	Sick	" " 6 ⁴⁰ "	Monroe & Jones
538	Mrs F. W. Monroe	Injured	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	" "
539	William Shields	"	" " 8 ⁰⁵ "	W. Wilson & M ^{rs} Guine
540	Jim Scolich	Drunk	" " 8 ¹⁵ "	Benjamin & King
541	John Woodworth	Sick	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	E. Carrigan
542	D. Flores	Vagrancy	" " " "	Benjamin & King
543	Tob. Anderson	"	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincoln
544	Red Bennett	Drunk	" " 9 ⁵⁰ "	King & La Due
545	John O'Connor	"	" " " "	" "
546	Jack Newman	"	" " " "	" "
547	Mike Brennan	"	" " " "	" "
548	Fred Sansorne	Injured	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	Monroe & Jones
549	Walter Laidley	Wright Act	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	" "
550	E. Basquez	Dist. Peace	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Lennon - Davies & E. Carrigan
551	S. Garcia	Conc. Weapon	" " " "	" "
552	Azatha Schuler	Injured	" 23 12 ³⁰ AM	T. Higgs & H. Henley
553	Josephine Beeler	"	" " " "	" "
554	Thomas Shay	Vagrancy	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	Greenlaw
555	Shirley Vernon	"	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble & Beart
556	Margaret Pearson	"	" " " "	" "
557	Charlotte Webb	Sick	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Berry & Taylor
558	John Antone	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Kirby & Latis

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

July

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		528	Disch	July 23 rd	
"	"	\$ 5 ⁰⁰	529	Disch. forfeited	" "	
"	Mex		530	\$ 50 ⁰⁰ or 10 Days Co Jail	July 23 rd	
"	"		531	Disch	" "	
"	Amer		532	"	" "	
"	"		533	"	" "	
"	"		534	"	" "	
"	"		535	\$ 150 ⁰⁰ or 3 Mo Co Jail	July 25 th	
Fem.	Italian		536	Disch	July 23 rd	
Male	Amer		537	Co. Hosp.	July 22	
Fem.	"		538	Rec. Hosp	" "	
Male	"		539	Rec. & Co. Hosp	" "	
"	Austrian		540	Disch	" 20 rd	
"	Amer		541	Rec. & S. P. Hosp	July 22	
"	Mex		542	\$ 250 ⁰⁰ or 4 Mo Co Jail	" 23 rd	
"	Negro	\$ 100 ⁰⁰	543	6 Mo in Co Jail	Aug 21	C. W. G. B.
"	Amer		544	Disch	July 23 rd	
"	"		545	"	" "	
"	"		546	"	" "	
"	"		547	"	" "	
"	"		548	Co. Hosp.	July 22	
"	"		549	\$ 5 ⁰⁰ or 10 Days Co Jail	" 23 rd	
"	Mex		550	90 Days Co Jail	" "	C. W. G. B.
"	"		551	\$ 500 ⁰⁰ or 6 Mo " "	" "	Judgment Modified \$3 ⁰⁰ fine Oct. July 27
Fem.	Amer		552	Emer. Hosp	" "	
"	"		553	"	" "	
Male	"		554	Wristy Days Co Jail	" 24 th	
Fem.	"	\$ 100 ⁰⁰	555	fifty Dollars Fine	Aug 14 th	Penit
"	Negro	100 ⁰⁰	556	\$ 50 ⁰⁰ Fine	Aug 14 th	Penit
"	Amer		557	Co. Hosp	July 23	
Male	"		558	Six Mo Co Jail	" 24 th	C. W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
559	Raymond Cornelias	Vagrancy	July 23 12 ³⁰ P.M.	Kurtz
560	Frank Murray	Wright act	" " " "	"
561	Geo. M ^c Paul	Vagrancy	" " 1 ¹⁰	Sgt. Gamble & Peart
562	Elyde D. Vine	"	" " " "	"
563	Chas. Williams	"	" " 2 ³⁵	S. Richards
564	Joe Pierucci	N. P. A.	" " 3 ¹⁵	Fed. Trevaile
565	Frank Brunker	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁵⁰	Babcock & Kaminsky
566	John Doe	Drunk	" " 5 ²⁵	Monroe & Jones
567	Ed Cook	"	" " 6 ⁴⁰	Sgt. Powers - Rimini & C. Addison
568	C. Gann	Grand Theft	" " 6 ⁴⁵	Quinn
569	Chas. Belden	"	" " " "	"
570	Geo. Petty	Vagrancy	" " 7 ¹⁵	Taggart
571	Frank Warren	"	" " " "	"
572	Jas. H. Nugent	"	" " " "	"
573	Babe Reardon	Drunk	" " 10 ¹⁰	King & La Due
574	A. Lamen	"	" " 10 ³²	C. Addison
575	C. Sullivan	Vagrancy	" " 11 ³⁰	Taggart & Griffin
576	Daw Gallagher	"	" " " "	"
577	John Doe (Mex)	Drunk	" " " "	La Due & King
578	Ed Reynolds	Drunk & Injured	" 24 1 ¹⁵ A.M.	Kearns & H. Henley
579	Herman Duteau	Vagrancy	" " 3 ³⁵	Webster
580	Lillian Padilla	Drunk	" " 4 ¹⁰	Sgt. Conato
581	Alfred Olino	Robbery 5000 ⁰⁰	" " 7 ¹⁵	A. Henley & Griffin
582	Dante Cordani	Robbery 5000 ⁰⁰	" " " "	Kearns & H. Henley
583	Juan Artinias	Safe Keeping	" " 9 ³⁵	"
584	J. G. DeFaria	Wright act	" " 9 ⁴⁰	Sgt. Mann & Ratliff
585	Jesus A. Salas	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁰⁵	Kaminsky & Peart
586	Morris Hubbard	"	" " " "	Sgt. Roberts & M ^c Callister
587	Ed Wilson	"	" " 11 ¹⁰	"
588	Joseph Waldon	"	" " 1 ⁴⁵ P.M.	Lagomasino
589	L. L. Hammond	Safe Keeping	" " 2 ⁴⁵	Robertson

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

July

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		559	Dismissed	July 24 th	
"	"		560	\$25 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Paid
"	"	Bond	561	Dismissed	" "	
"	"	Bond	562	"	" "	
"	"		563	Thirty Days Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	Italian	Bond	564	Trans. to Fed Court	" 23 rd	
"	Amer		565	Thirty Days Co Jail	" 24 th	C. W.
"	"		566	Disch	" "	
"	"		567	"	" "	
"	"		568	Dismissed Motion Disally July	31 st	
"	"		569	Dismissed Motion Disally July	31 st	
"	"		570	60 Days Co Jail	July 24 th	C. W.
"	"		571	Three Days	" "	"
"	"		572	Ten Days	" "	"
"	"		573	Disch	" "	"
"	"		574	"	" "	"
"	"		575	Three Days Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	"		576	"	" "	"
"	Mex		577	Disch	" "	"
"	Amer		578	Rec. & Co. Hosp	July 24 th	
"	Amer		579	30 Days Co Jail	" 25 th	C. W. & B.
Fem	Mex		580	Disch	July 24 th	
Male	Italian		581	Held Ans	Aug 7	
"	"		582	Held Ans	" 7	
"	Armenian		583	Released	July 25 th	
"	Portuguese	\$500 ⁰⁰	584	\$100 ⁰⁰ Fine	" 26 th	Paid
"	Mex		585	Dismissed	July 25 th	
"	Amer		586	Ten Days Co Jail	" "	C. W. & B.
"	"		587	60 " "	" "	C. W.
"	"		588	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		589	90 Days Co Jail	" 26 th	C. W. & B.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
590	B. Manners	Vagrancy	July 24 3 ²⁵ P.M.	Sgt. Roberts & M ^{rs} assistant
591	Joe Miller	"	" " " "	" "
592	E. R. Ryland	Ent. Atlanta, Ga.	" " 5 ³⁰ "	King & La Due
593	C. E. Orwig	Dist. Peace	" " 6 ⁵⁵ "	M ^{rs} Guire
594	F. J. Green	Vagrancy	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Lohmeyer & W. Wilson
595	Gaya Singh	"	" " 8 ¹² "	Sgt. Towers
596	Julia Hardy	"	" " 9 ²⁰ "	" M ^{rs} Lincecum
597	John Doe	Drunk	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	C. Addison & Griffin
598	Earl M ^{rs} Call	"	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	" "
599	Mike Miller	"	" 25 1 ⁵⁵ A.M.	Sgt. Conaty - Griffin & Connor
600	W. H. Brady	{ Vagrancy } (Burglary)	" " 5 ³⁰ "	Sgt. Conaty
601	H. E. Ramirez	Wright Act	" " 9 ⁵⁰ "	Reart & Babayco
602	R. Peters	Injured	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Kurtz
603	Quince M ^{rs} Kinnon	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	Robertson & Cotter
604	Harry Lee	"	" " " "	" "
605	Vincent Ellis	Petit Theft	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	Ratliff
606	Martin Crane	Drunk	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Berry & Taylor
607	Babs Reardon	"	" " 11 ³⁵ "	S. Richards
608	Frank Ritz	Sick	" " 12 ⁴⁰ P.M.	Berry & Taylor
609	Henry Myers	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁵⁵ "	S. Richards
610	Pat Riley	On Commitment Drunk	" " 5 ⁴⁵ "	Lohmeyer & W. Wilson
611	Jas. M ^{rs} Tigue	"	" " " "	" "
612	Tom Gallagher	"	" " 6 ⁰⁵ "	Keegan & Haulley
613	Emil Petersen	Safe Keeping	" " " "	Lohmeyer & W. Wilson
614	Leslie Walker	"	" " " "	" "
615	Jas. Jones	"	" " 6 ³⁷ "	" "
616	Lill Johnson	"	" " " "	" "
617	Chas Eagan	112-Cal. Veh. Act	" " 6 ⁴³ "	Pierini
618	Ed Jennings	Drunk	" " " "	" "
619	Frank Howe	{ Vagrancy } (Robbery)	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	Corb Parker
620	Walter Benford	Drunk	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Lohmeyer & W. Wilson

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of July 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		590	Dismissed	July 25 th	
"	"		591	30 Days Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		592	Taken to Atlanta, Ga.	Aug 1 st	
"	"	O.R.	593	30 Days Co Jail	July 25 th	C.W. & F3
"	"		594	60 " "	" "	
"	Hindu		595	\$500 ⁰⁰ or Six Mo	" "	
Fem.	Negress	100 ⁰⁰	596	\$50 ⁰⁰ or 30 Days Co Jail	" 26 th	
Male	Hindu		597	Disch	July 25 th	
"	Amer		598	"	" "	
"	Serbian		599	Held to "Commer"	" 27 th	Bail \$500 ⁰⁰
"	Amer		600	{ Vag. Act } Dismissed	July 26 th	
"	Spanish		601	\$200 ⁰⁰ or 60 Days Co Jail	" "	
"	Amer.		602	Co. Hosp.	July 25 th	
"	Negro		603	Dismissed	" 26 th	
"	"		604	"	" "	
"	Amer.	O.R.	605	Juvenile Court	July 25 th	
"	Irish		606	Released	" "	
"	"		607	Disch	" 26 th	
"	Amer		608	Co. Hosp.	July 25 th	
"	"		609	Dismissed	" 26 th	
"	"		610	Further Probation Disch	" "	
"	"		611	"	" "	
"	"		612	"	" "	
"	"		613	Released	" "	
"	"		614	"	" "	
"	"		615	"	" "	
"	"		616	"	" "	
"	"		617	"	Aug 2 nd	By Dist Atty
"	"		618	Disch	Jul 26 th	
"	"		619	Six Mo Co Jail Dismissed Motion Dist Atty	Aug 1 st	C.W.
"	"		620	Disch	Jul 26 th	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

2000 - Bureau of San Francisco - 1000 - 1000

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
621	Pete Norton	Drunk	July 25 9 ²⁵ A.M.	Pierini
622	Edw. C. Anderson	U. S. Secret Service	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	U. S. Officer P. E. Gange
623	L. Rendon	Vagrancy	" " " "	King & Griffin
624	John Barnett	Drunk	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincum
625	Liton Singh	Vagrancy	" " " "	" "
626	Geo Bates	Drunk & Hold	" " 12 ⁰⁰ "	King & Griffin
627	Thos. J. O'Brien	" "	" " " "	" "
628	W. J. Hory	Mal. Mischief	" 26 2 ⁴⁰ A.M.	Clemmens
629	Bud Gamble	Drunk	" " 4 ¹⁰ "	Kearns & F. Higgs
630	B. H. Patterson	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Roberts & M. C. Allister
631	Bud Henley	Dist. Peace	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	Soares
632	Daw M. Namara	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	S. Richards
633	Red Donovan	Safe Keeping	" " 1 ³⁵ P.M.	Berry & Taylor
634	Bob Knasley	Sick	" " 3 ³⁰ "	" "
635	Chas Smith	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁴⁵ "	Robertson
636	Howard Cottrell	Grand Theft	" " 3 ⁵⁰ "	Quinn & F. Higgs
637	Harry Davis	" "	" " " "	" "
638	James Young	Safe Keeping	" " 4 ¹⁰ "	Monroe & H. Henley
639	M. Torres	Drunk	" " " "	" "
640	Wm Will	"	" " 8 ³⁰ "	" "
641	Guy Hobson	"	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Pierini
642	Al Rodgers	Wright Act	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Reith- Pearson & Peart
643	Dick Trombley	Drunk	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Pierini
644	Davis Voutos	Vagrancy	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	King & Griffin
645	Mike Nash	Drunk	" " 11 ³⁰ "	" "
646	Walter Sheffer	Vagrancy	" 27 12 ²⁵ A.M.	Davies & Lingerhausen
647	C. Galecia	Drunk	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	Pearl
648	E. M. Alvarez	Vagrancy	" " " "	Sgt. Conaty- A. Henley- Griffin
649	Clarence Colvine	Env to Los Angeles	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Roberts & M. C. Allister
650	Frank Lewis	Vagrancy	" " 11 ²⁰ "	" " "
651	J Zamora	Vagrancy	" " 11 ²⁰ "	S. Richards

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

July

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		621	Disch	Jul. 26 th	
"	"		622	Taken to Co Jail on Federal charge	" 27	
"	"		623	Six Mo. Co Jail	Jul 26 th	C. W.
"	"		624	Disch	" "	
"	Hindu		625	\$500 ⁰⁰ - 6 Mo Co Jail	" 27 th	
"	Amer		626	Dismissed	Jul 26 th	
"	"		627	Disch	Jul. 26 th	
"	"		628	"	" "	
"	"		629	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		630	Disch	" "	
"	"	Q.R.	631	30 Days Co Jail	" "	C. W. 4. B.
"	"		632	"	" "	" "
"	"		633	Released	" "	
"	"		634	Co. Hosp.	July 26	
"	"		635	30 Days Co Jail	" 27 th	
"	"		636	Discharged	Aug 10	
"	"		637	Dismissed Motion Dist City	July 31	
"	"		638	Released	Jul. 27 th	
"	"		639	Disch	" "	
"	Russian		640	"	" "	
"	Amer		641	"	" "	
"	"	Bond	642	\$100 ⁰⁰ Fine	Aug 3rd	Paid
"	"		643	Disch	Jul 27 th	
"	Greek		644	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer		645	Disch	" "	
"	"		646	Dismissed	" "	
"	Mex		647	Disch	" "	
"	"		648	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer		649	Taken to Los Angeles	" 28 th	
"	"		650	Thirty Days Co Jail	Jul 28 th	C. W. 4. B.
"	Mex		651	Dismissed	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
652	J. W. Colwell	Sec 112 - Car Vch Act	July 27 11:30 AM	Berry + H Henley
653	Oscar Smith	Petit Theft Prior	" " "	W Darwin
654	Chas. Smith	Vagrancy	" 2:30 PM	E Carrigan
655	Mike Morgan	Wright Act	" 2:20 "	Batayro + Kaminsky
656	Thomas M. Cutcherson	Drunk	" 3:30 "	Kurtz
657	Gust Lind	Vagrancy	" 3:30 "	Sgt M. White + Roberts
658	Elmer Barkley	"	" " "	" " "
659	Will Weber	Safe Keeping	" 4:40 "	Monroe + Keegan
660	Emil Hamlin	Drunk	" " "	" " "
661	Elo Lesche	Safe Keeping	" 6:00 "	Benjamin
662	Bonnie Larwick	Sick	" 7:30 "	Monroe + Keegan
663	K. Ando	Wright Act	" 9:30 "	Rieth, Pearson + Reunt
664	Joseph M. Bunnay	Car San Francisco	" 9:45 "	Diet, Monroe + Keegan
665	Mrs R. Harris	Drunk	" 9:50 "	C. Carrigan
666	Tom Daley	"	" 10:50 "	C. Addison + Griffen
667	Joe Kinnesella	"	" 28 12:15 AM	Griffen
668	Wm. Rounda	Vagrancy	" 12:45 "	Sgt Condy, Griffen + A Henley
669	Edward Rounda	"	" " "	" " "
670	Marie Bartu	Wright Act	" 2:25 "	" " "
671	H. L. Whittberg	Vagrancy	" 3:10 "	Sgt Condy " "
672	Harry Pierce	"	" " "	" " "
673	J. Romenta	Drunk	" 3:25 "	" " "
674	S. Atwood	"	" " "	" " "
675	Thomas Eddy	"	" 6:45 "	A Henley
676	Harold Mumm	Vagrancy	" 8:30 "	Sgt. M. Allister + Roberts
677	Albert R. Keys	Fail to Provide	" 9:30 "	Loares + G. Horstmyer
678	Thos. Wright	Injured	" 9:40 "	H. Henley + Taylor
679	Frank Kelly	Vagrancy	" 11:10 "	Kurtz
680	M. W. Thomas	Drunk	" 12:35 P.M.	Eubanks - DeBack
681	John Doe	"	" 12:50 "	H. Henley - Taylor
682	Amadey Hanson	Vagrancy	" " "	DeBack

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

July

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		652	Released	July 28th	24 hrs stay
"	Jap		653	Held to answer	" 31	Bail \$1000
"	Amer		654	30 Days Co Jail	July 28th	C.W.
"	Italian	Bond	655	5000 Fine	Aug 9th	Paid
"	Amer		656	Disch	Jul. 28th	
"	Swede		657	Dismissed	" "	
"	Indian		658	90 Days Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Amer		659	Released	" 31	By Capt Fisher
"	"		660	Disch	Jul. 28th	
Male	"		661	Taken to San Francisco	July 28	by Geo A. Conte Released by Capt Brown
Female	"		662	Co Hospital	July 27	
Male	Jap		663	\$500 Fine	" 28th	Paid
Male	Amer		664	Released	" "	
Female	"		665	Disch	Jul. 28th	
Male	"		666	"	" "	
"	"		667	"	" "	
"	"		668	Released	" "	
"	"		669	"	" "	
Female	"		670	\$200 Fine	" "	24 hrs stay
Male	"		671	Dismissed	" "	
"	Indian		672	"	" "	
"	Mex		673	Disch	" "	
"	Amer		674	"	" "	
"	"		675	"	" "	
"	"		676	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		677	Held to answer	" 31	Bail \$1000
"	"		678	Rec. Hosp.	July 28	
"	"		679	90 Days Co Jail	" 30th	C.W.
"	"		680	Released	July 29	
"	"		681	"	" "	
"	"		682	30 Days Co Jail	" 30th	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

2200 "Police & Sheriff's Office," "Police and Sheriff's Office"

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
683	F. W. Crider	Sick	July 28 2 ⁰⁰ PM.	Surrendered
684	J. Lires	Dist. Peace	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	Kurtz
685	Geo. Statch	"	" " 3 ⁴⁵ "	Dr. Back
686	Mrs. Fuji Masutani	Ent. Angel Island	" " 3 ⁵⁰ "	Envig. Officer Sidle
687	Frank Sandberg	On Commit	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	S. Richards
688	Owen Sharkey	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
689	Ed Loffler	Drunk	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Monroe & Keegan
690	Jas. Stewart	"	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	C. Addison
691	Dorothy Mount	Sick	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	Monroe & Keegan
692	Johnnie Griffin	Drunk	" " 9 ⁵³ "	Pierini
693	Joe Garcia	"	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	C. Addison & Griffin
694	Pete Gonzales	"	" " " "	"
695	Ad. Marchold	Wright Act	" " 10 ³⁰ "	M ^{rs} Guire & Wagner
696	James Lweeney	Vagrancy	" " 10 ³⁵ "	C. Addison & Griffin
697	J. Zamora	Drunk	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	Jones
698	John Sullivan	Drunk & Eng.	" " 11 ³⁵ "	Keegan & Monroe
699	Eugene Shay	Drunk	" " " "	"
700	D. Horn	"	" " " "	"
701	Frank Garcia	"	" " 12 ⁰⁰ "	Keams & O'Connor
702	Joe Arona	"	" " " "	"
703	E. Martinez	"	" " " "	"
704	Ted Smith	Dist. Peace	" " " "	"
705	John Doe	Drunk	" " " "	"
706	Julia Pierce	Vagrancy	" 29 12 ¹⁰ PM.	E. Lucecum & Reart
707	Frank Robbins	"	" " 12 ⁴⁵ "	" Griffin & A. Huley
708	John Doe	Drunk	" " 1 ²⁰ "	Clummen
709	Pete Lopez	Injured	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	Griffin & A. Huley
710	A. W. Anderson	Drunk	" " 4 ¹⁵ "	Clummen
711	S. Garcia	Dist. Peace	" 3 ⁰⁰ " 11 ³⁰ "	Lagomacino & Kurtz
712	A. Perez	Dist. Peace	" " " "	"
713	Joe Hurley	Drunk	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Berry & Gaylor

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

July

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		683	Taken to Co. Wright	July 31st	
"	Met		684	Six Mo Co Jail	July 30th	
"	Amer		685			
Fem	Japanese		686	Taken to Angel Island	Jul. 30th	
Male	Amer		687	Further Probation	" "	
"	"		688	10 Days Co Jail	" "	to W
"	"		689	Released	July 29	
"	"		690	"	" "	
Fem	"		691	Taken Home	July 28	
Male	"		692	Released	" 29	
"	Met		693	"	" "	
"	"		694	"	" "	
"	Amer	\$500 ⁰⁰	695	\$10 ⁰⁰ Fine	" 30th	Paid
"	"		696	10 ⁰⁰ Days Co Jail	" "	
"	"		697	Released	July 29	
"	"		698	"	" "	
"	"		699	"	" "	
"	"		700	"	" "	
"	Met		701	"	" "	
"	"		702	"	" "	
"	"		703	"	" "	
"	Negro		704	Six Mo Co Jail	" 30th	
"	Met		705	" Disch	" " "	
Fem	Negro		706	Dismissed	" 30th	
Male	Amer	(C.D.)	707	"	" "	
"	"		708	Released	July 29	
"	Met		709	Rec. Hosp.	July 29	
"	Amer		710	Released	" "	
"	Met		711	\$23 ⁰⁰ or 5 Days Co Jail	" 30th	
"	"		712	"	" "	
"	Amer		713	Disch	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

Form 300-1 (Revised 10-1-1917)

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
714	Eric Mackennal	Safe Keeping	July 29 12 ⁴⁵ P.M.	Berry & Taylor
715	John Doe	Drunk	" " 12 ²⁵ "	King
716	C. Galicia	Sick	" " 1 ³⁵ "	Berry & Taylor
717	S. Arai	Wright Act	" " 2 ²⁵ "	Babayco & Haminsky
718	Jack LaRue	Drunk	" " 6 ²⁵ "	King
719	Robert Davis	Sick	" " 6 ⁴⁵ "	King & Sgt. Towers
720	Fred Miller	Drunk	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	Pearson & Reith
721	Lilly Homer	Dist. Peace	" " 7 ³⁰ "	M. Lincecum
722	Isla Llorente	"	" " " "	"
723	Pete Marino	Drunk	" " 8 ²² "	Pierini
724	K. Takata	Wright Act	" " 8 ²⁵ "	Reith & Pearson
725	Tony Tushara	Drunk	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Greenlaw & Rathiff
726	C. E. Foster	Ent. Visalia	" " 8 ⁵³ "	Const. T. W. Anderson
727	Wm. Broadbent	Drunk	" " 9 ³⁰ "	King & La Due
728	R. M. Yancey	"	" " " "	"
729	J. Peterson	Injured	" 30 3 ³⁰ A.M.	H. Huxley & T. Higgs
730	Harry Elback	"	" " " "	"
731	Elaine Hays	"	" " " "	"
732	Alberta Herford	"	" " " "	"
733	Jack Mitchell	Drunk	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	A. Huxley
734	J. W. Rosseau	Safe Keeping	" " 10 ³⁰ "	E. Carrigan
735	J. Zamora	Vagrancy	" " 12 ²⁵ "	S. Richards
736	Paul Cecchetti	Wright Act	" " 12 ³⁰ P.M.	Reith & Pearson
737	T. F. Thombro	Safe Keeping	" " " "	Sgt. Munn
738	Wm. Kelly	Vagrancy	" " 1 ³⁵ "	S. Richards
739	Jas. Ward	"	" " " "	"
740	C. Garcia	Drunk	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	Berry & Taylor
741	Chester Allan	"	" " " "	E. W. Horstinger
742	Paul Sarmento	Injured	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	Berry & Taylor
743	D. P. Edwards	Vagrancy	" " 4 ²⁰ "	Special Officer Howard
744	Pete Martin	N. P. A.	" " 4 ²⁵ "	Fed's Travilla - Phillips - Thoma

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

July

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		714	Sutter Hosp.	July 29	
"	"		715	Disch.	" 30 th	
"	Mex		716	Co. Hosp.	July 29	
"	Japanese Bond		717	Dismissed	Aug 8 th	
"	Amer		718	Disch.	July 30 th	
"	"		719	Co. Hosp.	July 29	
"	"		720	Disch.	" 30 th	
Fem	Indian		721	Dismissed	" " "	
"	Portuguese	\$250 ⁰⁰	722	"	" " "	
Male	Italian		723	Disch.	" " "	
"	Japanese Bond		724	Dismissed	Aug 14 th	
"	Italian		725	Disch.	July 30 th	
"	Amer		726	Taken to Visalia	July 30	
"	"		727	Disch.	" " "	
"	"		728	"	" " "	
"	"		729	Co. Hosp.	July 30	
"	Negro		730	"	" " "	
Fem	Negress		731	"	" " "	
"	"		732	"	" " "	
Male	Amer		733	Disch.	" " "	
"	"		734	Released	Aug 2 nd	
"	Mex		735	Thirty Days to Jail	July 31 st	
"	Italian	\$500 ⁰⁰	736	\$250 ⁰⁰ Fine	" " "	Bond
"	Amer		737	Released	" 30 th	
"	Irish		738	90 Days to Jail	July 31 st	C. W.
"	"		739	"	" " "	
"	Mex		740	Disch.	" " "	
"	Amer		741	"	" " "	
"	Italian		742	Rec. Hosp.	July 30	
"	Amer		743	Dismissed	" 31 st	
"	"	Bond	744	Trans. to Fed. Court	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

From Police & Sacramento, Make out from

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
745	Loyal Mundy	Sick	July 30 4 ³⁵ P.M.	Keegan & Monroe
746	Mildred Dubugue	act. Com. Murder	" " 4 ⁵⁵ "	Greenlaw
747	Harvey Johnson	Vagrancy	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Corp. Parker & Sgt. Coyle
748	Chas. Hall	"	" " " "	" "
749	Felix Wodniski	Det. Witness	" " " "	" "
750	Geo Smith	Emb. U.S. Hosp. Palo Alto	" " 7 ²⁵ "	Robayco & Kaminsky
751	Frank Apronau	Drunk & Inf.	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Peart & Kung
752	Louie Romero	Drunk	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	C. Addison
753	A. Local	Wright act	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Robayco & Kaminsky
754	Tom Sheehan	Drunk	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Kung & Griffin
755	Jas. Long	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Peart
756	Bhawani Singh	"	" " " "	" "
757	Ophelia Jackson	"	" " " "	" "
758	Jos Russell	"	" 31 1 ⁰⁰ A.M.	Pierini Keams & Henley
759	Daw Simler	"	" " " "	" " "
760	Harry Coughlin	Drunk	" " 2 ²⁵ "	A. Henley & Griffin
761	W. L. Woodward	Safe Keeping	" " 4 ⁵⁰ "	Griffin
762	Harry Sobel	Vagrancy	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Robertson
763	Angelo Local	Wright act & Prior	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	Robayco & Kaminsky
764	Fred Heffron	Drunk	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Lagomasino
765	Jas Riley	Ind. V. act 0000	" " 2 ¹⁵ P.M.	McGuire Benjamin Wagner
766	H. C. Goddard	Ind. V. act 0000	" " " "	" " "
767	C. Gann	Vis. Sec. 499-B- Penal Code	" " 4 ⁵⁰ "	Quinn
768	Frank Gasper	Drunk	" " 5 ⁵⁵ "	Keegan & Monroe
769	Jack Shiston	Vagrancy	" " 6 ³⁵ "	Peart & Lincecum
770	Mickie Riley	"	" " " "	" "
771	Jack Shiston	Wright act	" " " "	" "
772	W. M. Mosley	Drunk	" " 6 ⁵⁰ "	C. Addison
773	Frank Hall	Unlicensed from Justice	" " 7 ³⁵ "	Keegan & Monroe
774	Grace Anderson	Vagrancy	" " 8 ³⁵ "	Peart & Lincecum & M. Lincecum
775	Louie Rogers	Wright act	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Co. Det. Erwin

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

July

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		745	Co. Hosp.	July 30	
Fem	"	Bond	746	Trans. to Yuba Co	" 31st	
Male	"		747	Six Mo. Co Jail	July 31st	
"	"		748	"	" "	
"	Polish		749	Released	" "	
"	Amer		750	Taken to Palo Alto	July 31st	
"	Spanish		751	Disch.	" "	
"	Mex		752	"	" "	
"	Italian	\$500 ⁰⁰	753	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer		754	Disch.	" "	
"	"		755	Thirty Days Co Jail	" "	
"	Hindu		756	\$300 ⁰⁰ to 60 Days	" "	Paid
Fem	Negro		757	30 Days Co Jail	" "	C. W.
Male	Amer		758	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		759	Released	" "	
"	"		760	Released	July 31	
"	"		761	Trans to Co Jail	Aug 1st	
"	"		762	Released	July 31	By Capt Fisher
"	Italian	\$500 ⁰⁰	763	Held to answer	Jan 29-29	Bail \$1000 ⁰⁰
"	Amer		764	Disch.	Aug 1st	
"	"		765	Held to answer	" 3	Bail \$1000 ⁰⁰
"	"		766	Dismissed	" 4	Bail \$1000 ⁰⁰
"	"		767	Dismissed	Aug 1st	
"	"		768	Released	July 31	
"	"		769	10 Days Co Jail	Aug 1st	C. W.
Fem	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	770	30 " "	" "	"
Male	"		771	\$25 ⁰⁰ fine	" "	Paid
"	Negro		772	Disch.	" "	
"	Amer		773	Taken to Woodward	" 2nd 1st	
Fem	Negro		774	5 Days Co Jail	" "	C. W.
Male	Italian	\$500 ⁰⁰	775	\$100 ⁰⁰ fine	" 3rd	Paid

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

3904 10000 6 Schenck & Sons, Inc. 10000 10000

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
776	Jas. Ward	On Commit	July 31 10 ⁰⁵ P.M.	Jones
777	J. J. Smith	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt. Powers & McInerney
778	Mary Smith	"	" " " "	" "
779	Jim Coleman	Drunk	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	Jones
780	Ed Slack	"	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	Caddison & Griffin
781	Edw M. Donald	"	" " " "	" "

End of July 1928

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

July

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		776	Further Probation	Aug 1st	
"	"		777	60 Days Co Jail	" "	C.W.
Fem	Negres		778	" "	" "	"
Male	Amer		779	Disen	" "	
"	"		780	"	" "	
"	"		781	"	" "	

End of July 1928

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
1	Art Goyet	Drunk	Aug. 1 1 ³⁵ AM	Nichols
2	Carl D. Cheel	Grand Theft	" " 12 ⁰⁰ PM	Dep. Sheriff Ogle
3	Carl D. Cheel	" "	" " " "	" " "
4	Tom Canterbury	Drunk	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Capt Brown S. Richards & Lannon
5	Geo Olson	"	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Kearns & Gorman
6	Antone Ballial	Injured	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	" "
7	T. L. Foster	Drunk	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Lannon
8	William Pryor	Injured	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	Taylor & Berry
9	Eus Thiery	"	" 2 nd 2 ⁰⁰ AM	" " "
10	Harry Larson	"	" " " "	" " "
11	Mrs H. McKenzie	"	" " " "	" " "
12	John J. O'Day	Drunk	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	De Back
13	Adeline Madler	Injured	" " 3 ⁵⁰ "	Taylor & Berry
14	Frank Farrell	"	" " " "	" " "
15	Aurelio Martinez	Vagrancy	" " 5 ³⁰ "	Sgt. Conaty
16	Ray Morino	Safe Keeping	" " 9 ⁴⁵ AM	Kramer & Lohmeyer
17	Nick Bugunis	"	" " " "	" " "
18	Geo. Olson	Drunk	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	Henley & Dill
19	Alice Flint	Injured	" " 12 ⁵⁰ PM	Pearl & Wagner
20	Bell Davies	"	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	Dill & H. Henley
21	Chas Trimmer	Drunk	" " 1 ¹⁰ "	W. Wilson
22	Chadda Singh	"	" " 1 ²⁰ "	Dill & Henley
23	Lella Plannett	Injured	" " 1 ⁴⁰ "	" "
24	Frank McWilliam	Peitit Theft	" " 3 ²⁵ "	" "
25	Sam Sutton	"	" " " "	" "
26	Emil Hamlin	Drunk	" " 6 ⁰⁵ "	S. Richards
27	Frank Daniels	Injured	" " 6 ⁴⁰ "	Kearns & Gorman
28	Hugh Tibbits	Drunk	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	" " "
29	J. J. Ryan	"	" " 8 ⁵⁰ "	" " "
30	Tom Kelley	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁰⁵ "	O'Connor
31	Andy Rosser	Injured	" " 8 ⁴⁰ "	Kearns & Gorman

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

August

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		1	Disch	Aug 1 st	
"	"		2	Held to Answer	" 3	Bail \$1000.00
"	"		3	Held to Answer	" " "	" "
"	"		4	Disch	Aug 2 nd	
"	Swede		5	"	" "	
"	Amer.		6	County Hospital	Aug 1 st	
"	"		7	Disch	" 2 nd	
Female Negress			8	Eng. Hospital	Aug - 1 st	
Male Amer.			9	" "	" 2 nd	
"	"		10	" "	" "	
Female	"		11	" "	" "	
Male	"		12	Disch	" "	
Female Italian			13	Eng. Hospital	Aug. 2 nd	
Male	"		14	" "	" "	
"	Mex		15	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer.		16	Released	" "	
"	Greek		17	"	" "	
"	Swede		18	Disch	" 3 rd	
Female Amer			19	Eng. Hospital	Aug. 2 nd	
"	"		20	County Hospital	" "	
Male	"		21	Disch	" 3 rd	
"	Hindu		22	"	" "	
Female Amer			23	Eng. Hospital	Aug. 2 nd	
Male	"		24	Dismissed	" 1 st	
"	"		25	"	" "	
"	"		26	Disch	Aug 3 rd	
"	"		27	County Hospital	Aug. 2 nd	
"	"		28	Disch	" 3 rd	
"	"		29	"	" "	
"	"		30	Thirty Days Co Jail	" "	
"	"		31	County Hospital	Aug. 2 nd	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
63	Vere Avery	N. P. A.	Aug 4 4 ³⁰ PM	Fed. M ^o Que & M ^o G. Bloch
64	Geo Leakor	" " "	" " 11 ³⁰ PM	" Montgomery & H. Rodness
65	Pete Salpino	" " "	" " 11 ⁵⁵ PM	" Halonen & C. Linacum
66	Harry Pappas	" " "	" " " "	" Wilson & Peart
67	Mario Barbette	" " "	" " " "	" Hutchings - Kelliher & Kaminsky
68	Mrs. J Bonomi	" " "	" " " "	" Shenan - Sgt Cameron & Pearson
69	Peter Johnson	Vagrancy	" " 5 ⁰⁰ PM	Sapen & Greenlawn
70	Peter Powell	"	" " " "	S. Richards
71	A. N. Mitchell	N. P. A.	" " 5 ²⁰ PM	Fed. Shenan - Sgt Cameron & Pearson
72	N. K. Tillison	" " "	" " " "	" " " " " "
73	Antone Demis	" " " Sec 55	" " 4 ⁴⁰ PM	" Despain & Batayeo
74	Jas. Baldocchi	" " " " "	" " " "	" " " "
75	Marie Jones	Petit Theft	" " 5 ³⁰ PM	Sgt. Munn
76	Marie Smith	"	" " " "	"
77	H. G. Hart	Injured	" " 6 ⁵⁵ PM	Kearns & Gorman
78	Jamie Dequeta	"	" " 7 ²⁰ PM	" " "
79	John Lynch	Drunk	" " 8 ¹⁰ PM	O'Connor
80	C. H. Ferrell	Cal. Psh. Act	" " 8 ³⁰ PM	S. Rodness
81	Pat Patterson	Drunk	" " 8 ³⁵ PM	O'Connor
82	Joe Madero	"	" " 9 ⁰⁰ PM	Davis
83	Robt. Brown	Drunk & Safe Keeping	" " 9 ⁰⁵ PM	Redding
84	Martin Judich	"	" " 9 ³⁰ PM	Kearns & Gorman
85	Al. Merritt	N. P. A.	" " 10 ¹⁰ PM	Fede. Hutchings & Paece
86	Marie Wayne	Safe Keeping	" " 10 ⁵⁰ PM	Kearns & Gorman
87	B. P. Jones	Grand Theft	" " 11 ³⁸ PM	King & La Due
88	John Doe	Sick	" 5 th 1 ³⁰ AM	Taylor & H. Henley
89	Fred Canaburger	Drunk	" " 5 ³⁵ PM	Mooney
90	Peter Stargo	"	" " 4 ⁴⁸ PM	Sgt County - Kutz & Luffin
91	Robt. Atkins	"	" " 5 ²⁰ PM	" " Mooney "
92	John Meyers	"	" " " "	" " " "
93	Ben Longo	"	" " 7 ²⁵ PM	A. Wilson & Lingy

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of August 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer	Bond	63	Trans to Fed. Court	Aug 4 th	
"	Greek	"	64	"	"	"
"	"	"	65	"	"	"
"	"	"	66	"	"	"
"	Italian	"	67	"	"	"
Female	"	"	68	"	"	"
Male	Amer	"	69	Dismissed	Oct 18 th	
"	"	Bond	70	Disson	Aug 6 th	
"	"	"	71	Trans to Fed Court	Aug 4 th	
"	"	"	72	"	"	"
"	Portuguese	"	73	"	"	"
"	Italian	"	74	"	"	"
Female	Amer.	\$250 ⁰⁰	75	60 Days in Co Jail	" 29 th 6 th M. S. B.	
Male	"	\$250 ⁰⁰	76	"	"	"
"	"	"	77	Rec. Hospital	Aug 4 th	
"	"	"	78	"	"	"
"	"	"	79	Released	" 5 th	
"	"	\$250 ⁰⁰	80	Taken to El Cerrito En Route to El Cerrito	Aug. 4 th	
"	"	"	81	Released	" 5 th	
"	Italian	"	82	"	"	"
"	Amer.	"	83	"	" 6 th	
"	German	"	84	Released	Aug 5 th	
"	Amer.	Bond	85	Trans to Fed. Court	" 4 th	
Female	"	"	86	10 Days Co Jail	" 6 th	C. D. & B.
Male	"	"	87	Held to Ans.	" 7 th	
"	"	"	88	County Hospital	Aug. 5 th	
"	"	"	89	Released	"	"
"	"	"	90	"	"	"
"	"	"	91	"	"	"
"	"	"	92	"	"	"
"	Mex	"	93	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
94	Dany Ryan	Drunk	Aug 5 11 ²⁵ AM	Jaggart
95	J J Hinman	" + Dr	" " 12 ²⁵ PM	Diel + Keegan
96	Margaret Perry	Wt Suicide	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	" " + Greenlaw
97	F B Holmes	Drunk	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	W Wilson
98	M Hernandez	"	" " 3 ⁵⁵ "	H Henly + Gorman
99	Amos Rey	"	" " 5 ²⁰ "	" "
100	Wm Wiseman	Vagrancy	" " 5 ³⁵ "	E Lin cecum
101	Wm Stewart	"	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	"
102	Harry Skelly	Drunk	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Redding
103	Ed Conolly	"	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	"
104	Joe Rodriguez	"	" " 8 ²⁵ "	McGuire + Ratliff
105	A Mijia	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁴⁰ "	Lennon
106	Pat Patterson	Drunk	" " " "	H Henly + Gorman
107	Marie Hernandez	Injured	" " 7 ²⁰ "	" "
108	Mary Moreria	"	" " " "	" "
109	El Smith	Drunk	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Reid + Kaminsky
110	A M Ostergraw	Wright Act	" " " "	" "
111	C H Hickerson	" "	" " " "	" "
112	Mrs Ostergraw	" "	" " " "	" "
113	Ernest Knight	Drunk	" " 9 ²⁰ "	E Lin cecum
114	Mrs Johnson	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	"
115	Harry Mann	Drunk	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Wits + O Connor
116	Jack Mitchell	On Commit	" " 10 ⁵⁰ "	"
117	Martin Gray	Drunk	" " " "	"
118	A Rigas	"	" " " "	"
119	A Bordue	"	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Capt Brown + "
120	B Gony	Dist Peace	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	"
121	H Sanderson	Grand Theft	" " 6 12 ⁰⁰ AM	Reid + E Lin cecum
122	Wallace Sullivan	Drunk	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Drennon + Keegan
123	Frank Salas	Sick	" " 3 ⁰⁵ PM	Wilson W.
124	Fred Cook	"	" " 3 ³⁴ "	C. Carrigan

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of *August* 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		94	Disch	Aug 6 th	
"	"		95	Released	Aug 5 th	
Female	"		96	Co Hospital	" "	
Male	"		97	Disch	" 6 th	
"	Mex		98	"	" "	
"	"		99	"	" "	
"	Amer		100	10 Days Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	Negro		101	60 " "	" "	
"	Amer		102	Disch	" "	
"	"		103	"	" "	
"	Mex		104	"	" "	
"	"		105	30 Days Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	Amer		106	Disch	" "	
Female	Polque		107	Re Hospital	Aug 5 th	
"	"		108	" "	" "	
Male	Amer		109	Disch	" 6 th	
"	"		110	\$25 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Paid
"	"		111	Dismissed	" "	
Female	"		112	"	" "	
Male	"		113	Disch	" "	
Female	Mex		114	30 Days Co Jail	" "	C. W. & B.
Male	Amer		115	Disch	" "	
"	"		116	Further Provisions	" "	
"	"		117	Disch	" "	
"	Mex		118	"	" "	
"	Russian		119	"	" "	
"	Mex		120	90 Days Co Jail	" "	C. W. & B.
"	Amer		121	Released	" 7 th	Order Dist Atty
"	"		122	Disch	Aug 7 th	
"	Mex		123	County Hospital	Aug 6 th	
"	Amer		124	" "	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
125	Eddie Hess	Escape from Napa	Aug. 6 4 ³⁰ PM	Pearl & Wagner
126	James Peras	Battery	" " 5 ²⁵ "	M ^{rs} Guire
127	John Corey	Drunk	" " 5 ²⁰ "	O'Connor
128	A. M. Ostergran	"	" " 6 ³⁵ "	Cotter, H. Henley & Kearns
129	E. Driggs	"	" " " "	" " " "
130	Rolt. Ross	"	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	A. Henley
131	Big Chief	"	" " 9 ⁵⁰ "	Capt. Brown & Tanson
132	C. Sullivan	"	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	Kramer & Lohmeyer
133	Ray M ^{rs} Donnell	"	" " " "	" " "
134	Harry Marquardt	"	" " " "	" " "
135	John Doe	"	" " " "	" " "
136	Clarence Johnson	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Hanser & Davies
137	Antone Salinovich	"	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	King & La Doul
138	Dan Dangi	"	" 7 th 12 ⁴⁸ AM	Sgt. Conaty, Griffen & Kutz
139	M. B. Kinney	Drunk	" " 1 ⁴³ "	Robinson
140	Walter Warkhausen	Sick	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Dill & Kegan
141	E. Halberg	Drunk	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Pearson & Batayco
142	Oscar Johnson	"	" " " "	" " "
143	Fred Thomas	Vagrancy	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Greenlaw
144	J. H. Bonere	"	" " 10 ³⁰ "	S. Richards
145	Ray M ^{rs} Donnell	"	" " " "	" " "
146	John Curry	"	" " " "	" " "
147	H. Marquardt	"	" " " "	" " "
148	W. Janusz	"	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	" " "
149	F. Marino	"	" " " "	" " "
150	G. Leon	"	" " 11 ³⁵ "	" " "
151	Jose Acosta	"	" " " "	" " "
152	V. Marogna	Night Act.	" " 1 ⁵⁰ PM	Pearson & Batayco
153	Jas. Berry	Drunk	" " 2 ⁰⁵ "	Nolan
154	Paddy Smith	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁰⁵ "	S. Richards
155	M. J. Rednour	"	" " " "	" " "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

August

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer.		125	County Jail	Aug. 6 th	
"	Greek	Bond	126	Dismissed	" 7 th	
"	Amer.		127	Disch	" "	
"	"		128	Released	Aug. 6 th	
"	"		129	"	" "	
"	"		130	Disch	" 7 th	
"	Indian		131	"	" "	
"	Amer.		132	"	" "	
"	"		133	"	" "	
"	"		134	"	" "	
"	"		135	"	" "	
"	"		136	"	" "	
"	Australian		137	Dismissed	" "	
"	Italian		138	90 Days in Co. Jail	" "	C. W.
"	Amer		139	Disch	" "	
"	German		140	"	" 8 th	
"	Swede		141	"	" "	
"	"		142	"	" 8 th	
"	Amer		143	60 days Co. Jail	" 8	C. W. & B.
"	"		144	60 " " "	" "	C. W.
"	"		145	60 " " "	" "	" "
"	"		146	60 " " "	" "	" "
"	"		147	60 " " "	" "	" "
"	Mex.		148	60 " " "	" "	" "
"	"		149	60 " " "	" "	" "
"	"		150	60 " " "	" "	" "
"	"		151	60 " " "	" "	" "
"	Italian	\$500 ⁰⁰	152	100 ⁰⁰ or 20 days	Dec 20 th	see page 128 - 8836
"	Negro		153	Disch	Aug 8 th	
"	Irish		154	60 days Co. Jail	" 8	C. W.
"	Amer		155	60 " " "	" "	" "

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
156	Wm Kelley	Vagrancy	Aug. 7 3:20 P.M.	S. Richards
157	Lloyd Snook Jr.	Injured	" " 3:25 "	Wills & Kegan
158	Al. Meredith	Drunk	" " 3:50 "	Kearns & Gorman
159	W. Habeck	Reckless Driving	" " 3:55 "	Greenlaw & Soares
160	Geo W. Schreck	Enroute Sausalito	" " 4:00 "	C. W. Horetmeyer
161	Mrs M. Daugherty	Petit Theft	" " 5:10 "	Sgt. Nunn
162	Mrs C. Wesley	" "	" " " "	" "
163	Pat. Patterson	Vagrancy	" " 5:15 "	S. Richards
164	Joe Miller	Drunk	" " 5:35 "	Lohmeyer & Kramer
165	Tom Kalas	Dist. Peace	" " 5:50 "	Redding & Lennon
166	Geo. Biller	" "	" " " "	" " "
167	Tom Koutis	" "	" " " "	" " "
168	Mrs Peggy Moran	Passing Bank Checks without sufficient funds	" " 6:00 "	Sgt. Nunn
169	Jane Doe	Injured	" " 6:45 "	Kearns & Gorman
170	J. B. Brown	Drunk	" " 7:10 "	" " "
171	Lauro Navarro	Ord. 65-3rd S.	" " 9:10 "	Sgt. Roberts
172	Lauro Navarro	Conducting	" " " "	" "
173	Joe Palido	Ord. 65-3rd S.	" " " "	" "
174	Frank Hernandez	" " " "	" " " "	" "
175	Thos. Birri	" " " "	" " " "	" "
176	Louie Barrara	" " " "	" " " "	" "
177	J. Lopez	Battery	" " " "	A. Henley, Giffen, Brady & Brown
178	Geo Ralston	Drunk	" " 11:00 "	Kearns & Gorman
179	E. F. Martin	Safe Keeping	" " 11:50 "	Hauser & Davies
180	Andrew Walsh	Vagrancy	" " 11:55 "	Capt. Brown & Wicks
181	Richard Jennings	" "	" " " "	" " "
182	H. A. Johnson	Dist. Peace	" " 12:00 "	Ratcliffe & Wagner
183	Ruth Wood	Runaway Girl	" 8 12:30 P.M.	Jones
184	J. Ishihara	Night act	" " 1:05 "	Pearson & Batayco
185	K. Itanaga	" "	" " " "	" " "
186	Florence Emin	Injured	" " 1:20 P.M.	Kegan & Lennon

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of August 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer.		156	60 days Co Jail	Aug 8	C.W.
"	"		157	Eng. Hoep.	Aug.	7th
"	"		158	Taken to Co Hoep	" 8th	
"	"		159	100 ⁰⁰ or 50 da Co J.	" "	Paid
"	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	160		"	
Female	"	\$250 ⁰⁰	161	3 Months in Co Jail	Aug	17 C.W. S.B.
"	"	\$250 ⁰⁰	162	3 Months in Co Jail	Aug	17 C.W. S.B.
Male	"		163	30 Days Co Jail	Aug 8	
"	Negro		164	Disch	Aug 8	
"	Greek	\$100 ⁰⁰	165	Dismissed	" 8	
"	"		166	"	" "	
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	167	\$5 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Paid
Female	Amer.		168	Held to Ans.	" 14	
"	"		169	County Hospital	Aug.	7th
Male	"		170	Disch	" 8th	
"	Mex.	\$100 ⁰⁰	171	Dismissed	Oct 25	
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	172	"	" "	
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	173	"	" "	
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	174	"	" "	
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	175	"	" "	
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	176	"	" "	
"	"		177	Five Mos. Co. Jail	Aug.	7th
"	Amer.		178	Disch	" 8th	
"	"		179	Released	" "	
"	"		180	Six Mo Co Jail	" 18th	C.W.
"	"		181	60 days Co. Jail	Sept	" 13 Sept 13
"	"		182	Disch	Aug	9
Female	"		183	Detention Home	Aug 8th	Taken to Oakland 8/10/28
Male	Jap.	\$100 ⁰⁰	184	Fine \$100 ⁰⁰	" "	Paid
"	"	\$150 ⁰⁰	185	" \$150 ⁰⁰	" "	Paid
Female	Amer.		186	Rec. Hoep.	Aug. 8th	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
187	Rostin Torres	Sick	Aug 8 2 ⁵⁰ PM	Keegan & Drennon
188	B. F. Mann	Drunk	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Hearns & Gorman
189	Thos. Thompson	"	" " " "	" " "
190	John Ronne	Vagrancy	" " 4 ³⁵ "	Dennon
191	A. A. Ginnette	Dist. Peace	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	McGuire & Wagner
192	Rott. Bernard	Sick	" " 5 ⁴⁵ "	Hearns & Gorman
193	John J. O'Leary	Vagrancy	" " 8 ²⁰ "	O'Connor
194	Paul Jefferies	Injured	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Hearns & Gorman
195	C. Sullivan	On Commitment	" 9 3 ¹⁵ AM	Griffen & Kutz
196	Mrs B. Platschler	Sick	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	Dill & Taylor
197	J. L. Holdner	Reckless Driving	" " 12 ⁵⁵ PM	Corp. Warren Dill & Drennon
198	Mrs J. C. Roberts	Safe Keeping	" " 1 ⁴⁰ "	" "
199	Frank Bradford	Drunk	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	Taggart
200	Leslie Haggerty	Enr. to Los Angeles	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	C. E. Dill & A. E. Dillon
201	Harry Dayman	" " " "	" " " "	" " " " " "
202	W. C. Robinson	Drunk	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Hearns & Cotter
203	H. W. Faig	Enr. to Fairfield	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Thamer & Lohmeyer
204	John Doe (Mex)	Drunk	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	O'Connor
205	Chin Coon	State Prison Act Des	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Co. Det. Ennin & Roy Jones
206	Richard Steele	Vagrancy	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	O'Connor & Kutz
207	Tom Elliot	"	" " " "	" " " "
208	A. La Rose	"	" " " "	" " " "
209	Tom Wilson	"	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Dill & Bundoche
210	Arthur Bondi	"	" " " "	" " "
211	George Parker	Sick	" 10 12 ²⁰ AM	Berry & Taylor
212	J. E. Smith	Drunk	" " 12 ⁴⁵ "	" " "
213	Ancho Montez	Vagrancy	" " 12 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt Conaty-Griffen & Kutz
214	Pete Teibullie	"	" " " "	" " " "
215	Tom Simmons	Drunk & Inj.	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Gates
216	Mrs Geo Vero	"	" " 2 ²⁵ "	Sgt Conaty-Kutz & Griffen
217	Miss Kelley	Drunk & Inj.	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	Berry & Taylor

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of August 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex.		187	Co. Hospital	Aug. 8 th	
"	Amer		188	Disch	" 9 th	
"	"		189	"	" "	
"	Irish		190	90 Days Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Italian	\$100.00	191	Dismissed	" 21 st	
"	Amer.		192	Co. Hospital	Aug. 8 th	
"	"		193	60 Days Co Jail	" 9 th	C.W.
"	"		194	S. T. Co. Hotel	" "	
"	Irish		195	Further Observation	Aug 9 th	
Female	Amer		196	Died Emg. Hospital	" "	
Male	Irish	Bond	197	Dismissed	" 13 th	
Female	Amer		198	Taken to Co Jail	Aug 10 th	to be examined for Insanity
Male	"		199	Disch	Aug 10 th	
"	"		200	Taken to Los Angeles	" 9 th	
"	"		201	"	" "	
"	"		202	Disch	" 10 th	
"	"	Bond	203	Taken to Fairfield	" "	
"	Mex.		204	Disch	" "	
"	Chinese		205	Held to Ans	" 21 st	Shile 1000.00
"	Amer.		206	30 Days Co Jail	Aug 10 th	C.W. L. 13
"	"		207	60 " "	" "	C.W.
"	"		208	30 " "	" "	C.W. L. 13
"	"		209	Disch	" 14 th	
"	"		210	"	" "	
"	"		211	County Hospital	Aug. 10 th	
"	"		212	Disch	" 10 th	
"	Mex		213	Six Mts Co Jail	" "	
"	"		214	"	" "	
"	Amer		215	Disch	" "	
Female	"		216	"	" "	
"	"		217	Released	Aug. 10 th	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
218	John J. O'Way	On Commitment	Aug. 10 4 ⁰⁰ AM	Nurtz & Griffen
219	Hale Guthrie	Safe Keeping	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	Sgt. Rille-Keezan & Oill
220	Elias Soto	Vagrancy	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Roberts
221	L. O'Neill	Wright Act	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Oill & Keezan
222	E. M. Horan	Tch. Act	" " 12 ¹⁵ P.M.	W. Oarmin
223	Fred Dillon	Drunk	" " 12 ²⁵ "	Taggart
224	Sebastian Prather	On Commitment	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	M. Dincecum
225	John A. Brown	Drunk	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	Gorman & Kearns
226	Bill Reemer	"	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	Lennon
227	Al. Venter	"	" " 8 ⁵⁵ "	Capt. Brown & Kerner
228	Horace Mancor	" & Inf.	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Kearns & Gorman
229	Elmer Williams	Vagrancy	" 11 th 12 ³⁰ AM	De Back
230	S. Montenegro	"	" " 12 ⁴⁷ "	Lagamasio
231	James Bulger	"	" " " "	"
232	Kenne McHenry	"	" " 12 ⁵⁵ "	Robertson
233	Albert Meyer	Drunk	" " 1 ⁵⁰ "	Berry & H. Henley
234	Carl Hansen	Con. Weapon	" " 2 ⁵⁵ "	Nurtz & Griffen
235	William Whalen	Injured	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	H. Henley & Berry
236	E. H. Ouer	Drunk	" " 5 ¹⁵ "	Sgt. Conaty & Griffen
237	S. W. Randle	Sick	" " 9 ¹⁰ AM	M. Dincecum
238	Thomas Ougan	Drunk	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	E. Carrigan
239	H. A. Johnson	Vagrancy	" " " "	Ratchliffe & Wagner
240	Frank Farrell	Sec. 112-Cal. Tch. Act.	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	Benjamin
241	John Doe	Drunk	" " 12 ⁴⁰ AM	Oill & Keezan
242	P. J. O'Rourke	Wright Act	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	Pearson & Babayer
243	C. H. Wainscott	Safe Keeping	" " 5 ²⁵ "	Wagner & McQuire
244	Ed Tyler	Drunk	" " 5 ³⁵ "	Lennon
245	Sadie Meyers	Wright Act	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	E. Dincecum
246	Bud. Brown	"	" " 6 ⁰⁵ "	"
247	S. Cervantes	Safe Keeping	" " 8 ²⁵ "	McQuire & Wagner
248	T. Tonia	Wright Act	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Co. Det. Orrin

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of August 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		218	60 Days Co Jail	Aug 10 th	
"	"		219	Released	" 13 th	
"	Mex		220	Discharged	Aug 11 th	
"	Amer.	\$500 ⁰⁰	221	fined \$25 ⁰⁰	" "	Paid
"	"	\$250 ⁰⁰	222			
"	"		223	Discharged	Aug 11 th	
"	Negro		224	Expul 3 months	" "	
"	Amer.		225	Released	Aug. 11 th	
"	"		226	Discharged	" "	
"	"		227	"	" "	
"	"		228	Co. Hospital	Aug. 10 th	
"	Negro		229	60 Days Co Jail	" 13 th	Aug. 10 6:20
"	Italian		230	Discharged	Aug 11 th	
"	German		231	"	" "	
"	Scotch		232	"	" "	
"	Amer		233	"	" "	
"	Swede		234	\$100 ⁰⁰ or 50 Days Co Jail	" 8 th	
"	Amer.		235	Released	Aug 11 th	by order of Dr M ^r Bonnell
"	"		236	Discharged	" "	
"	"		237	Re. Hospital	" "	
"	Irish		238	Released	" 12 th	
"	Amer		239	Dismissed	Sept 12	
"	Italian Bond		240	Disch	Oct 26 th	
"	Amer.		241	Released	Aug 12 th	
"	Irish		242	\$50 ⁰⁰ or 60 Days Co Jail	" 13 th	E. W. & S.
"	Amer.		243	Released	Aug. 12	
"	"		244	Released	Aug 12 th	
Female	Austrian		245	\$25 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	" 17 th	
Male	Negro		246	\$500 ⁰⁰ or 1 Day Co Jail	Aug 13 th	
"	Mex.		247	Released	Aug 12 th	
"	Italian	\$500 ⁰⁰	248	\$25 ⁰⁰ or 25 days Co Jail	" 27 th	Paid.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
249	C. Davis	Wright act	Aug. 11 th 10 ³⁰ AM	C. Lincecum
250	M. Mendoza	" "	" " " "	" "
251	Frank Alvarez	Vagrancy	" " " "	" "
252	M. Argabal	" "	" " " "	" "
253	Jane Rosic	Drunk	" " " "	" "
254	Lee Sing	State Prison Act	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Feds. Rokinson & McIntosh
255	Chas Evans	Dist. Peace	" " 11 ⁵⁵ "	McGuire & Wagner
256	O. R. Evans	" "	" " " "	" " " "
257	Lane Doe	" "	" " " "	" " " "
258	Delbert Boring	" "	" " " "	" " " "
259	Mrs O Boring	" "	" " " "	" " " "
260	Perez Cervantes	Drunk	" 12 th 1 ⁴⁵ AM	Hurtz & Griffen
261	Doc Catman	" "	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	H. Henley & Taylor
262	J. Branson	" & Inj.	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	C. Barrigan & Winters
263	John Doe	" "	" " 5 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt. Conaty & Griffen
264	Edw Judge	Drunk	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	M ^c Guire
265	Henry Smith	Safe Keeping	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Dill + Keegan
266	Eus Epps	Drunk	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Kunz
267	J W Rose	Env to Denver	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Pearl + Witbeck
268	Satel Singh	Drunk	" " 1 ⁰⁰ PM	M Lincecum
269	Joe Charis	Vagrancy	" " 1 ²⁵ "	W Wilson
270	John Bagdan Black	Env to Auburn	" " 1 ²⁵ "	Whitbeck
271	A Maccario	Suitcase to Riverside	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Greenlaw
272	John Doe	Drunk	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	Dill + Keegan
273	John Doe (Mex)	" "	" " 5 ³⁰ "	H Henley & Forman
274	John Doe (Mex)	" "	" " " "	O Connor
275	Ace Goodin	Resisting Officer	" " 8 ⁵⁰ "	Jones
276	Joe H Freeman	Injured	" " 9 ²⁵ "	H Henley & Forman
277	Tony Aktpis	Safe Keeping on W capol	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Epl Warren & Benjamin
278	Ray Doane	Reckless Driving	" " 9 ³⁰ "	F Killam & H Henley & Forman
279	O Baraquien	Drunk & Injured	" " 9 ⁵⁰ "	Wirts

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

August

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Indian		249	525 ⁰⁰ or 10 Days to Jail	Aug 13 th	
"	Mex.		250	110 or 3 Mo to Jail	" "	
"	"		251	60 Days to Jail	Aug 13 th	C. 25
"	"		252	60 ⁰⁰ or 3 Days	" "	
Female	Mex.		253	Released	Aug 12 th	
Male	Chinese		254	Held to answer	Sept 4 th	Bail 2000
"	Amer.		255	40 Days to Jail	Aug 13 th	C. W. F. B
"	"		256	" "	" "	"
Female	"		257	" "	" "	"
Male	"		258	" "	" "	"
Female	Amer		259	" "	" "	"
Male	Mex		260	Released	Aug 12 th	
"	German		261	" "	" "	
"	Negro		262	" "	" "	
"	Amer.		263	Disch	" 13 th	
"	"		264	" "	" "	
"	"		265	" "	" 15 th	
"	Swis		266	Disch	Aug 13 th	
"	Amer		267	Taken to Denver	" 19 th	
"	Hindoo		268	Released	Aug 12	
"	Mex		269	Three Mo to Jail	" 13 th	
"	Dan		270	Taken to Auburn	Aug 12	
"	Italian OR		271	Dismissed	Dec. 28 th Sept 4	
"	"		272	Disch	Aug 13 th	
"	Mex		273	" "	" "	
"	"		274	" "	" "	
"	Amer		275	Dismissed	" 24 th	
"	"		276	Co Hospital	Aug 12	
"	Irish Bond		277	Held to Ans.	" 21 st Bail 2000	
"	Amer		278	50 ⁰⁰ or 30 Days to Jail	" 13 th	
"	Mex		279	Disch	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
280	Walter Laidley	Vagrancy	Aug 12/10 ^{PM}	E. Lindebaum
281	Geo Bond	"	" " "	"
282	Don Ridley	"	" 10 ³⁰ "	"
283	Lebo Singh	"	" " "	"
284	Emil Hamlin	"	" 11 ²⁰ "	Cpl Parker & La Due
285	Wm Pagni	Drunk	" 13/1 ⁴⁵ AM	Mooney
286	Ray Johnson	On Route to Stockton	" 9 ⁴⁰ "	Quinn & F. Higge
287	Arthur Anderson	" " "	" " "	" " "
288	Guy Sullivan	Drunk	" 10 ⁴⁰ "	Pearl
289	Chas Rey	Vagrancy	" 2 ⁵⁵ PM	Kramer & Lohmeyer
290	Gilbert Schruetz	Checks without Funds	" 4 ¹⁰ "	Soares
291	Wm Powell	Vagrancy	" " "	Sgt. Roberts
292	Mrs R Smith	Injured	" 5 ⁵⁰ "	Kearns & H. Henley
293	L. Gallardo	Dist. Peace	Aug 14 12 ⁰³ AM	Kutz
294	Peter F. O'Brien	Vagrancy	" 12 ²⁵ "	" & Griffin
295	Frank Baker	"	" " "	" " "
296	R. S. McAllister	"	" " "	" " "
297	Wm Carpenter	"	" " "	" " "
298	Geo. Russell	"	" " "	" " "
299	Frank Smith	"	" " "	" " "
300	Oliver Nelson	"	" " "	" " "
301	Wm Conley	Drunk	" 2 ¹⁰ "	Berry & Taylor
302	E. A. Stowers	Safe Keeping	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	Dr. Jones
303	Tony Ahliss	Simple Assault	" 10 ³⁰ "	Corp. Warren & Benjamin
304	Charlie Swanson	Injured	" 9 ³⁰ "	Dill & Keegan
305	Mrs John Bach	"	" " "	" " "
306	John Bach	"	" " "	" " "
307	F. Chibu	Wright Act.	" 11 ⁰⁰ "	Pearson & Batayer
308	R. Hernandez	Drunk	" 11 ³⁰ "	Talan
309	Pat Headrick	"	" 2 ⁰⁵ PM	Dill & Keegan
310	Carl Fuller	Safe Keeping	" 2 ⁰⁵ "	Witbeck

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of August 1908

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		280	Three Mo Co Jail	Aug 13 th	
"	"		281	"	"	"
"	Indian		282	2 1/2 Mo Co Jail	" 15 th	C. W. F. B
"	Hinds		283	3 Month Co Jail	" 18 th	✓ OW
"	Amer		284	5 1/2 Mo Co Jail	Aug 13 th	
"	Italian		285	Disch	Aug 13 th	
"	Amer.		286	Released	" 14 th	
"	"		287	"	"	"
"	"		288	Released	Aug. 13 th	
"	"		289	30 Days Co Jail	" 14 th	
"	"	Bond	290	Held to Ans	" 21	Paid \$200.00
"	"		291	Three Mo Co Jail	Aug 14 th	C. W
Female	"		292	Rec. Hospital	Aug. 13 th	
Male	Mex		293	28 th or 10 Days Co Jail	" 14 th	Paid
"	Irish		294	90 Days	"	C. W
"	Amer		295	"	"	"
"	"		296	Disch	"	"
"	"		297	90 Days Co Jail	"	C. W
"	"		298	"	"	"
"	"		299	"	"	"
"	Irish		300	"	"	"
"	Amer		301	Disch	"	"
"	"		302	Released	" 17 th	✓
"	Greek		303	Dismissed	Aug 16 th	
"	Amer.		304	Taken to State Hosp.	Aug. 14 th	
Female	"		305	" " Co. Hosp.	"	"
Male	"		306	" " " "	"	"
"	Jap.		307	Fined \$100.00	Aug. 14 th	Paid
"	Mex		308	Disch	" 15 th	
"	Irish		309	"	"	"
"	Amer.		310	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
311	Russell Statum	Reckless Driving	Aug. 14 2 ³⁰ PM	Boniface
312	Wm A. Ganes	Drunk	" " 3 ⁰⁵ "	E. Carrigan
313	Hyland Taft	Vagrancy	" " 3 ²⁰ "	E. Linacum
314	Joe Flores	Drunk	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Kearns & Gorman
315	Mark Ward	En Route to San Fran.	" " 4 ²⁵ "	Soares
316	John Fritz	Drunk	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	Annun
317	Roy Woods	Safe ^{burglary} theft	" " 4 ⁵⁵ "	Benjamin
318	Frank Diving	" "	" " 5 ²⁰ "	Kearns & Gorman
319	Henry Combe	Drunk	" " 6 ⁵⁰ "	" " "
320	Ben Spade	"	" " 7 ⁵⁰ "	Annun
321	W. L. Williams	Dist. Peace	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	Davies & Hauser
322	Roy Smith	Sick	" " 6 ²⁰ "	Kearns & Gorman
323	Peer Mohamed	Drunk	" " 9 ²⁰ "	" " "
324	Edgar Moore	Reckless Driving	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	City John Rinnetti
325	Thos. Malone	Vagrancy	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Hertz & A. Henley
326	Chas. Peterson	"	" " " "	" " "
327	S. C. Rooney	"	" " " "	" " "
328	John Doe (Mex)	Drunk	" " 10 ⁵⁰ "	" " "
329	Sam Howard	Wright Act	" 15 12 ²⁵ PM	Co. Det. Orrin
330	Albert Kane	Drunk & Dist. Peace	" " 1 ³³ "	Gates
331	Jack Enright	Vagrancy	" " 2 ²⁵ "	Sgt. Cronaty
332	John Wealiff	Drunk	" " 12 ⁰⁰ PM	Dill & A. Henley
333	Ed. Stack	Vagrancy	" " 12 ⁴⁰ "	Taggart
334	John Madigan	"	" " 1 ²⁰ "	W. Wilson
335	Jonnie M. Rudy	Forgery	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Kramer
336	Mrs F. A. Hook	Sick	" " 2 ²⁵ "	Dill & Kegan
337	James M. Laughlin	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	S. Richards
338	John Hanley	"	" " " "	" " "
339	Carmen Ramirez	Petit Theft	" " 3 ²⁰ "	Witbeck & Pearl
340	Marie Lague	"	" " " "	" " "
341	Saville La Jauna	"	" " " "	" " "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

August

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Negro		311			✓
"	Amer.		312	Disch	Aug 15 th	
"	"		313	Six Mo Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	Mex.		314	Disch	" "	
"	Amer.		315	Taken to San Francisco	" 16 th	✓
"	German		316	Disch	Aug 15 th	
"	Amer		317	\$500 or Six Mo Co Jail	" "	
"	"		318	Disch	" "	
"	"		319	Disch	" "	
"	"		320	"	" "	
"	"	C.R.	321	Dismissed	" 18 th	✓
"	"		322	Taken to Co. Hosp.	Aug. 14 th	
"	Mohamed		323	Disch	" 13 th	
"	Amer.		324	\$200 or 60 Days Co Jail	" "	Paid
"	"		325	\$100 or 10 Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	"		326	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		327	Three Mo Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	Mex		328	Disch	" "	
"	Amer.	\$500	329	\$200 fine Paid	" 17 th	✓
"	Indian		330	\$10 fine	Aug 15 th	Paid
"	Amer		331	Six Mo Co Jail	" "	C. W.
"	Russian		332	Disch	" 16 th	
"	Amer.		333	30 Days Co Jail	" "	C. W. & B.
"	"		334	"	" "	" "
Female	"		335	Dismissed	" 21	
Male	"		336	Taken to Sutter Hosp.	Aug. 15 th	
"	"		337	30 Days Co Jail	" 16 th	C. W.
"	"		338	"	" "	" "
Female	Mex.		339	\$25 or 10 days Co Jail	" "	
Male	"	C.R.	340	60 Days Co Jail	" "	C. W. & B.
"	"	"	341	"	" "	" "

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
342	Joe Ae	Dist. Peace	Aug. 15 3 ⁰⁰ PM.	Sgt. Boyle
343	Concha Madrigel	Petit Theft	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Greenlaw
344	Felice Castillo	" "	" " " "	"
345	P. Carrisales	Drunk	" " 5 ⁵⁰ "	O'Connor
346	Jack Callahan	Wright Act	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	Co. Det. Ervin
347	Joe Bonetti	" "	" " 8 ³⁰ "	" " "
348	John Geary	Drunk	" " 9 ²⁵ "	Capt. Brown & O'Connor
349	Alma Sanders	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	Sgt. Samble
350	Wm Conley	"	" 16 ⁴ 12 ³⁰ A.M.	Sgt. Conaty & De Back
351	Cobby Juarez	Defending In Keeper	" " 12 ⁵⁰ "	Bundock & A. Wilson
352	C. J. Vlarde	Sick	" " 10 ⁵⁰ "	H. Henley & Keegan
353	Jas McLaughlin	On Commitment	" " 12 ⁵⁰ P.M.	Taggart
354	John Hanley	" "	" " " "	"
355	Doyle McRay	En Route to Oakland	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	Quinn & F. Higge
356	Geo. Sanderson	Burglary	" " 2 ⁵⁵ "	Pearl & Ratcliffe
357	Chas Hillman	Drunk	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Taggart
358	Alfonso Lagon	"	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	Sgt. Samble & E. Dinecum
359	W. R. Hanford	"	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Kearns & Gorman
360	L. M. Frank	Injured	" " " "	" " "
361	Mac Florence Scarborough	Atty. Suicide	" " 7 ⁵⁰ "	Benjamin & Soares
362	J. H. Bell	Dr. 258 3 ⁴⁵ P.M. Act 112-Cal. Vn. Act	" " 8 ⁴⁰ "	Robertson
363	Albert Hurney	Safe Keeping	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	Kearns & Gorman
364	H. Reynolds	Drunk	" " 10 ⁵⁵ "	" " "
365	C. Lopez	"	" " " "	" " "
366	Eus Epp	Vagrancy	" 17 ⁴ 12 ⁵⁰ A.M.	Sates
367	Salvador Heenanitz	"	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Conaty
368	Chas Cole	Drunk	" " 9 ³³ "	Keegan & Cole
369	Dalla Gibbs	Env. Lancing Kan.	" " 12 ³⁰ PM	Officer Merewether
370	R. L. Mauboly	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁴² "	Tramer & Vogel
371	John Mahoney	"	" " " "	" " "
372	Eugene Ihle	"	" " " "	" " "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

August

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Chinese	\$100 ⁰⁰	342	40 Days Co Jail	Aug 16 th	C. W. L. B.
Female	Mex.		343	60 " "	" " "	" "
Male	"		344	Detention Home	Aug. 15 th	" "
"	"		345	Disch	" 16 th	" "
"	Amer	\$500 ⁰⁰	346	\$50 ⁰⁰ or 25 days Co Jail	" 23	Paid.
"	Italian	\$500 ⁰⁰	347	Discharged	Aug 20	" "
"	Amer.		348	Disch	Aug 16 th	" "
Female	"		349	In Mo Co Jail	" " "	C. W.
Male	"		350	" "	" " "	" "
"	Mex.		351	30 days in Co Jail	" 17	C. W. L. B.
"	Portuguese		352	Eng. Hospital	Aug. 16 th	" "
"	Amer.		353	Further Probation	" 17	" "
"	"		354	" "	" " "	" "
"	"		355	Taken to Oakland	" 18	" "
"	"		356	Held to Answer	Aug 17	Bail \$2000 ⁰⁰
"	"		357	Discharged	Aug 17	" "
"	Mex		358	"	" " "	" "
"	Amer.		359	"	" " "	" "
"	"		360	Eng. Hospital	Aug. 16 th	" "
Female	"		361	Eng. & Co. Hospital	" "	" "
Male	"	Revd. C. W.	362	Held to Answer	" 31	Bail \$1000 ⁰⁰
"	"		363	Released	Aug 18	" "
"	Mex.		364	Discharged	Aug 17	" "
"	"		365	"	" " "	" "
"	Swiss		366	Dismissed	Aug 17	" "
"	Mex		367	30 days in Co Jail	" " "	" "
"	Amer.		368	Discharged	" 18	" "
"	"		369	Taken to Lancing Kan.	Aug. 17 th	" "
"	"		370	6 months Co Jail	" 18	C. W.
"	"		371	" " "	" " "	" "
"	"		372	" " "	" " "	" "

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
373	Harold H. Johnson	Wright Act	Aug. 17 th 2 ⁴⁵ PM	M. Lincoln
374	Eve Reed	Det. Witness	" " " "	" "
375	Henry Q. Scott	Threats against Life	" " " "	" "
376	Eve Housert	Sick	" " 2 ⁴⁵ " "	Kegan & Milan
377	A. B. Stephens	Failure to Provide	" " 4 ²⁵ " "	Pearl & Wagner
378	Harry Midley	Drunk	" " 6 ⁴⁰ " "	Lennon
379	B. Jones	"	" " 6 ⁵⁰ " "	"
380	B. Kirkorian	Safe Keeping	" " 9 ⁰⁵ " "	Corp. Warren & Soars
381	Alfonso Dagon	Vagrancy	" " 11 ²⁰ " "	Lennon
382	Billy Martin	Drunk	" 18 th 1 ¹⁵ AM	Kurtz & Griffen
383	John Doe	"	" " 2 ⁵⁰ " "	Berry & H. Henley
384	Tom Cahill	Dist Peace	" " 7 ³⁰ " "	Bundock, A. Wilson & Jungenshausen
385	Geo. Riola	"	" " 10 ³⁰ " "	Sgt. McAllister & "
386	B. Kirkorian	Battery	" " 11 ⁰⁰ " "	Wagner
387	J. R. Salisbury	Operating as Deel. without License	" " 11 ⁵⁵ " "	Chief Keonig & Matbeck
388	L. T. Bauer	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" " " " " "
389	R. Burleson	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" " " " " "
390	F. Pritchard	Wright Act	" " 2 ⁵⁵ PM	Pearl & Kaminsky
391	Bennie San Juan	Dist. Peace	" " 2 ⁴⁵ " "	McGuire & Wagner
392	Bernice Enos	Attemp. Suicide	" " 2 ⁵⁵ " "	Kegan & Monroe
393	Catherine Paruzzi	"	" " " " " "	" " " "
394	John Monahan	Drunk	" " 8 ⁰⁵ " "	O'Connor
395	John Doe	"	" " 8 ⁴⁰ " "	Lennon
396	B. Kirkorian	Safe Keeping	" " 8 ⁴⁵ " "	Corp. Warren & Soars
397	James McCaffery	Injured	" " 8 ⁵⁰ " "	Benjamin & Greenlaw
398	Mike Nash	Drunk	" " 9 ⁴⁵ " "	Redding
399	M. Silva	"	" " 10 ²⁰ " "	Lennon
400	Elmer Borman	"	" " 10 ⁴⁵ " "	Kearns & Gorman
401	Frank McDonald	"	" " 11 ³⁵ " "	Lennon
402	Wiam Roof	Vagrancy	" 19 th 12 ⁴⁰ AM	Kearns-Taylor & H. Henley
403	Manuel Acuna	Drunk	" " 12 ⁵⁰ " "	Mooney

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

August

1925

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		373	25 ⁰⁰ fine or 5 days Co Jail	Aug	18
"	Negro		374	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer		375	"	"	"
"	French		376	Co. Hospital	Aug.	17 th
"	Amer. Bond		377	Held to ans.	"	21 Aug 21
"	"		378	Discharged	Aug	18
"	"		379	"	"	"
"	Armenian		380	Released	"	18
"	Mex.		381	6 Month Co Jail	Aug	18 CW
Female	Amer		382	Released	Aug.	18 th
Male	"		383	"	"	"
"	"	25 ⁰⁰	384	30 days in Co Jail	"	20 C.W. G.B.
"	Italian	25 ⁰⁰	385	90 " " "	"	" " "
"	Armenian	100 ⁰⁰	386	6 Mo. Co. Jail	"	21 C.W.
"	Amer.	50 ⁰⁰	387	\$25 ⁰⁰ or 5 days Co Jail	Aug	20 Paid.
"	"	50 ⁰⁰	388	" " " "	"	" "
"	"	50 ⁰⁰	389	" " " "	"	" "
"	"	Bond	390	\$100 ⁰⁰ or 50 days Co Jail	"	23 "
"	Philippine		391	Dismissed	Aug	20
Female	Portuguese		392	Rec. & Co. Hospital	Aug.	18 th
"	"		393	" " " "	"	"
Male	Amer.		394	Released	Aug	19
"	"		395	Released	"	21
"	Armenian		396	6 Mo. Co Jail	"	21 C.W.
"	Amer.		397	County Hosp	Aug	20
"	"		398	Released	Aug	19
"	Portuguese		399	"	"	"
"	Amer.		400	"	"	"
"	"		401	"	"	"
"	"		402	Discharged	"	20
"	Mex		403	Released	Aug	19

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
404	Leane Cameron	Drunk	Aug. 19 12 ⁵⁰ AM	Mooney
405	E. J. Cotter	"	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	A. Wilson & Lingershausen
406	C. Brown	"	" " 2 ⁰⁵ "	Taylor & H. Henley
407	James O'Brien	Reckless Driving	" " 2 ⁵³ "	Lagamasio - Kutz & Griffin
408	John Graham	Drunk	" " " "	Eates
409	Casue Andabaz	Vagrancy	" " 9 ²³ "	Pierini
410	R. Sanchez	Dist Peace	" " 12 ²⁵ PM	"
411	C. Rodriguez	"	" " " "	"
412	Andrew Balino	Drunk	" " 12 ²⁵ "	"
413	M. Martinez	"	" " 1 ²⁵ "	"
414	D. Charis	"	" " " "	"
415	Mrs H. Hingle	Safe Keeping	" " 1 ⁴⁰ "	Cpt Warren & Witbeck
416	J. Martinez	Drunk	" " 2 ²⁵ "	Monroe & Keegan
417	Jasper Doan	Injured	" " 12 ²⁵ "	"
418	Mrs Jasper Doan	"	" " " "	"
419	Mary Rapp	Wig & Act	" " 3 ⁰² "	Reait & J. Kaminsky
420	Henry Bellow	Del Boy	" " 3 ⁴⁶ "	Straine
421	Euse Epp	Drunk	" " 3 ⁵³ "	Taggart
422	Ed Payne	"	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	Gorman & H. Henley
423	C. E. Cange	"	" " " "	O'Connor
424	Andrew Potter	"	" " 5 ³⁰ "	"
425	M. Gonzalez	"	" " " "	"
426	John Doss	"	" " " "	"
427	Chas Clark	Runaway Boy	" " 5 ⁴² "	Ratliff
428	Fony Arroyo	Drunk	" " 6 ⁴⁵ "	O'Connor
429	Jack Clatwiff	"	" " 7 ²⁵ "	Sgt Gault & E. Lincoln
430	Earl Smith	Vagrancy	" " 7 ²⁵ "	Davis & Hansen
431	Everitt Rippon	Safe Keeping	" " 7 ²⁵ "	Catlett, Holdson, McQuinn & Ratliff
432	Mrs L. Jimiza	Drunk	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	Gorman & H. Henley
433	Ed Murphy	"	" " " "	"
434	Victor Carney	Vagrancy	" " 8 ²⁵ "	Simmon

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

August

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		404	Released	Aug 19	
"	Amer		405	"	"	"
"	Indian		406	"	"	"
"	Amer.		407	\$100.00 or 30 days to jail	"	20
"	"		408	Released	Aug 19	
"	Mex		409	Dismissed	"	22
"	"		410	\$10.00 or 3 days to jail	Aug 20	
"	"		411	"	"	"
"	Indian		412	Released	Aug 19	
"	Mex		413	Discharged	"	20
"	"		414	"	"	"
Female	Amer		415	Taken to to jail	"	Not tried for insanity
Male	Mex		416	Discharged	Aug 20	
"	Amer		417	Rec Hosp	Aug 19	
Female	"		418	"	"	"
"	Negro	\$500.00	419	\$10.00 or 2 days to jail	Aug 20	24 hour stay.
Male	Amer		420	"	"	Det home
"	Swiss		421	Discharged	Aug 20	
"	Amer		422	"	"	"
"	"		423	"	"	"
"	Indian		424	"	"	"
"	Mex		425	"	"	"
"	"		426	"	"	"
"	Amer		427	"	"	Det home
"	Mex		428	Discharged	Aug 20	
"	Amer		429	"	"	"
"	"		430	3 months to jail	"	L.W.
"	"		431	Released	Aug 20	
Female	Mex		432	Discharged	Aug 20	
Male	Amer		433	"	"	"
"	"		434	60 days in to jail	"	L.W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
435	Fred Seatone	Drunk	Aug 19 ²⁵ PM	Lennon
436	Joe Marino	Burglary	" " 9 ²⁰ "	King & La Due
437	Frank Marino	"	" " " "	" "
438	Peter Poor	Drunk	" " 9 ⁰⁵ "	Torman & H Henley
439	Joe Johnson	"	" " " "	Lennon
440	Dan Long	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	O'Connor, Ratliff & Wagon
441	Long Satdra	"	" " " "	" " "
442	Frank Manning	Dist Peace	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Torman & H Henley
443	Louis McAdoo	Attemp Suicide	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Ratliff & Wagner
444	Raymond Diaz	Injured Woodland	20 12 ⁰⁰ AM	O'Connor & Mc Genie
445	Amiel Frater	Drunk	" 20 1 ⁰⁰ "	Clemmens
446	Fred Smith	"	" " " "	"
447	Julius Bacca	Vagrancy	" " 1 ³⁵ "	Robertson
448	Thomas Odgen	Drunk	" " 1 ³⁵ "	Berry & Taylor
449	Andrew Johnson	Evading Taxi Fare	" " 3 ⁵⁰ "	Citizen H J O'Brien
450	Harry Warrick	Safe Keeping	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Robertson
451	Joe Valasco	Dist Peace	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Tomers
452	Raymond McWilliams	Sect. 146-M.V.A	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Cafen & F. Higga
453	Raymond Riggs	" " " "	" " " "	" " "
454	Paul Fitzgerald	" " " "	" " " "	" " "
455	Jas. Smith	Vagrancy	" " 12 ²⁴ PM	M. Lincecum
456	Frank J. Bell	Sick	" " 2 ⁵⁰ "	Monroe & Kegan
457	G. H. McMillan	En. Route Petaluma	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	Soares
458	Dan Costello	Vagrancy	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	S. Richards
459	W. Mc Kinnon	"	" " " "	" "
460	Tim Monahan	"	" " " "	" "
461	W. A. Butler	Battery	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	Vogel & Kramer
462	A. J. McPherson	Drunk	" " 5 ⁰⁵ "	Det. Sh. R. L. Rugg
463	A. Olsen	"	" " " "	" " " "
464	Jack Newman	"	" " " "	" " " "
465	Jack Mitchell	"	" " " "	" " " "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

Aug

192 28

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		435	Discharged	Aug 20	
"	Italian		436	Taken East.		
"	"		437	Probation		
"	"		438	Discharged	Aug 20	
"	Amer		439	"	"	
"	Negro		440	6 Months in Co Jail	"	6 W.
"	Mex		441	"	"	"
"	Amer		442	90 days Co Jail	"	23
"	"		443	Rec Hosp	Aug 19	
"	Mex		444	Taken to Woodland	"	22
"	Amer		445	Discharged	Aug 20	
"	"		446	"	"	"
"	"		447	"	"	"
"	"		448	Discharged	Aug 20	
"	Swede		449	"	"	"
"	Amer		450	Taken to Stockton Hosp	"	25 by John Rowland of State Hosp
"	Mex.	\$50 ⁰⁰	451	90 days in Co Jail	Aug 21	L.M. S.
"	Amer.		452	Released	Aug. 20 th	
"	"		453	"	"	"
"	"		454	"	"	"
"	"		455	Discharged	Aug 21 st	
"	"		456	Eng. Hospital	"	"
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	457	Transferred to Petaluma	"	"
"	"		458	60 days in Co Jail	"	6 W.
"	"		459	"	"	"
"	"		460	"	"	"
"	"	O.R.	461	Discharged	" 22	
"	"		462	Discharged	Aug 21	
"	"		463	Released	Aug. 20 th	
"	"		464	Discharged	" 21	
"	"		465	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
466	Lang Yuen	Wright act	Aug. 20 6 ⁰⁰ PM.	Peart & Kaminsky
467	Tom Munkie	Sec. 137- 4th S.	" " 6 ⁵⁰ "	Davies & Hauser
468	Tony Batich	Injured	" " 7 ³⁵ "	Kearns & H. Henley
469	Jas. Emminger	Drunk	" " 8 ¹⁰ "	O'Connor
470	A. Garcia	"	" " 8 ³⁵ "	" "
471	Dick Darcy	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Ratcliffe & McGuire
472	J. M. Halton	"	" " " "	" " " "
473	A. Bolido	Drunk	" " 10 ³⁰ "	O'Connor & Kurtz
474	S. Caldron	"	" " " "	" " "
475	Joe Garcia	"	" " " "	" " "
476	John Doe	Drunk & Inj.	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	A. Henley
477	Chas. Camp	"	" 2 nd 6 ³⁰ AM	Clemmons
478	H. W. Faig	Ex Ante Fairfield Forgery	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Roberts & Davis
479	Eugene Carroll	Safe Keeping	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	W. Horstmeier
480	Ray Espanosa	Petit Theft	" " 12 PM.	Greenlaw-Soares & Benjamin
481	David Dear	Sick	" " " "	Monroe & Keegan
482	Joe Montes	Drunk	" " 1 ⁴⁰ "	Nilon
483	J. Kane	"	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	Keegan & Monroe
484	D. W. Grant	Atltpt Suicide	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	Kearns & Gorman
485	A. L. Howe	Wright Act.	" " 9 ³⁰ "	McGuire & Wagner
486	A. L. Howe	121- Cal. Veh. Act	" " " "	" " " "
487	E. L. De Tore	Wright Act	" " " "	" " " "
488	A. C. Smith	"	" " " "	" " " "
489	Jas Weaver	Drunk	" " 9 ⁵⁰ "	Wirtz-Kearns & Gorman
490	H. R. De Fraties	Wright Act	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	Kaminsky & Peart
491	F. Magnusson	Drunk	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	Redding
492	Paul Leon	Vagrancy	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincoln
493	John Doe (Mex)	Drunk	" " " "	" " " "
494	Andrew Johnson	"	" 22 nd 2 ⁴⁰ PM.	Cates
495	E. J. Overlin	Battery	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	S.P. Officer Ed. Durkin
496	A. F. Edwards	Drunk	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	Lagamaino & Mooney

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

August

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Chinese	\$500 ⁰⁰	466	Discharged	Aug 21	
"	Amer.	D.B.	467	"	"	
"	Austrian		468	Rec. Hospital	Aug. 20 th	
"	Amer.		469	Discharged	" 21	
"	Mex.		470	"	" "	
"	Amer.		471	60 days in Co Jail	" 22	
"	"		472	60 days in Co Jail	Aug 22	L.W.G.B.
"	Mex.		473	"	" "	
"	"		474	Released	Aug. 20 th	
"	"		475	Discharged	" 21	
"	Amer.		476	"	" "	
"	"		477	"	" "	
"	"	Bond	478	Transfud Fairfield	" "	
"	"		479	Taken to Co Jail	" 23	To be examined for Insanity
"	Mex		480	\$250 ⁰⁰ or 3 mo Co Jail	Aug 22	
"	Amer.		481	Eng. & Co. Hospital	Aug. 21 st	
"	Mex.		482	Discharged	" 22	
"	Amer.		483	Released	Aug. 21 st	
"	"		484	"	" 22	
"	"		485	Juvenile Court	" "	
"	"		486	"	" "	
"	"		487	Discharged	" "	
"	"		488	"	" "	
"	"		489	Discharged	Aug 22	
"	Portuguese		490	\$300 ⁰⁰ or 3 mo Co Jail	" "	
"	Swede		491	Discharged	Aug 22	
"	Mex		492	\$100 ⁰⁰ or 60 days Co Jail	" "	Paid
"	"		493	\$50 ⁰⁰ or 30 days " "	" "	"
"	"		494	Discharged	" "	"
"	Amer		494	Discharged	Aug 22	
"	"	\$250 ⁰⁰	495	Dismissed	" 27	
"	"		496	Released	Aug. 22	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
497	Joe Bealer	Drunk	Aug. 22 8 ³⁰ AM	Pierini
498	Ace Goodier	Dist. Peace	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	P. Jones
499	Frank Ricker	Drunk	" " 11 ⁵⁷ "	Taggart
500	Jas Armstrong	Sick	" " 1 ²⁰ PM	Keegan & Henley A
501	Wayne Cook	Battery	" " 2 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt Coyle
502	Marjorie Larine	"	" " " "	" "
503	Mrs Mickey Larine	"	" " " "	" "
504	Jas Weaver	Drunk	" " 4 ⁰⁵ "	Kearns & Gorman
505	Forrest Rogers	"	" " 5 ²⁵ "	" " "
506	F. F. Goodman	Safe Keeping	" " 6 ³⁰ "	" " "
507	Jack Taylor	Vagrancy	" " 6 ⁴⁵ "	King & La Due
508	Louis Fent	On P. Santa Barbara	" " 6 ⁵⁰ "	Lieut. Det. H. S. Coit
509	Josephine Franklin	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	O'Connor
510	Ah Ten	Sick	" " " "	Lennon
511	Alex. Watson	Drunk	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	"
512	Geo. Statos	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
513	Ed. Johnson	Injured	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Kearns & Gorman
514	Jack Kelley	Drunk	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Lennon
515	Ira Dennison	"	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Kearns & Gorman
516	Mrs Valentine Meggitt	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt Gamble & E. Rinecum
517	Mrs Della Ram	"	" " " "	" " " " "
518	Indar Singh	"	" " " "	" " " " "
519	Jose Lopez	Drunk	" 23 12 ¹⁵ AM	Kurtz
520	E. L. Jones	"	" 23 1 ⁰⁰ "	S. P. Officer Dahl
521	Victor Providoshin	Injured	" " 7 ²⁴ "	Bundock & A. Wilson
522	Vita Ramerig	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Rinecum
523	John Ramerig	"	" " " "	" " " "
524	Edith Pacheco	"	" " 10 ³⁰ "	" " " "
525	Filipe Teriomontes	"	" " " "	" " " "
526	Jack Fritz	Drunk	" " 12 ⁵⁵ PM	Monroe & A. Henley
527	W. A. Craig	Sick	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	" " " "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

August

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		497	Released	Aug. 22 nd	
"	"		498	250 ⁰⁰ or 90 days to jail	" "	
"	"		499	Released	" "	
"	"		500	Co. Hospital	" "	
"	"	OR	501	Dismissed	Oct 26	
Female	"	"	502	10 days in Co Jail	"	27 th L.W. G.B.
"	"	"	503	" " "	" " "	" " "
Male	"	"	504	Discharged	Aug 23	
"	"	"	505	Released	Aug. 23 rd	
"	German	"	506	Taken to Co Hosp	" "	
"	Amer.	"	507	60 days Co Jail	"	L.W.
"	"	"	508	Taken to Santa Barbara	"	24 By Lieut Det. H. S. Coit
Female	Mex	"	509	6 months in Co Jail	Aug 23	L.W.
Male	Chinese	"	510	Released	" 24	
"	Scotch	"	511	Discharged	Aug 23	
"	Greek	"	512	30 days in Co Jail	Aug 23	L.W.
"	Amer.	"	513	Rec. Hospital	Aug. 22 nd	
"	"	"	514	Discharged	" 23	
"	"	"	515	"	" "	
"	French	"	516	30 days in Co Jail	Aug 23	L.W.
"	Amer.	\$100 ⁰⁰	517	\$100 ⁰⁰ or 60 days Co Jail	" "	
"	Hindu	\$100 ⁰⁰	518	Discharged	" "	
"	Mex	"	519	"	" "	
"	Amer	"	520	"	" "	
"	Austrian	"	521	Emergency Hosp	Aug 23	
Female	Mex	\$100 ⁰⁰	522	3 months in Co Jail	" 29	L.W.
Male	"	"	523	\$250 ⁰⁰ or 3 mo Co Jail	" "	
Female	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	524	60 days in Co Jail	" "	L.W.
Male	"	O.R.	525	Dismissed	Sept 21	
"	Negro	"	526	Released	Aug. 23 rd	
"	Amer	"	527	Eng. & Co. Hospital	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
528	Mit Buljan	Battery	Aug. 23 2 ⁵⁵ PM	Sgt. Tonnars
529	Fong Loon	Staff Poison Act	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincecum
530	W. C. Evans	Injured	" " 3 ²⁰ "	Monroe & H. Henley
531	Ira Dennison	Vagrancy	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	O'Connor
532	Colly Mc Lintock	Drunk	" " " "	" "
533	Geo. Stator	On Committ	" " 5 ²⁰ "	O'Connor & S. Richards
534	Frank O'Connor	Drunk	" " 5 ⁵⁰ "	S. Richards
535	Ben Gilbert	"	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	O'Connor
536	John Powers	"	" " " "	" "
537	M. Larkins	Dist. Peace	" " " "	Benjamin & La Due
538	E. J. Farey	En A. Los Angeles	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	Capt. McKinley & Pearl
539	Ernest Rhodes	Drunk	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	Kurtz & O'Connor
540	Alex. Watson	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	" " " "
541	Bill Castle	"	" " " "	" " " "
542	Geo. Kenevich	Drunk	" " " "	Kearns & Gorman
543	Cyrus Sampson	Vagrancy	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Kurtz & O'Connor
544	Robert Carter	"	" " " "	" " " "
545	Tom Wilson	Drunk	Aug. 24 12 ¹⁵ A.M.	Taylor & Berry
546	Dick Martini	"	" " 12 ²⁴ " "	Kurtz & Griffen
547	Howard Aquith	Wright Act	" " 1 ¹⁰ " "	Co. Det. Ervin
548	E. M. Erickson	Drunk	" " 1 ⁵⁰ " "	Lagamacino & Lingshausen
549	A. M. Anderson	Safe Keeping	" " 2 ²⁵ " "	Nichols
550	Oakley Freedenhloome	Runaway Boy	" " " "	"
551	Lawrence Mezzu	Drunk	" " 2 ⁴⁰ " "	Mooney
552	George Wilson	"	" " " "	"
553	Dan Gallagher	"	" " " "	"
554	Geo. Johnson	"	" " 4 ³⁵ " "	Taylor & Berry
555	Brass Gomez	Dist. Peace	" " 11 ³⁰ " "	Sgt. Roberts & Dennis
556	Bert Howard	Rape	" " 11 ⁵⁰ " "	" Gamble & E. Lincecum
557	Henry Fogg	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁵⁷ " "	Pierini
558	W. F. Torelle	Lost Man	" " 2 ³⁰ PM	Kelgan & Monroe

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

August

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Austrian		528	Dismissed	Aug. 24	Civ.
"	Chinese		529	90 days Co. jail (vagr)	"	
"	Amer		530	Rec. Hospital	Aug. 23 rd	
"	"		531	6 months in Co. jail	"	L.W.
"	"		532	Discharged	Aug. 24	
Male	Greek		533	Committ infanced	"	
"	Amer		534	Discharged	Aug. 24	
"	Indian		535	"	"	
"	Amer.		536	"	"	
"	Greek	\$100 ⁰⁰	537	Dismissed	"	27
"	Amer		538	Released	Aug. 25	
"	"		539	Discharged	Aug. 24	
"	"		540	6 months in Co. jail	"	L.W.
"	"		541	"	"	
Male	Serb		542	Discharged	Aug. 24	
"	Amer		543	30 days in Co. jail	"	
"	"		544	60 " " "	"	
"	"		545	Discharged	Aug. 24	
"	"		546	"	"	
"	"	\$500 ⁰⁰	547	850 ⁰⁰ or 25 days Co. jail	"	
"	Swede		548	Discharged	Aug. 24	
"	"		549	Released	"	by Enter Cox
"	Amer.		550	Det. Home	Aug. 24 th	
"	"		551	Discharged	"	
"	"		552	"	"	
"	"		553	"	"	
"	Swede		554	"	"	
"	Portuguese	\$50 ⁰⁰	555	Dismissed	"	25
"	Amer		556	Released	"	30 By Order Dist Atty.
"	"		557	Dismissed	Aug. 27	
"	"		558	Taken Home	Aug. 24 th	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
557	S. J. Friedly	Fict. Checks	Aug. 24 3 ²⁰ PM	Corp. Warren & Phillips
560	Henry Sharr	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	Gorman & Kearns
561	S. C. Tyler	Ent. to Oakland	" " 4 ²⁰ "	Sgts. Roberts & Dennis
562	H. F. Mc Nichols	Injured	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	Lennon
563	John Molan	Drunk	" " 4 ⁵⁵ "	S. Richards
564	John Doe (Jap)	Safe Keeping	" " 5 ²⁷ "	S. Officer Simpson
565	J. J. Nix	Drunk	" " 5 ⁵⁰ "	Ratliffe & M. Guire
566	Earl Wong	Sec. 121 Cal. Veh. Act	" " 6 ⁰⁵ "	Gorman & Kearns
567	Earl Wong	Sec. 58-A Cal. Veh. Act	" " " "	Redding
568	Frank Manning	On Committ.	" " 6 ⁵⁰ "	O'Connor
569	Mike Murphy	Drunk	" " 7 ²⁵ "	Gorman & Kearns
570	Pete Morrison	"	" " " "	H. Rodness
571	Robt. Dennis	Vagrancy	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	Sergt McAllister & Kramer
572	Nick Dracatos	Sec. 141 Cal. Veh. Act	" " 8 ²⁰ "	Ratliffe & Pearl
573	L. Shellofto	Vagrancy	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	O'Connor-Kurtz & Kramer
574	John Doe	Drunk	" " " "	" " "
575	Chas Gering	Vagrancy	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	" " "
576	H. Nelson	"	" " " "	" " "
577	H. Brown	"	" " 11 ³⁴ "	" " "
578	Robt. Ireland	"	" " " "	" " "
579	Spike O'Brien	Drunk	" " 11 ⁵⁵ "	H. Henley & Berry
580	Clinton Locking	Dist. Peace	" 25 1 ⁴⁰ A.M.	Bundock & Lingershausen
581	Jesus Espinosa	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Kurtz & Griffen
582	Mrs Edith Spring	Battery	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Cpl Warren
583	W. F. Torelle	Lost Man	" " 3 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Keegan & Monroe
584	Jose Sanchez	Drunk	" " 3 ²⁵ "	Taggart
585	Bill Grange	Vagrancy	" " 4 ⁰⁵ "	Sgts. Dennis & Roberts
586	Jack Newman	Drunk	" " 5 ⁰⁵ "	Kearns & Gorman
587	Eus Off	"	" " 5 ¹⁵ "	H. Rodness
588	Jack Terry	Vagrancy	" " 7 ²⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble & Ediniecum
589	Betten Singh	Drunk	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	O'Connor

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

August

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer.		559	Held to answer	Sept 28	Bail \$2000 ⁰⁰
"	Amer		560	30 Days Co Jail	Aug 25	to Co Hosp
"	"	Bond	561	Bond sent to Oakland	" "	"
"	"		562	Rec. & Co Hospital	Aug. 24 th	"
"	"		563	Discharged	" 25	"
"	Jap		564	taken to Stockton Co Hosp	Aug 25	by John Rowland of State Hosp
"	Amer		565	Discharged	" "	"
"	Chinese	\$50 ⁰⁰	566	\$25 ⁰⁰ or 5 Days Co Jail	" "	Finis Paid
"	"	O.R	567	\$5 ⁰⁰ or 2 " " "	" " "	" " "
"	Amer		568	90 Days Co Jail	" "	"
"	Irish		569	Discharged	" "	"
"	Amer.		570	"	" "	"
"	"		571	30 Days Co Jail	" "	CW
"	Greek	\$500 ⁰⁰	572	Held to answer	Sept 25	Bail \$1000 ⁰⁰
"	Negro		573	30 Days Co Jail	Aug 25	"
"	Amer.		574	Discharged	" "	"
"	Amer.		575	30 Days Co Jail	" "	"
"	"		576	30 " " "	" "	"
"	"		577	70 " " "	" "	CW
"	"		578	90 " " "	" "	"
"	Irish		579	Discharged	" "	"
"	Amer	\$50 ⁰⁰	580	\$10 ⁰⁰ or 5 days Co Jail	" 29	24 hours stay of ex.
"	Mex		581	60 Days Co Jail	Aug 25	CW
Fem	Amer		582	Dismissed	" "	"
Male	"		583	Taken Home	" "	"
"	Mex.		584	Discharged	" 26 th	"
"	Amer.		585	6 Mos Co Jail	Aug 27	C.W.
"	"		586	Released	Aug. 26 th	"
"	Irish		587	"	" "	"
"	Amer.	\$100 ⁰⁰	588	"	" "	Bond sent to Co Jail 2 nd
"	Hindu		589	Released	Aug 26	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
590	Julian Megretti	Drunk	Aug. 25 8 ¹⁰ PM	Lennon
591	Jack O'Brien	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁴⁰ "	McGuire & Wagner
592	Edw. Tucker	"	" " " "	" " " "
593	Frank Holm	Drunk	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Lennon
594	J. Jones	"	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	E. Lincoln
595	Joe McFee	"	" " " "	Kearns & Gorman
596	Chas. Vitliri	"	" " " "	" " " "
597	Jack Urban	"	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Kurtz & O'Connor
598	Rafael Canado	"	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Lennon
599	Ramon Rijaka	"	" " " "	"
600	C. M. Johnson	Wright Act	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	E. Lincoln - Pearl & Kammiskey
601	James Hunter	Drunk	" 26 th 2 ²⁵ AM	Mooney
602	Bob Talbot	"	" " 7 ²⁵ "	Griffin
603	E. J. Flaherty	"	" " 8 ¹⁰ "	Pierini, Henry Brennan & Lincoln
604	Joe McJorin	"	" " 8 ⁵⁵ "	Morris & Kegan
605	J. Gumpicus	"	" " 11 ³⁵ "	" " "
606	Nava Araro	"	" " 12 ¹⁵ PM	Pierini
607	H. Leon	Petit Theft	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Reith & Babayco
608	Eddie Martin	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	McGuire & Witbeck
609	Joe M. Johnson	Sec 112 Call Act	" " 3 ⁰⁵ "	" " "
610	Jack Lannigan	Dist Peace	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	Cpl Warren & Jones
611	John Rowse	Drunk	" " 7 ⁰⁵ "	H. Henley & Gorman
612	Sylvester Rodriguez	Wright Act	" " 8 ²⁵ "	Pearl & Kammiskey
613	Chas. Jones	Drunk	" " 9 ⁰⁵ "	Greenlaw
614	Chas. Wastanisch	Robbery	" " 9 ²⁵ "	Pearl & Kalliff
615	Jack Davis	"	" " " "	" " "
616	Jeff Hughes	Drunk	" " 9 ⁵⁰ "	O'Connor
617	Walter May	Vagrancy	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	Sgt Gamble & E. Lincoln
618	L. Cruz	Drunk & Inv	" " " "	" " O'Connor
619	F. Ramon	Dist Peace	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt Jones
620	E. Ramon	"	" " " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

August

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		590	Released	Aug 26	
"	Amer		591	40 days in to jail	" 29	✓
"	"		592	30 " " "	" "	✓
"	"		593	Released	Aug 26	
"	"		594	"	" "	
"	"		595	"	" "	
"	Italian		596	"	" "	
"	Amer		597	"	" "	
"	Mex		598	"	" "	
"	Spanish		599	"	" "	
"	Amer	\$500 ⁰⁰	600	200 ⁰⁰ Fine	Sept 4	Paid
"	"		601	Released	Aug 26	
"	"		602	"	" "	
"	"		603	"	" "	
"	"	\$5 ⁰⁰	604	Bail forfeited	" 27	
"	Greek		605	Released	Aug 26	
"	Mex		606	Discharged	" 27	
"	"		607	\$25.00 25 days to jail	" "	
"	Amer		608	Dismissed	" "	
"	"	Bond	609			
"	"		610	Dismissed	Aug 27	
"	"		611	Discharged	" "	✓
"	Polish		612	\$50.00 50 days to jail	Aug 27	Paid
"	Amer		613	Released	Aug 27	
"	"		614	Held to answer	Sept 17th	Bail \$2000 =
"	"		615	Held to answer	Sept 17th	Bail \$2000 =
"	"		616	Discharged	Aug 27	
Female	Negro	\$100 ⁰⁰	617	\$50.00 50 days to jail	" 29	✓
Male	Mex		618	Discharged	Aug 27	
"	"		619	30 days to jail	" "	L. W. G. B.
"	"		620	"	" "	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

From: *Scholar's Schenckler, Nahr, 1911*

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
621	R Ortiz	Dist Peace	Aug 26 10 ⁰⁰ PM	Sgt Towce
622	C Chaney	Drunk	" " " "	O Connor
623	Mike Donoran	"	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Kurtz
624	C Oregon	"	" 27 12 ⁰⁰ AM	Triffer
625	W W Thompson	"	" " 2 ³⁵ "	"
626	Geo Burgen	"	" " 2 ³⁵ "	"
627	Harry Marshall	Battery	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	Kramer - J McAllister Insp Halahan
628	J. Mc Carney	Drunk	" " 1 ¹⁵ PM	E Addison - Monroe
629	J. Anderson	Starting Officer	" " 5 ⁰¹ "	Peart - Kaministky & Anisim
630	B Martinez	Drunk	" " 5 ⁰⁵ "	A Henley
631	J. Craig	"	" " 6 ⁵⁰ "	Hearn - H Henley
632	Jose Gomez	Vagrancy	" " 7 ²⁰ "	O'Connor
633	Chas Smith	Drunk	" " " "	"
634	Harry Chin	Habitual Drunk	" " 7 ²⁵ "	John Robertson - Macintosh
635	C Munger	Injured (shot)	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Hearn - H Henley
636	Mr. Doe	Drunk	" " 7 ³⁵ "	A Henley
637	Guadalupe Villanar alias J. B. Anisim	Battery	" " 1 ⁴⁰ PM	Barnon
638	Josephine Hernandez	Drunk	" " " "	"
639	Una Regues	"	" " " "	"
640	F. J. Smith	Sick	" " 1 ⁴⁵ AM	Bear - Jones
641	Percy J. Barnes	Murder	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Chief Koenig - Sgt Cox - Sgt Brown
642	J. F. Ryan	Injured	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	Bundock & A. Wilson
643	L. R. Cochran	Holds for Dist. Atty	" " " "	Chief Koenig - Capt Cox - Sgt Brown
644	F. B. Ware	Reckless Driving	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Corp. L. C. Warren
645	Geo. Cumber	Drunk	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Nilon
646	Mrs Bryant	"	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	Monroe & E. Addison
647	J. F. Ford	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁵⁰ "	S. Richards
648	A. Olson	"	" " " "	"
649	John Foley	"	" " " "	"
650	Harry Baldwin	"	" " " "	"
651	Thos. Allen	"	" " " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

Aug

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		621	30 days in Co Jail	Aug 27	L.M. G.D.
"	"		622	Discharged	Aug 27	
"	Amer		623	"	" "	
"	Mex		624	"	" "	
"	Amer		625	"	" "	
"	"		626	"	" "	
"	"		627	6 months Co jail	" "	W.G.B.
"	"		628	Released	Aug 28	
"	"	Bond	629	Dismissed Bail Co	" 31	✓
"	Mex		630	Released	Aug 28	
"	Amer		631	"	" "	
"	Mex		632	60 days in Co Jail	" 29	L.M.
"	Amer		633	Released	Aug 28	
"	Chinese		634	Taken to U.S. Com.	Sept 1	✓
"	Amer		635	Rec & Co Hospital	Aug 27	
"	"		636	Released	" 28	
"	Mex	\$250 ⁰⁰	637	30 days Co Jail & 10 ⁰⁰ fine	Sept 4	Paid
Female	Mex		638	Released	Aug 28	
"	"		639	"	" "	
Male	Amer		640	County Hoop	Aug 28	
"	"		641	Transferred to Co Jail	" 31	✓
"	"		642	Eng. Hospital	Aug. 28	
"	"		643	Released	" 29	By Dist. Atty.
"	"	Bond	644	Cont. Generally	" 30	
"	"		645	Released	Aug 31	
Female	Mex.		646	"	" 29	
Male	Amer		647	30 days in Co Jail	Aug 29	L.M.
"	"		648	"	" "	"
"	"		649	"	" "	"
"	"		650	Dismissed	" "	"
"	"		651	30 days Co Jail	" "	L.M.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
652	Pat Conway	Drunk	Aug. 28 3 ⁴⁵	Monroe & C. Addison
653	Tom Murry	"	" " " "	" " " "
654	Alfred Alfarte	Sick	" " 2 ⁵³	" " " "
655	J. J. Mollan	Vagrancy	" " 4 ¹⁰	S. Richards
656	Earl Smith	Injured	" " " "	Lennon & Wits
657	J. Harmon	Drunk	" " 4 ⁵⁰	Rieth & Batayco
658	Jane Doe	"	" " 6 ¹⁵	" " " "
659	Chester Logan	Con. Weapon	" " 6 ²⁰	Lavis
660	Anna Markosch ^{Wife of Philip}	146. Cal. Veh. Act.	" " 7 ¹⁰	Corp. Warren & F. Higga
661	Maybelle La Rue	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
662	S. Martinez	Vagrancy	" " 8 ¹⁰	Greenlarr & Hauser
663	Alfred Brazil	Petit Theft	" " 9 ³⁰	Lavies & Hauser
664	Vermell Herr	" "	" " 9 ⁴⁵	" " " "
665	Ophelia Jackson	Drunk	" " " "	Rieth & Batayco
666	Martin Crane	"	" " 11 ⁵³	Lennon
667	Martin West	"	Aug 28 12 ⁰⁵ AM	Redding
668	Dave McKenna	Sick	" " 12 ⁴⁵	Taylor & Berry
669	James Brandon	Drunk	" " 1 ⁴⁰	Kurtz & Griffen, Robertson
670	E. D. Pierce	"	" " 2 ⁵⁰	S. P. Officer Dahl
671	S. Huntana	"	" " 7 ⁴²	Lagomasino
672	A. Lianette	Wright Act	" " 9 ⁴¹	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincum
673	A. Lianette	Vagrancy	" " " "	" " " "
674	Margaret Mays	"	" " 10 ⁰⁰	" " " "
675	Paul F. Walker	1000 ⁰⁰ Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁰⁰	Sgt. F. McAllister & Kramer
676	Louis Lopez	"	" " " "	" " " "
677	Frank Kelley	Vagrancy	" " 11 ¹³	" " " "
678	Herman Nering	"	" " " "	" " " "
679	Francisco Escabal	"	" " " "	" " " "
680	Frank Smith	Drunk & Indecent Exposure	" " 4 ⁴⁵	P. J. Tellan-City Kearner & Harmon
681	John A. Bogden	Secret Service	" " 5 ⁴⁰	W. L. Service, Sgt. C. S. Rich
682	S. Wolff	Mal. Mischief	" " 6 ⁰⁰	City. C. M. Schmidt Kearner & Harmon

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of August 192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer.		652	Discharged	Aug 29	
"	"		653	"	"	
"	"		654	Rec. & Co. Hospital	Aug. 28 th	
"	"		655	60 days to jail	" 29 th	
"	"		656	Emg. Hospital	Aug. 28 th	
"	"		657	Released	" 29 th	
Female	Indian		658	Sept to 60 jail	"	to be examined for insanity
Male	Amer.		659	Cont. Vagrancy	Sept.	"
Female	"	O R	660	Dismissed	" 7 th	
"	"	O R	661	"	"	
Male	Mex		662	3 months in 60 jail	Aug 29	to W. H. B.
"	Portuguese		663	Juvenile court	"	
"	Amer	O. R.	664	"	"	
Female	Negress		665	Discharged	Aug 29	
Male	Irish		666	"	"	
"	Amer.		667	"	"	
"	"		668	Co. Hospital	Aug. 29 th	
"	"		669	Discharged	"	
"	"		670	"	"	
"	Mex		671	"	" 29	
"	Italian	500 ⁰⁰	672	450 ⁰⁰ fine	Sept 21	
"	"	500 ⁰⁰	673	Dismissed	" 26 Sept 25	
Female	Amer.	700 ⁰⁰	674	25 ⁰⁰ fine + 30 days to jail	Sept 21	Fine Paid
Male	"		675	Discharged	Aug 30	
"	Mex		676	"	"	
"	Amer.		677	30 days to jail	"	to W.
"	"		678	"	"	"
"	Mex.		679	"	"	"
"	Amer.		680	111 ⁰⁰ or 30 days to jail	"	"
"	"		681	transferred to jail court	"	"
"	"		682	Dismissed	Aug 30	

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
683	Wm. Vohstor	Drunk	Aug. 29 8 ⁵⁰ P.M.	Kearns & Gorman
684	Jose G. Sepulveda	Injured	" " 8 ³⁰ "	" " "
685	J. S. McDonald	Drunk	" " 9 ²⁰ "	O'Connor & Kurtz
686	Ed. Delaney	"	" " " "	" " "
687	C. R. Howard	"	" " " "	" " "
688	Chas. Sundstrom	"	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Kearns & Gorman
689	E. Raymond	"	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	A. Henley
690	R. Borman	"	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Lennon
691	Joe Signoff	"	" 30 2 ⁴⁰ A.M.	Mooney
692	Elmer Smith	Disorderly U.S.A. En. Route San Fran.	" " 9 ²⁵ "	Sergeant J. J. Zimmerman
693	E. T. Murphy	Wright Act	" " 10 ²³ "	Rieth & Dabayco
694	Ed. Bound	Failure Provide	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Corp McAllister
695	Rose Simmons	Injured	" " 11 ³⁰ "	H. Henley & Monroe
696	Ed. Joyce	Drunk	" " 2 ¹⁰ P.M.	Pierini
697	Claud Smith	" "	" " 4 ³⁰ "	Kearns & Gorman
698	Geo. Roberts	Vagrancy	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	O'Connor
699	Frank Christianson	"	" " " "	" " "
700	Joe. Anderson	"	" " " "	" " "
701	Jane Doe	Drunk	" " 8 ⁵⁰ "	" " "
702	John Randolph	Reckless Driving	" 31 12 ¹⁵ A.M.	City W. A. Menzies
703	John Eskridge	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	Kurtz & Griffen
704	Thomas Martico	"	" " " "	" " "
705	Frank Kelley	"	" " " "	" " "
706	Fred Lewis	"	" " " "	" " "
707	Billy Jones	"	" " " "	" " "
708	Arthur Wallace	"	" " " "	" " "
709	Oscar Todd	Drunk & Inj.	" " 1 ⁵⁵ "	Gates & Robertson
710	A. Spalding	"	" " " "	" " "
711	Chas. Beller	En. Route Los Angeles	" " 9 ⁴³ "	Sgt. W. Kinney & Corp. McAllister
712	Jimmie Lee	" " "	" " " "	" " " " " "
713	Leo Langley	Drunk	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	C. Addison & Monroe

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Russian		683	Discharged	Aug	30
"	Mex.		684	Rec. Hospital	Aug	29 th
"	Amer.		685	Discharged	"	30
"	"		686	"	"	"
"	"		687	"	"	"
"	"		688	"	"	"
"	"		689	"	"	"
"	"		690	"	"	"
"	Russian		691	"	"	"
"	Amer		692	Taken to San Francisco	Sept 1 st	
"	"		693	25 ⁰⁰ or 5 Days	Aug	30 th Paid
"	"	O.R.	694	6 Times formerly	Sept 7 th	
Female	Hebrew		695	Eng. Hospital	Aug	30 th
Male	Amer		696	Discharged	"	31
"	"		697	"	"	"
"	"		698	Discharged	Aug	31
"	"		699	"	"	"
"	"		700	30 days to jail	"	" L.W.
Female	Indian		701	Discharged	"	"
Male	Amer.	25 ⁰⁰	702	\$25.00 fine	Paid Aug	31 Paid
"	"		703	30 days in to jail	"	" L.W.
"	"		704	6 months in to jail	"	" "
"	"		705	30 days in to jail	"	" "
"	"		706	" " "	"	" L.W.
"	"		707	Discharged	"	"
"	"		708	30 days to jail	"	" L.W. L.R.
"	"		709	Discharged	"	"
"	"		710	"	"	"
"	"		711	Taken to Los Angeles	Sept 1 st	
"	"		712	"	"	"
"	"		713	Released	Aug	31 st

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

2200 - 2400 - 2600 - 2800 - 3000 - 3200 - 3400 - 3600 - 3800 - 4000 - 4200 - 4400 - 4600 - 4800 - 5000 - 5200 - 5400 - 5600 - 5800 - 6000 - 6200 - 6400 - 6600 - 6800 - 7000 - 7200 - 7400 - 7600 - 7800 - 8000 - 8200 - 8400 - 8600 - 8800 - 9000 - 9200 - 9400 - 9600 - 9800 - 10000

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
714	Lena Mitchell	Vagrancy	Aug. 31 12 M.	Pearl & McGuire
715	Cola Mitchell	" "	" " " "	" " " "
716	Posie Mitchell	" "	" " " "	" " " "
717	Ruby Stephens	" "	" " " "	" " " "
718	Leo Mitchell	" "	" " " "	" " " "
719	Juan Rodriguez	Petit Theft	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	Sgt. Nunn
720	Julia Reys	Petit Theft	" " " "	" "
721	W. M. Northcott J. J. Smith	Fict. Check	" " 3 ⁵⁵ "	F. Higgs & Saper
722	Ed. Coleman	Drunk	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	Kearns & Gorman
723	J. Lukon	"	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Capt. Brown - Corp. Warren & LeBlanc
724	Buck Montgomery	"	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Redding
725	Fred. Walsh	"	" " 9 ⁰⁵ "	Kearns & Gorman

End of August 1928

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

August

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Female	Gypsy		714	Released	Aug. 31 st	
"	"		715	"	" "	
"	"		716	"	" "	
"	"		717	"	" "	
Male	"		718	"	" "	
"	Mex.		719	Discharged.	Spt. 6	
"	"		720	6 mo. Co. jail Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer.		721	Held to answer	" 4 th	Bail \$ 2000 =
"	"		722	Discharged	Spt. 1	
"	"		723	"	" "	
"	"		724	"	" "	
"	"		725	"	" "	

End of August 1928

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

FROM 12:00 P.M. TO 12:00 P.M. NEXT DAY

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
1	Luis Peralta	Drunk	Sept. 1 st 1 ²⁵ AM	Dep. S. Ogle + Goodman
2	John Wilmot	"	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	Logamasino
3	Eus. Epp	"	" " 1 ⁵⁰ "	Gates
4	Opheelia Jackson	"	" " 4 ³⁰ "	Berry + H. Henley
5	Teodora Rojas	Letit Theft with Prior	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Sgt Nunn
6	Monte Carrillo	Letit Theft	" " 12 ³⁰ PM	Katleff + M ^c Guire
7	Dan Sullivan	Drunk + Wright Act with Prior	" " 12 ⁴⁵ "	Benjamin
8	Ernest Cunningham	Wright Act	" " 1 ²⁵ "	Kamunsky
9	B Richards	"	" " " "	"
10	Wm Baldwin	Drunk	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	C Connor
11	Fred Snow	"	" " 1 ⁵³ "	Benjamin
12	Edwin Gibbons	Drunk	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Keane + J Addison
13	Marie H Melvin	Forgery	" " 2 ⁵⁵ "	Quinn
14	Unkew Keating	Drunk	" " 3 ⁵⁰ "	Taylor + Gatto
15	Oscar Wilde	"	" " 4 ²⁰ "	" + H Henley
16	Eus Epp	Vagrancy	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	"
17	N E George	Drunk	" " " "	"
18	C Hansen	"	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	Butcher
19	Louis Boggeri	N P A	" " 5 ²⁵ "	Fells Sheehan + Barrett
20	J M Howard	"	" " 5 ²⁵ "	" Shomake + Phillips
21	John Torbi	"	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	" Jackson + Norris
22	Felix Ortiz	Drunk	" " 5 ²⁰ "	Guffen
23	Harry Moore	N P A	" " " "	Fells Hutchings + Lang
24	Jack Dandis	"	" " 6 ¹⁰ "	" C Parish + Poser
25	Edw Martin	"	" " " "	"
26	Robert M Robinson	"	" " " "	" J M ^c Inney
27	J Souza	"	" " " "	" Du Spain + Poser
28	Joe Pucci	"	" " 6 ⁵⁵ "	" Kirk + Montgomery
29	John M ^c Lee	Drunk + Int	" " 6 ²⁰ "	Mooney
30	Morgan Bassett	"	" " 7 ²⁵ "	Taylor + H Henley
31	Mohamed Baksh	"	" " " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

September

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		1	Discharged	Sept	1
"	Amer.		2	"	"	"
"	Swiss		3	"	"	"
Female	Negress		4	"	"	"
Male	Mex		5	Held to answer	" 4 th	Bail \$ 2000 =
"	"		6	6 Mo. Co Jail	Sept	4
"	Amer	Bond	7	Discharged	"	"
"	"		8	Cont. Generally	" 7 th	5
"	"		9	Discharged	Sept	4
"	"		10	"	"	"
"	"		11	"	"	"
"	"		12	per Hosp	Sept	1
Imm	"		13	Held to answer	" 15 th	Bail \$ 2000 =
Male	"		14	Discharged	Sept	4
"	"		15	"	"	"
"	Swiss		16	30 days Co Jail	Sept	4 C. W. G. B.
"	Amer		17	Discharged	"	"
"	Portuguese		18	"	"	"
"	Stat	Bond	19	Transferred to Fed Court	Sept	1
"	Amer	Bond	20	"	"	"
"	Stat	"	21	"	"	"
"	Mex		22	Discharged	"	4
"	Amer	Bond	23	Transferred to Fed Court	Sept	1
"	Greek	"	24	"	"	"
"	Amer	"	25	"	"	"
"	"	"	26	"	"	"
"	Spanish	"	27	"	"	"
"	Star	"	28	"	"	"
"	Amer		29	Discharged	"	4
"	"		30	"	"	"
"	Hindoo		31	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

2008 Revised by Sacramento, Wash., 10/1/1917

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
32	Francisco Escabel	Vagrancy	Sept 12 7 ³⁰ PM	Giffen
33	J. S. Aspaicis	Con Weapon	" " 9 ²⁵ "	Beast & Giffen
34	Jerry Shay	Drunk	" " " "	Mooney
35	Louie Haynes	"	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	Taylor & H. Henley
36	Pete Hargo	"	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Giffen & Kutz
37	Fred W. Macke	Sec 112 Cal Vch Act	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Co Det Erwin
38	Pedro Lopez	Drunk	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Mooney
39	May Richards	Vagrancy	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Sgt Gamble, Reid & E. Lincoln
40	J. Rameriz	Con Weapon	" " 2 1 ⁰⁰ PM	Kutz & M. Lincoln
41	A. Madrid	Drunk	" " 1 ²² "	Faggart
42	Harry Smith	"	" " " "	W. Wilson
43	Chas Bruce	"	" " 1 ⁴⁰ "	Clemmens
44	Billie Cuyon	Injured	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	Reid & Drumm
45	Ernest Carter	Drunk	" " 3 ²⁵ "	Clemmens
46	John Doe	"	" " 5 ²⁵ "	Davis
47	James John	"	" " 6 ²⁰ "	Reid & Drumm
48	H. Reys	Wright Act	" " 10 ³⁰ "	G. Kaminsky & Balagos
49	Joe Paladini	Grand Theft Car Red Bluff	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Sheriff M. H. Hall
50	Russell Peters	Drunk	" " " "	H. Addison & Wirtz
51	H. Rodriguez	"	" " " "	Redding
52	O. Gusterson	"	" " 1 ⁰⁰ PM	O'Connor
53	A. La Franco	Grand Theft Car Red Bluff	" " 1 ²⁵ "	Sgt Roberts & Capt Parker
54	Paul Jacinto	Drunk & Hold	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	Greenlaw
55	Edu Williams	"	" " 2 ²⁰ "	O'Connor
56	John Doe #1	"	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	Wirtz & H. Addison
57	Manuel Silva	Injured	" " 4 ¹⁰ "	Berry & Taylor
58	Farrell Hudor	"	" " 4 ³⁰ "	" "
59	H. Hoos	Vagrancy	" " 5 ²⁰ "	Sgt Gamble & E. Lincoln
60	Joe Pedro #2	Drunk	" " 6 ²⁵ "	" "
61	John Doe	"	" " " "	" "
62	Kouise Schneider	"	" " 7 ³⁵ "	McGuire & Raliff

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

Sept

192

SEX	RACE	RAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		32	Discharged	Sept.	4
"	"		33	\$25 ⁰⁰ Fine	"	11 Paid
"	Irish		34	Discharged	Sept.	4
"	Amer	\$5 ⁰⁰	35	\$5 ⁰⁰ Forfeited	"	"
"	Chikan		36	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer	\$500 ⁰⁰	37	Held to answer	" 4 th	Bail \$1000
"	Mex		38	Discharged	Sept.	4
Female	Negro	\$100 ⁰⁰	39	90 Day Co Jail	"	21 ✓ CW
Male	Mex		40	\$30 ⁰⁰ or 30 da. Co. J.	Sept.	4
"	"		41	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer		42	"	"	"
"	Irish		43	"	"	"
"	Philippine		44	Co Hospital	Sept	2
"	Amer		45	Discharged	"	4
"	"		46	"	"	"
"	Negro		47	"	"	"
"	Mex		48	\$15 ⁰⁰ or 7 1/2 da. Co. J.	"	"
"	Italian		49	Taken to Red Bluff	Sept	3
"	Amer		50	Discharged	"	4
"	Mex		51	"	"	"
"	Swede		52	"	"	"
"	Italian		53	Taken to Red Bluff	Sept.	3 ✓
"	Portgese	Bond	54	"	"	"
"	Negro		55	Discharged	Sept	4
"	Mex		56	"	"	"
"	Portgese		57	County Hosp	Sept	2
"	Amer		58	Emergency Hosp	"	"
"	"		59	Dismissed	"	4
"	Mex		60	Discharged	"	"
"	"		61	"	"	"
Female	Amer		62	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
63	T. J. Gibson	Drunk	Sept 2 7 ⁰³ P.M.	Mc Guire + Rattiff
64	B. L. Riley	"	" " 8 ²⁵ "	Griiffin
65	Geo Clark	"	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Jones
66	L. Erickson	Injured	" " " "	Berry + Taylor
67	Jose Lara	Enr Woodland	" " 9 ²⁵ "	Emil J. H. Francisco
68	W ^m Berry	Drunk	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Berry + Taylor
69	H. Corcoran	"	" " 10 ⁰³ "	Embanks
70	Eugene Raymond	"	Sept 3 12 ⁴⁵ A.M.	Blumme
71	Mike Brown	Vagrancy	" " 1 ²⁷ "	"
72	Jack H Rivard	Bench Warrant	" " 2 ³⁵ "	Navis
73	John Holmes	Drunk	" " 6 ⁴⁵ "	Spel Marino
74	L. Sanchez	Wright act	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Rieth + Pearson
75	John Doe	Drunk.	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Hearns + H. Henley.
76	John Whitney	"	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	L. Henley.
77	Chas Lease	Sick	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	Wints
78	Ben Montemaro	Drunk	" " 3 ²⁵ P.M.	Hearns + H. Henley.
79	A. Mendosa	Petit Theft.	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	Albomov
80	Jos Rivera	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
81	Edw Mayo.	Safe Keeping	" " 4 ²⁰ "	Logg, Mc Guire + Longest
82	Ed. Antzacher	"	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	Pearl + Logg
83	Roy H. Ford	Sick	" " 6 ⁴⁰ "	Berry + Winters
84	Thos. Stapp	Drunk	" " 6 ⁴⁵ "	Davis
85	A. Lucarelli	N. P. A.	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Ted. Hark + Barnett
86	F. Pacini	"	" " " "	"
87	Albert H. Long.	"	" " " "	"
88	Elio Arisi	"	" " " "	"
89	Pezuro Lero	"	" " " "	"
90	Amedeo Mammari	"	" " " "	"
91	L. Williams	Vagrancy	" " 7 ²² "	Hampfe + Peart.
92	Benie Vaughan	Drunk.	" " 8 ²⁵ "	Griiffin
93	Fred Bellum	Vagrancy	" " " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of *September* 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		63	Discharged	Sept	"
"	"		64	"	"	"
"	"		65	"	"	"
"	Swede		66	County Hospital	Sept	"
"	Mex		67	Taken to Woodland	"	3
"	Amer		68	Discharged	"	4
"	"		69	"	"	"
"	"		70	"	"	"
"	Mex		71	Dismissed	"	"
"	Amer		72	* 25° or 5 da. Co. J.	"	"
"	"		73	Discharged	"	"
"	Mex		74	* 15° or 7 1/2 da. Co. J.	"	"
"	Indian		75	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer		76	"	"	"
"	"		77	Res. hosp.	Sept	3
"	Mex		78	Discharged	"	4
"	"		79	6 Mo. Co. Jail	"	"
"	"		80	6 mo Co. Jail	"	"
"	"		81	Released	Sept	4 By Capt Fisher
"	"		82	"	"	" " " "
"	"		83	Emergency hosp.	Sept	3
"	"		84	Discharged	"	4
"	Italian Bond		85	Transferred to Fed Court	Sept	3
"	"		86	"	"	"
"	"		87	"	"	"
"	"		88	"	"	"
"	"		89	"	"	"
"	"		90	"	"	"
"	Negro		91	6 Mo. Co. Jail	"	4 C.W.
Imm.	Amer		92	Discharged	"	"
Male	"		93	30 day Co. Jail	"	" C.W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
94	Monte Montgomery	Drunk	Sept 3 9 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Benjamin + La Due
95	Harry Smith	"	" " " "	Robertson
96	A. G. Martin	Melicious Wrecking	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	Fair Hl. Appan W. Hyatt.
97	Joe Olamibo	"	" " " "	" " " "
98	Alvar Lahman	Reckless Driving	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Berry + Winters
99	Thos Schul	Dist Peace	Sept 4 12 ⁰⁰ A.M.	Sgt M ^c Winnery + Lohmeyer
100	A. Ferguson	Drunk	" " 12 ⁰⁰ "	Dunnon + Brundock
101	F. d. Gallagher	"	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	" " " "
102	F. L. Matney	"	" " 1 ³⁵ "	Cicini
103	Albert Marting	Vagrancy	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	W. Lewis + Hurty
104	Raley Hanlin	Drunk	" " 6 ³⁵ "	Nolan
105	Ed Mayo	Dist Peace	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Mc Guire
106	Arthur Milsap	Vagrancy	" " 10 ³⁰ "	G. Horstmyer
107	Jack Bule	V. P. A.	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Fred Shomake + Pose
108	W. E. Shaffer	Em Los Angeles	" " 12 ⁰⁰ "	Rep Shof W. P. Lockrose
109	Geo Petras	V. P. A.	" " 12 ¹⁵ P.M.	Fred Shomake + Pose
110	Mike Brown	Grand Theft	" " " "	Sgt Fisher + Kearns
111	Grant Kellaway	Drunk	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	Kearns + H. Addison
112	Harry Welch	Dr 316-3 rd S.	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	N. P. Officer Pearson
113	Jim Salamo	Insured	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	H. Addison + Kearns
114	L. H. Loser	Drunk	" " 3 ⁵⁵ "	Lennon
115	A. Luna	Vagrancy	" " " "	Munn
116	Richard Tighe	Dist Peace	" " 6 ¹⁰ "	Const Mc Allister + Paleyiff
117	John Lowry	Drunk	" " 6 ²⁰ "	Berry + Gatto
118	Harry Cassidy	"	" " 6 ²⁵ "	Robertson + Mooney
119	Geo Dickon	"	" " 7 ⁰⁵ "	"
120	L. G. Beard	"	" " " "	"
121	A. B. Brown	"	" " 8 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Coyle
122	Manuel Duarte	Vagrancy	" " 8 ³⁰ "	De Back
123	Fred Murphy	Drunk	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Mooney
124	Hilda Altarz	Safe Keeping	" " 9 ⁵⁰ "	Greenlaw

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of September

1923

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		94	Discharged	Sept.	4
"	"		95	"	"	"
"	"	\$30 ⁰⁰	96	Discharged	"	"
"	"	O. R.	97	Cont. Generally	Sept	4
"	"	Bond	98	Discharged	"	"
"	Slav.		99	\$20 ⁰⁰ or 20 da. Co. J	Sept	4 Paid
"	Amer		100	Discharged	"	"
"	"		101	"	"	"
"	"		102	"	"	"
"	Mex		103	"	"	"
"	Amer		104	"	"	"
"	"		105	30 days in Co Jail	"	" L. W. G. B.
"	"		106	6 Mo. Co. Jail	"	5 C. W.
"	"	Bond	107	Transf. Fed. Court	"	4
"	"		108	Taken to Los Angeles	Sept	4
"	Greek	Bond	109	Transf. Fed Court	"	"
"	Mex		110	Continued Generally Taken to Santa Cruz	Sept.	6
"	Amer		111	Discharged	Sept.	5
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	112	\$5 ⁰⁰ Fine	"	" Paid
"	"		113	Emergency Hosp	Sept	4
"	Mex		114	Discharged	"	5
"	"		115	30 days Co. Jail	"	"
"	Amer	\$50 ⁰⁰	116	Discharged	"	6
"	Irish		117	Discharged	Sept.	5
"	Amer		118	Released	Sept	4
"	"		119	Discharged	"	5
"	"		120	"	"	"
"	"		121	"	"	"
"	Portese	\$50 ⁰⁰	122	"	"	"
"	Amer		123	"	"	"
W. m.	Spanish		124	Released	"	Let Home

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
125	Alden Bitnoff	Burglary	Sept 4 9 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Cattlett
126	Alex Chernoff	"	" " "	"
127	Steve Arch	"	" " "	"
128	John Doe	Drunk	" 5 12 ⁴⁵ a.m.	Will + Lottor
129	Chas Harper	"	" 3 ¹⁰ "	Nixon
130	Jesse Heller	Vagrancy	" 3 ⁴⁰ "	W. Wilson + Huntz
131	John Milloy	Drunk	" 9 ⁰⁰ "	O'Connor
132	Jim Healey	Vagrancy	" 9 ¹⁰ "	Common
133	Joe Anderson	Drunk	" " "	"
134	Stanley Ellis	Vagrancy	" " "	"
135	Pete O'Brien	"	" " "	"
136	Eli Harris	"	" " "	"
137	Thos Burns	Drunk	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	Keith + Pearson
138	Dave Stanley	Injured	" " "	Kearns + H. Adkins
139	W. M. Ball	Wright Act	" 10 ⁴⁰ "	Keith + Pearson
140	Albert Brown	N.P.A.	" 12 ³⁰ P.M.	Headslevaill + Reese
141	Robt Moran	Petit Theft	" 12 ⁴⁰ "	Greenlaw
142	Jerry Murphy	Vagrancy	" 3 ²⁵ "	O'Connor
143	Grady Blackwell	Not Witness	" " "	"
144	Betty Deal	Runaway Girl	" 4 ⁴⁵ "	Greenlaw
145	J. A. Freeman	Wright Act	" 5 ³⁰ "	G. Hunsley, Part. Balays
146	J. Warner	Drunk	" 6 ²⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
147	Robt Partridge	Battery	" 6 ⁵⁰ "	Benjamin + Houser
148	Jimmie Hinder	Drunk	" 7 ⁴⁰ "	Berry + Taylor
149	Ed Leconey	Injured	" 9 ²⁰ "	"
150	W. Leonard	Vagrancy	" 10 ²⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble + E. Linneman
151	E. Mills	"	" " "	"
152	Joe Johnson	Drunk	" 10 ⁴⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
153	Ed Barrett	"	" 11 ⁰⁰ "	"
154	Robt Dunn	Dist Peace	" 11 ¹⁵ "	Sgt. McTenny + Schuyler
155	John Hartley	"	" " "	"

 CITY OF SACRAMENTO
 Month of September 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		125	Taken to Jula City	Sept. 5	Not Home
"	"		126	" " " "	"	"
"	"		127	" " " "	"	"
"	"		128	Discharged	Sept. 5	"
"	Amer		129	"	"	"
"	"		130	"	"	"
"	"		131	Discharged	"	"
"	"		132	30 Days Co jail	Sept. 6	"
"	"		133	Further Probation	"	"
"	"		134	30 Days Co jail	Sept. 6	"
"	"		135	"	"	"
"	"		136	60 Days Co jail	"	"
"	"		137	Discharged	"	"
"	"		138	Emergency Hosp	Sept. 5	"
"	"	\$500.00	139	25 ⁰⁰ or 5 da. Co J.	22	"
"	"	Bond	140	"	"	"
"	"		141	6 Months Co jail	Sept. 6	"
"	"		142	6 Months Co jail	Sept. 6	"
"	"		143	Discharged	"	"
Female	"		144	Released	" 13	Not Home
Male	"	Bond	145	Dismissed	Nov. 15	"
"	"		146	Discharged	Sept. 8	"
"	"	\$50.00	147	Dismissed	" 21st	✓
"	Hinder		148	Discharged	Sept. 6	"
"	Amer		149	Emergency Hosp	Sept. 5	"
Female	"	\$100.00	150	Dismissed	Dec. 19	✓
"	"	\$100.00	151	"	" 19	✓
Male	"		152	Discharged	Sept. 6	"
"	"		153	"	"	"
"	"	\$50.00	154	Dismissed	Sept. 6	"
"	"	\$50.00	155	10 ⁰⁰ or 5 da. Co J.	" 11	Paid

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

2986. Schme & Schenck, Toledo, 1911

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
156	John Roe	Drunk	Sept 5 11 ⁴⁰ P.M.	Taylor + H. Henry
157	Fred Ross	"	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	Babayo + Pearl
158	Helix Warren	Drunk + Inf	" 6 12 ³⁵ A.M.	Dr Mac Donald
159	Chris Dundee	Runaway Boy	" " 12 ⁴⁰ "	King + La Rue
160	A. E. Grasser	Drunk	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	G. Addison + A. Wilson
161	John St. Van Shure	"	" " 4 ³⁵ "	H. Henry + Brennum
162	Antanacio Flores	Safe Keeping	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	Capt Fisher
163	M. Cook	Sick	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	G. Addison + H. Rodness
164	Carl Holster	Injured	" " 11 ³⁰ "	" "
165	M. A. Silva	"	" " " "	" "
166	Jack Mesagne	Wright act	" " 1 ¹⁵ P.M.	Red Sheehan, Pearson, Hart + Prou
167	C. A. Gray	Wright act	" " 2 ³⁰ "	" " " " " "
168	W. M. Henderson	Injured	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	G. Addison + H. Rodness
169	Jim Mahoney	Drunk	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	Gorman
170	W. M. Pechart	Dist Peace	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Surrendered
171	E. J. Regan	Wright act	" " 4 ⁴⁰ "	Red Sheehan, Reith + Pearson
172	H. J. Brown	Wright act	" " 4 ²⁰ "	" " " " " "
173	H. Vato Lungbo	Wright act	" " 4 ³⁵ "	" Phillips + Pearl
174	Miles Mc Gath	Wright act	" " " "	" " " " " "
175	R. Hernandez	Drunk	" " 5 ¹⁵ "	Griffin
176	W. M. Harris	"	" " " "	"
177	Francis Mc Carthy	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt Gamble + E. Linnicum
178	Geo Roberts	"	" " " "	"
179	John Thomas	"	" " " "	"
180	Mrs. E. Leasio	Dist Peace	" " 8 ¹⁰ "	Corp Mc Allister
181	Joe Masdio	Drunk	" " 8 ³⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
182	H. J. Motley	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble + E. Linnicum
183	Betty Jackson	"	" " " "	"
184	Red E. Leck	Drunk	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
185	Richard Harrison	Vagrancy	" " 11 ²² "	Sgt. Gamble + E. Linnicum
186	Ralph Boyle	Drunk	" " 12 ⁵⁵ A.M.	Dill + Webster

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

September

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		156	Discharged	Sept 5	
"	"		157	"	"	
"	"		158	"	"	
"	"		159	Released to his father	Sept 6	"
"	"		160	Discharged	"	
"	"		161	"	"	
"	Mex		162	Released	" 8	By Capt Fisher
"	Amer		163	Emergency + hot Hosp	Sept 6	
"	"		164	County Hosp	" "	
"	Portgese		165	\$100.00 Fine	" 8	Paid
"	"	Bond	166	\$50.00 fine	Sept 7	Paid
"	Amer	Bond	167	Emergency Hosp	Sept 6	
"	"		168	Discharged	" 7	
"	"	\$100.00	170	Cont. Generally	" 17	Sept 10
"	"	Bond	171	\$100.00 fine	Sept 7	Paid
"	"	Bond	172	\$100.00 fine	Sept 7	Paid
"	Italian	Bond	173	\$100.00 fine	Sept 7	Paid
"	Amer	Bond	174	\$100.00 fine	Sept 7	Paid
"	Mex		175	Discharged	Sept 7	
"	Amer		176	"	"	
"	"		177	30 days to jail	"	" C U
"	"		178	"	"	" C U
"	"		179	"	"	" C U
Female	Mex	O. R.	180	Dismissed	"	
Male	"		181	Discharged	"	
"	Canadian	\$500.00	182	Dismissed	" 26	Sept 12
Female	Amer	\$100.00	183	25 + 30 da. Co. J.	"	" Paid + C. W. S. B.
Male	Indian		184	Discharged	Sept 7	
"	Amer	\$500.00	185	Dismissed	" 11	Sept 11
"	"		186	Discharged	Sept 7	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
187	Harry Ainsworth	Drunk	Sept 7 1 ¹⁴ A.M.	Nilon
188	E. Tiscara	"	" " 2 ⁵⁰ "	Conaty + Nilon
189	A. Sanchez	" + Hold	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	" " Dill + Webster
190	J. C. Helaney	"	" " 8 ⁴⁰ "	H. Addison, Kearns, Loomer
191	C. K. Manchester	"	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	" " + Capt Fisher
192	Bud Green	"	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	A. Henley
193	H. Y. Watson	Simple Assault	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Gahen + Sgt Lewis
194	H. Domingo Bros	Safe Keeping	" " 12 ²⁵ P.M.	H. Addison + Kearns
195	H. W. Hlinger	Injured	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	" "
196	Tom Murphy	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	" "
197	Harry G. Haskett	Em San Diego	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Quinn
198	R. Hernandez	Drunk	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	Berry + H. Henley
199	Jimmie Gray	"	" " 4 ¹⁵ "	" "
200	John Bonavan	Petit Theft	" " 4 ¹⁰ "	Griffin + Ratliff
201	Paul Roe	Injured	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	H. Henley + Berry
202	Geo Anderson	"	" " " "	" "
203	Jim Wilson	Drunk	" " 5 ³⁵ "	" "
204	Jack Monahan	"	" " " "	" "
205	E. Nagle	"	" " " "	" "
206	Sam Massie	"	" " " "	" "
207	John Roe	"	" " 7 ⁰⁵ "	Griffin
208	Jack Lewis	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	McGuire + Ratliff
209	L. W. Randle	Injured	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	H. Henley + Berry
210	J. Sanchez	Drunk	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	Benjamin + Hauser
211	J. A. Jackman	Sick	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Witbeck + McGuire
212	M. Mahan	Frict Checks	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	Capt McAllister + "
213	Martin Joyce	Drunk + Inj	" " 8 ¹² A.M.	Dill + Götter
214	Louise De Porto	Injured	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Dill + Lommens
215	E. Norris	"	" " 4 ¹⁵ "	" "
216	Mat Gorabian	Sec 112 Cal Veh Act	" " 12 ⁴⁰ "	Webster
217	Mrs Edna Gleason	Injured	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	Dill + Lommens

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of September 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		187	Discharged	Sept 7	
"	Mex		188	"	"	
"	"		189	"	"	
"	Amer	\$5.00	190	\$5.00 Forfeited	" 8	
"	"		191	Discharged	" 8	
"	"		192	"	" "	
"	Chinese	\$100.00	193	Dismissed	" 17	✓
"	Spanish		194	taken to Co. Hosp	Sept 8	
"	Amer		195	Sisters Hosp	Sept 7	
"	"		196	6 Mo Co. Jail	" 8	cw.
"	"		197	taken to San Diego	Sept 7	
"	Mex		198	Discharged	" 8	
"	Amer		199	"	" "	
"	"		200	6 Mo. Co. Jail	" "	
"	Swede		201	County Hosp	Sept 7	
"	Amer		202	"	" "	
"	"		203	Discharged	" 8	
"	"		204	"	" "	
"	"		205	"	" "	
"	"		206	"	" "	
"	"		207	"	" "	
"	"		208	Dismissed	" 11	
"	"		209	County Hosp	Sept 7	
"	Mex		210	Discharged	" 8	
"	Amer		211	Emergency Hosp	Sept 7	
"	"		212	Dismissed	" 18.18	✓
"	"		213	Discharged	Sept 8	
4 em	"		214	Emerg + County Hosp	Sept 8	
Male	"		215	"	" "	
"	Armenian Bond		216	Held to Answer	" 28	Bail \$1000.00
4 em	Amer		217	Emerg + Sutter Hosp	Sept 8	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
218	V Martinez	Drunk	Sept 8 11 ²⁵ PM	C Connor
219	John Doe	"	" 11 ²⁰ "	Connor
220	Jesus Crascaney	Wright Act	" 12 ⁰⁰ PM	Keith + Pearson
221	R Olbray	"	" " "	" "
222	R Solarez	"	" " "	" "
223	Michael Coteva	Injured	" 3 ³⁰ "	Kearns + F. Addition
224	Red Wainwright	Drunk	" 4 ²⁰ "	Evans + Taylor
225	A Bernard	Vagrancy	" 4 ³⁰ "	H. Quinn + Hariff
226	D. Rao	Sick	" 6 ¹⁵ "	H. Henley + Taylor
227	Chas E. Spencer	Safe Keeping	" 7 ²⁰ "	Benjamin + Davies
228	W P. Longley	Drunk	" 7 ²⁰ "	Thornley
229	Jesus James	"	" 8 ¹⁰ "	Griffin
230	Jesus Rapis	"	" " "	"
231	Kov Ford	Env. to Tolson	" 8 ²⁵ "	Dep. Sheriff + Malheur
232	Joe Wainwright	Vagrancy	" 9 ²⁰ "	Griffin
233	Frank Fisher	"	" " "	"
234	x Alvarez	Drunk	" 9 ⁵⁰ "	Kurtz + Griffin
235	Bot Hodson	"	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	Tolson
236	Frank B. Kenneth	"	" 10 ³⁰ "	Estabrook
237	Senjo Sallas	Sick	" 4 12 ²⁵ AM	Dill + Drennon
238	Richard Hale	Drunk	" 1 ⁰⁰ "	Kurtz + Webster
239	Red Bennett	"	" 2 ⁰⁰ "	Kurtz
240	M Jones	"	" 4 ³⁰ "	Dill + Drennon
241	Joseph Rector	Env. to San Francisco Failure to Provide	" 6 ¹⁵ "	M. Lincecum + E. Wilson
242	Lal Singh	Drunk	" 9 ¹⁵ "	Albion
243	Adro Hospital	Assault on Deputy Mayor	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	H. Henley + F. Addition
244	J. H. Rivard	Trick Check	" 11 ⁰⁰ "	F. Higgs + Quinn
245	F. H. Monroe	Vagrancy	" 11 ³⁰ "	H. Henley + F. Addition
246	Geo. Fisher	Drunk	" " "	" "
247	H. Harris	Vagrancy	" " "	Connor
248	John Doe	Drunk	" " "	Albion

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

September

192 8

SEX	RACE	RAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
male	met		218	Discharged	Sept.	11
"	amer		219	"	"	"
"	met		220	20 ⁰⁰ Fine	Sept	11 Paid
"	"		221	20 ⁰⁰ or 10 da. Co. J.	"	"
"	"		222	20 ⁰⁰ .. " " " "	"	"
"	amer		223	Rec Hosp	Sept	"
"	"		224	Discharged	"	11
"	"		225	6 Mo. Co. Jail	"	"
"	drunk		226	Co Hosp	Sept	"
"	amer		227	Released	"	10 By Capt Fisher
"	"		228	Discharged	"	11
"	met		229	"	"	"
"	"		230	"	"	"
"	amer		231	Taken to Tolson	Sept	9
"	"		232	30 days Co. Jail	"	11 C.W.
"	"		233	30 " " " "	"	" " "
"	met		234	Discharged	"	"
"	amer		235	"	"	"
"	"		236	"	"	"
"	met		237	Co. Hosp.	"	9
"	Irish		238	Discharged	"	11
"	"		239	"	"	"
"	met		240	"	"	"
"	amer		241	Taken to San Fran	Sept	11
"	Hindu		242	Discharged	"	"
"	Filipino		243	This case was dismissed July 1928 in Prison County Judge Canagha - released 9/11/28 Capt Fisher		
"	amer		244	Released	Sept.	11 Orders Dist Atty
"	"		245	60 days Co. Jail	Sept.	11
"	"		246	Discharged	"	"
"	"		247	30 days Co. Jail	"	"
"	"		248	Discharged	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

2000 Schmit & Schenckel, Valer, (S) 1000

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
249	J. F. Davis	Safe keeping	Sept 9 12 ³⁵ P.M.	Solinger & B. H. H.
250	Joe R. Murphy	Drunk	" " 1 ²⁵ "	H. H. H.
251	Frank Elton	"	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	Lennon
252	Shue You	Drunk	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	"
253	Louis Black	Drunk	" " 4 ²⁵ "	Fisher & Berry
254	Pedro Sanchez	"	" " 5 ⁰² "	Griffin
255	L. Palino	Wright act	" " 5 ⁵⁵ "	Sgt. Smith & S. H. H.
256	S. Sanchez	"	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	"
257	S. Salvan	Burglary	" " 6 ⁴⁵ "	H. H. H. & H. H. H.
258	J. Bonilla	"	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	"
259	E. H. H.	"	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	"
260	Victor Padilla	Drunk	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	H. H. H. & H. H. H.
261	Geo. Salvan	Burglary	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	H. H. H. & H. H. H.
262	Benny H. H.	"	" " 8 ¹⁵ "	"
263	Tom H. H.	"	" " 8 ¹⁵ "	"
264	Victor Stassi	"	" " 8 ¹⁵ "	"
265	W. H. Smith	Drunk Car to Mass Valley	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Smith & S. H. H.
266	Doris Whitford	Drunk	" " 8 ⁵⁵ "	H. H. H. & H. H. H.
267	Joaquin Santos	Wright act	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	H. H. H. & H. H. H.
268	Geo. Comas	Failure to Provide	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	H. H. H.
269	E. Torres	Drunk	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Sgt. Smith & Griffin
270	Joe Duarte	" & sold	" " 10 ³⁵ "	H. H. H. & H. H. H.
271	J. Gallas	Drunk	" " 10 ⁴⁵ P.M.	H. H. H. & H. H. H.
272	Geo. G. H.	"	" " 11 ²⁵ "	H. H. H. & H. H. H.
273	Tom H. H.	"	" " 1 ⁰⁵ "	H. H. H. & H. H. H.
274	Victor Kelly	Drunk	" " 1 ²⁰ "	H. H. H. & H. H. H.
275	W. H. H. H.	"	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	"
276	Roy Sutherland	Drunk	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	H. H. H.
277	Frank H. H.	Safe keeping	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Davis & H. H. H.
278	A. H. H.	Drunk	" " 2 ³⁰ "	H. H. H.
279	Joe Bocarde	"	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	H. H. H. & H. H. H.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		249	Released	Sept	By Supr. Hallman
"	"		250	Discharged	"	"
"	"		251	"	"	"
"	Hispanic		252	Emerg + Co. H. H.	Sept	7
"	Amer		253	Discharged	"	11
"	Mex		254	"	"	"
"	"		255	*20 ⁰⁰ or 10 da. Co. J	"	"
"	"		256	*20 ⁰⁰ " " " "	"	"
"	Hispanic		257	Released	"	By Supr. Hallman
"	Mex		258	"	"	" " " "
"	Amer	Bond	259	"	"	"
"	Mex		260	Discharged	Sept	11
"	Italian		261	Released	"	"
"	"		262	"	"	"
"	"		263	"	"	"
"	"		264	"	"	"
"	Amer		265	Discharged	Sept.	11
Female	"		266	Released	"	"
Male	Arab	*20 ⁰⁰	267	*20 ⁰⁰ Fine	Sept.	11 Paid Taken 50¢
"	Amer	Off.	268	Dismissed	June 4th 29	"
"	Mex		269	Discharged	Sept.	11
"	"	*25 ⁰⁰	270	"	"	"
"	"		271	"	"	"
"	Small		272	"	"	"
"	Amer		273	"	"	"
"	Italian		274	Emergency Hosp.	Sept	10
Female	Amer		275	"	"	"
Male	"		276	Discharged	"	11
"	"		277	Released	Sept.	10 By Capt. Fisher
"	Hispanic		278	Discharged	"	11
"	Amer		279	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
280	Wm Ball	Sick	Sept 10 12 ³⁰ P.M.	Wirts + H. Henley
281	Pete Masloff	Drunk	" 2 ²⁰ "	Sgt Lewis + Fowers
282	John Watsalaf	"	" " "	" " "
283	R. E. Partridge	96 a bal 1st Act	" 2 ³⁰ "	Mc Leellan
284	Albert Murry	Fict. checks	" 4 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt Munn
285	Clarence Brock	Drunk	" 5 ⁰⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
286	Riley Ellick	"	" 6 ²⁰ "	Benjamin + Hauser
287	John Randolph	Injured	" 6 ⁴⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
288	Pedro Rincon	Mal mischief	" 7 ⁰⁰ "	Griffin
289	Tony Ramero	Drunk	" " "	"
290	Gus Epp	On Commit	" 7 ³⁰ "	Lagomasino
291	H. M. Rochem	121 bal 1st Act	" 8 ²⁰ "	King + Davies
292	Richard Carroll	Drunk	" 9 ⁴⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
293	Jim Mann	Fict. checks	" 10 ⁰⁵ "	W. Thebe
294	Marie Reis	Safe Keeping	" 10 ¹⁵ "	Sgt Gamble
295	Owen Sharkey	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁴⁵ "	Griffin, Beart + Kurtz
296	John Hagan	"	" " "	" " "
297	Mike Gang	"	" " "	" " "
298	Peter Frank Hea	Failure Provide	" 10 ²⁰ "	Davies + King
299	Jose Rodriguez	Drunk	" 11 ²² "	Eubanks
300	E. G. Garcia	Injured	" 11 ⁴⁴ A.M.	Will + Rundock
301	Bacilio Casteo	Drunk	" 1 ³⁰ "	Lotter
302	Juan Doe	"	" 9 ⁰⁵ "	Kramer + A. Henley
303	C. Lasano	"	" 9 ¹⁵ "	" "
304	John Grace	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁴⁵ "	" "
305	Lilly Shannon	Injured	" 10 ⁰⁵ "	H. Addison + Wirts
306	Geo Kurbatoff	Sec 1, Chapt 853, Stat 1927	" 10 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt Lewis
307	Robt Partridge	Asslt Deadly Weapon	" 11 ²⁰ "	Mc Guire
308	Jas Malik	Drunk	" 12 ⁰⁰ M.	A. Henley
309	John Doe	Sick	" 8 ⁵² A.M.	H. Addison + Wirts
310	Wm Irwin Hart	Vagrancy	" 2 ²⁰ P.M.	Sgt Fowers

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of September 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		280	Emergency Ho Hosp	Sept 10	
"	Russian		281	Discharged	" 11	
"	"		282	"	"	
"	Amer	\$5.00	283	\$5.00 Fine	"	Paid
"	"		284	Juvenile Court	" 18th	
"	"		285	Discharged	Sept. 11	
"	Indian		286	"	"	
"	Amer		287	County Hosp	Sept 10	
"	Mex		288	15 ⁰⁰ or 7 1/2 da. Co. J.	" 11	
"	"		289	Discharged	"	
"	Swiss		290	30 days Co. Jail	"	
"	Amer	\$50.00	291	Discharged	Sept. 11	
"	"		292	Discharged	Sept. 11	
"	"		293	Held in answer	Sept 14th	Bail \$ 2000=
Female	"		294	Released	Sept 10	
Male	Irish		295	60 days Co. Jail	Sept 11	C.W.
"	"		296	60 " " " "	" 11	"
"	Amer		297	60 " " " "	" 11	"
"	"	O.R.	298	Continued Tenorby	" 18th	OR
"	Mex		299	Discharged	Sept. 11	
"	"		300	Emergency Hosp	Sept 11th	
"	"		301	Discharged	"	
"	"		302	"	" 12	
"	"		303	"	"	
"	Amer		304	30 days Co. Jail	"	C.W.
Female	"		305	Emg + Co Hosp	Sept 11th	
Male	Russian	\$50.00	306	25 ⁰⁰ or 12 1/2 da. Co. J.	" 25th	
"	Amer	O.R.	307	Held to answer	Sept 21st	OR
"	"		308	Discharged	Sept. 12	
"	"		309	Co Hosp	Sept 11	
"	"		310	90 days Co. Jail	" 12	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
311	Thos Burg	Drunk	Sept 11 2 ⁴⁵ PM	H. Addison & Wirtz
312	Frank Fuhrer	Dist Peace	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	W. Utbeck
313	Billy McDonald	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁴⁵ "	L. Richards
314	Chas Guilieri	Failure Provide	" " 3 ⁵⁵ "	Mc Guire
315	Georgie Chin	Impured	" " 4 ¹⁰ "	Leannon
316	Lucy Young	Petit Theft	" " 4 ²⁰ "	Sgt Gunn
317	Paul Hines	Bumaway Boy	" " 5 ³⁵ "	Chas Parker & Greenlaw
318	Nan Kelly	Drunk	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	Robertson
319	R. W. Emerson	"	" " 6 ⁴⁰ "	Berry & Coubanks
320	G. H. Waincott	Sec 121 Viol Veh Act	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	Hing & Davis
321	Frank Lamb	Drunk	" " 8 ⁵⁰ "	Berry & Coubanks
322	Ed Sexton	"	" " 9 ⁰⁵ "	Sgt Gamble & E. Linccum
323	Boy Wilbur	"	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Mooney
324	Earl White	"	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Robertson & Kurtz
325	A. Rodriguez	"	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	Berry & Coubanks
326	Iris Camelio	"	Sept 12 1 ²⁷ AM	W. Wilson & Kurtz
327	Jim Burns	"	" " 1 ³⁰ "	" " Conaty
328	W. Reyna	"	" " " "	" " " "
329	Louis Mc Gregor	"	" " 2 ¹⁸ "	Pierini
330	Harry Stanhope	"	" " 2 ²⁸ "	Taggert
331	Chris Evans	"	" " 3 ⁰² "	Will & Bundoche
332	P. Hemphill	"	" " " "	" " " "
333	Jose Morales	Vagrancy	" " 6 ⁴² "	Det. Shif Shipman & Sgt. Conaty
334	Ned Kelly	Drunk	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Leannon
335	Mrs H. M. Heiser	Safe Keeping	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Waton Sarahan, Rathoff, Boyle
336	J. J. Casey	Dist Peace	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt Towers
337	Nan Sullivan	Vagrancy	" " 11 ²⁵ "	L. Richards
338	Martin Burke	"	" " " "	"
339	Eus Munson	"	" " " "	"
340	H. A. Dunlap	Wright Act	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Pearl, Babayo, G. Ramakay
341	Mrs A Gonzales	Petit Theft	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt Gunn

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

September

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		311	Discharged	Sept. 12	
"	"	\$50.00	312	Court. Generally	" 26	O.R.
"	"		313	Released	Sept 12	By Capt Fisher
"	"	O.R.	314	Held to answer	" 17	Bail \$1000 =
"	Chinese		315	Emg Hosp	Sept 11	
From	Amer	O.R.	316	30 days Co. Jail	" 15	Cu. & B.
Male	Negro		317	Taken to Los Angeles	" "	
"	Amer		318	Discharged	Sept 12	
"	"		319	"	" "	
"	"	\$250.00	320	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		321	Discharged	" "	
"	"		322	"	" "	
"	"		323	"	" "	
"	"		324	"	" "	
"	Mex		325	"	" "	
"	"		326	"	" "	
"	Amer		327	"	" "	
"	Mex		328	"	" "	
"	Amer		329	"	" "	
"	"		330	"	" "	
"	"		331	"	" "	
"	"		332	"	" "	
"	Mex		333	90 days Co. Jail	Sept 12	
"	Amer		334	Discharged	" 13	
From	"		335	Released	" 15	
Male	"	\$50.00	336	20 days in Co. Jail	Oct 17	C.W. G.B.
"	"		337	30 days Co. Jail	Sept 13	C.W.
"	"		338	30 " " "	" " "	" " "
"	"		339	30 " " "	" " "	" " "
"	"		340	150 ⁰⁰ or 75 da. Co. J.	" "	"
From	Mex		341	10 ⁰⁰ + 30 da Co. J.	" "	Pl. & Cu. & B.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

2909, Sutter & Schoenacker, Makers, 4211 Street

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
342	Jas Brown	Petit Theft	Sept 12 12 ⁰⁵ P.M.	Sgt. Gunn
343	Geo Worth	Vagrancy	" 12 ¹⁰ "	Kramer
344	Leon Rome	"	" 12 ⁴⁵ "	L. Richards
345	E. E. Herron	Wright Act + Prison	" 1 ³⁰ "	Kamsky, Pearl, Babayco
346	Kenneth Worley	Vagrancy	" 2 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Lewis + Wiers
347	P. Hemphill	Drunk + Inf	" 3 ¹⁵ "	H. Addison + Wirts
348	B. Staten	Dist Peace	" 3 ⁴⁵ "	Pearl + Babayco
349	B. Staten	Coned Weapon	" 3 ⁵⁵ "	" "
350	J. Donovan	Vagrancy	" 4 ³⁰ "	Griffin
351	H. L. Thomas	W. P. A.	" " "	Hed Phillips + Jackson
352	H. Henderson	Coned Weapon	" 4 ⁵⁰ "	Loop Warren + Pearl
353	E. W. Pickering	Failure Provide	" 4 ⁵⁵ "	Greenlan
354	Mrs White	Petit Theft	" 5 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Gunn
355	Jack Mc Mary	W. P. A.	" 5 ⁰⁵ "	Hed Phillips + Jackson
356	Aldis Lincoln	Battery	" 5 ¹⁰ "	Surrendered
357	Mrs Bert Mulghan	Injured	" 5 ²⁰ "	Berry + Lungey
358	V. Mutall	"	" " "	" "
359	Rosie Brown	Drunk	" 5 ⁴⁰ "	Loop Parker
360	J. Nahiona	Wright Act.	" 8 ²⁵ "	Keith + Pearson
361	Ed Stack	Drunk	" 10 ⁰² "	Berry + Lungey
362	Lex Warren	Vagrancy	" 10 ¹² "	Kurtz + Griffin
363	L. Rivera	Drunk	" 10 ³⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble + E. Lincoln
364	Joe Ayala	"	" 10 ²⁵ "	" "
365	Robt Tent	"	" 11 ⁰⁰ "	" "
366	C. Lombardo	Injured	" 13 3 ³⁷ A.M.	H. Henley + Bundoock
367	Pedro Mayon	Vagrancy	" 3 ⁵² "	H. Addison + Kurtz
368	A. Paradise	Injured	" " "	" "
369	Douglas Slocum	Drunk	" 4 ¹² "	Ranz
370	Geo Ryan	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁰⁰ "	A. Henley + L. Connor
371	Raymond Mc Day	"	" 11 ²⁵ "	" "
372	John Negro	W. P. A.	" 1 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Hed Phillips + Jackson

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

September

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		342	10 days Co. Jail	Sept 13	
"	"		343	60 " " " "	" "	C.W.
"	Negro		344	30 " " " "	" "	" "
"	Amer	Bond	345	\$150 ⁰⁰ or 30 Days Co Jail	" 21 25	✓ story
"	"		346	6 Mo. Co. Jail	Sept 13	C.W.
"	"		347	Discharged	" "	
"	Negro	\$100 ⁰⁰	348	20 ⁰⁰ or 10 da. Co. J.	" 19	✓
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	349	Dismissed	" "	✓
"	Amer		350	60 days Co. Jail	Sept 13	Paid
"	"	Bond	351	25 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	352	10 ⁰⁰ Fine	Sept 13	Paid
"	"		353	Held to answer	" 14 25	Bail \$1000 ⁰⁰
Fem	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	354	10 ⁰⁰ + 30 da. Co. J.	Sept 13	Pd. + C.W. & B.
Male	"	Bond	355		" "	✓
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	356	14 days Co. Jail	Sept 19	C.W. & B.
Fem	"		357	Emergency Hosp	Sept 12	
Male	"		358	County Hosp	" "	
Fem	Indian		359	Released	" "	
Male	Hawian	\$500 ⁰⁰	360	50 ⁰⁰ Fine	" 22 25	Paid
"	Amer		361	Discharged	Sept. 13	
"	"		362	6 Mo. Co. Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Mex		363	Discharged	" "	
"	"		364	"	" "	
"	Amer		365	"	" "	
Male	Mex		366	Co. Hosp.	" "	
"	"		367	30 days Co. Jail	" "	C.W. & B.
"	"		368	Rec. Hosp.	" "	
"	Amer		369	Discharged	" "	
"	"		370	60 days Co Jail	" "	
"	"		371	6 Months Co Jail	" 14	C.W.
"	Italian	Bond	372		" "	✓

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
373	Dan Kelly	Vagrancy	Sept 13 1 ²⁵ P.M.	L. Richards + S. Connor
374	Fred Wells	"	" " "	" "
375	Pat Patterson	"	" " "	" "
376	M. Lemonas	Drunk	" 2 ¹⁰ "	Sgts Lewis + Powers
377	Mary Brown	"	" " "	" "
378	L. Perez	Vagrancy	" 2 ³⁰ "	" "
379	M. Torres	"	" " "	" "
380	L. Lopez	"	" " "	" "
381	Pedro Bates	Drunk	" 3 ¹⁰ "	L. Richards
382	R. Austin	Infured	" 4 ²⁰ "	Eubanks + Berry
383	Alli Nagi	Simple Assault	" 4 ²⁵ "	Sgt McAllister
384	L. E. Johnson	Sec 112 bad Veh Act	" 4 ³⁰ "	Beal + Greenlaw
385	Walter Baldwin	Peit V. Heft	" 5 ⁵⁵ "	" + Joseph Parker
386	Lina Nite	Lick	" 8 ¹⁵ "	LaPue + Davies
387	Fred Black	Vagrancy	" 8 ³⁰ "	Griffin
388	Pat. Giles	Drunk	" 10 ²⁰ "	Berry + Taylor
389	Gustave Sanders	" + Inj	" 10 ⁵⁵ "	" "
390	Ernest Carter	Vagrancy	" 11 ³⁵ "	Griffin + Rustz
391	J. Countryman	"	" " "	" "
392	D. Hous	Enr to Yolo	" 11 ⁴⁵ AM	Dep Supt H Chipman
393	Jas Gribbon	Drunk + Hold	" 11 ⁴⁰ "	Lemmon + L. Richards
394	H. B. Murphy	"	" " "	" "
395	M. D. Santana	Ar 304 4 th S	" 11 ³⁵ P.M.	Capt Becker + W. Harwin
396	Frank Ross	Vagrancy	" 12 ²⁰ "	Redding
397	M. D. Santana	Ar 397 4 th S	" 11 ³⁵ P.M.	Capt Becker + W. Harwin
398	J. Ruiz	Vagrancy	" 12 ¹⁵ "	L. Richards
399	Frank Lamb	"	" 12 ⁴⁰ "	" "
400	Jack Curry	"	" " "	" "
401	Ben Williams	"	" " "	" "
402	W. Courtrell	"	" " "	" "
403	T. Aguilera	"	" " "	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of September 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		373	30 days Co. Jail	Sept 15	By Capt. Fisher
"	"		374	Dismissed	Sept 14	
"	"		375	3 months Co. Jail	" "	CW
"	Mex		376	Discharged	" "	
Man	"		377	Released	Sept 14	
Male	"		378	"	" "	By Capt. Fisher
"	"		379	"	" "	" " "
"	"		380	"	" "	" " "
"	Amer		381	Discharged	" "	
"	"		382	Emergency Hosp	Sept 13	
"	Arab	\$100.00	383	Dismissed	" 15	
"	Amer	O.R.	384	Held to answer	" 18 th	O.R.
"	"		385	Dismissed	Sept 15	A.C.
Man	"		386	Emergency Hosp	Sept 13	
Male	"		387	Dismissed	" 14	
"	Irish		388	Discharged	" "	
"	German		389	"	" "	
"	Amer		390	30 days Co. Jail	" "	CW + B
"	"		391	" " " "	" "	CW + B
"	Mex		392	Taken to Yolo	Sept 14	By Dep. Supt. Lemmon
"	Amer		393	Released	" 17	
"	"		394	Discharged	Sept 15	
"	Swiss	\$2.50	395	\$100.00 Fine	" 17 th	Pat
"	negro		396	30 days Co. J.	Sept 15	C.W.
"	Swiss	\$2.50	397	\$100.00 Fine	" 17 th	Pat
"	Mex		398	90 days Co. Jail	Sept 15	C.W.
"	Amer		399	60 " " "	" "	" "
"	"		400	60 " " "	" "	" "
"	"		401	60 " " "	" "	" "
"	"		402	60 " " "	" "	" "
"	Mex		403	60 " " "	" "	" "

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
404	Joe Bertica	Trespassing	Sept 14 2 ⁴⁰ P.M.	S. Richards
405	L. Oldham	Drunk	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	McGuire
406	Bertie Beveraux	Sec 121 Cal Veh Act	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	Witbeck
407	H. V. Rodgers	Threats Against Life	" " 8 ¹⁵ "	Pearl
408	Elmer Kunkel	Drunk	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	DeBack
409	Frank Petromovich	Injured	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Berry & H. Henley
410	A. Jacobsen	Drunk	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Kurtz & Griffin
411	Russell Peters	Vagrancy	" 151 ²² AM	C. Addison & Kurtz
412	H. C. Moore	Sub. North State	" - 1 ³⁰ "	Benjamin & Hauser
413	W. H. Wilson	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Linnon
414	John C. Quigley	"	" " " "	"
415	Frank Miller	"	" " " "	"
416	Bert Daugherty	Safe Keeping	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Kearns & J. Addison
417	W. Lopez	Drunk	" " 11 ²⁰ "	O'Connor
418	M. Bertonia	"	" " 1 ³⁰ PM	Kearns & J. Addison
419	H. B. Ashley	Env Placerville	" " 2 ²⁰ "	Chief Koenig & McGuire
420	Geo Dandys	Wright Act	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Batayco & Kaminsky
421	John Burke	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁰⁵ "	S. Richards
422	Robert Johnson	Env Stockton	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	Sgt W. Kinney & Lohmeyer
423	Elmo Adams	Petty Theft	" " 4 ³⁰ "	McGuire
424	Antone Perez	Wright Act	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Pearson & Keith
425	J. Rodriguez	"	" " " "	"
426	Harry Hunter	"	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	Reid & E. Linnon
427	Dan Robertson	Injured	" " " "	Taylor & H. Henley
428	M. Onaki	"	" " 8 ⁵⁰ "	"
429	Arthur Greenwade	Vagrancy	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	Reid & E. Linnon
430	Marcilino Salas	Assault Deadly Weapon	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Cpl Warren Pearl & Lopez
431	Ric Salas	Drunk & Inv	" " " "	"
432	J. J. Molina	Injured	" " " "	H. Henley & Taylor
433	E. L. Yost	Drunk	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Cpl Warren & Pearl
434	Amelio Ramery	Dist Peace	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Reid & E. Linnon

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

September

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Indian		404	Dismissed	Sept 15	H.C.
"	Amer		405	Discharged	"	"
Female	"		406	25 ⁰⁰ or 25 days Co. J.	"	" Paid
Male	"	\$1000 ⁰⁰	407	Continued Temporarily	" 19th	O.P.
"	"		408	Discharged	Sept 15	"
"	Slav		409	County Hosp	Sept 16	"
"	Swede		410	Discharged	" 15	"
"	Amer		411	60 days Co. Jail	"	" C.W.
"	"		412	"	"	"
"	"		413	90 days Co. Jail	Sept. 17	" C.W.
"	"		414	90 " " "	"	" " "
"	"		415	90 " " "	"	" " "
"	"		416	Released	" 18	By Capt Fisher
"	Mex		417	Discharged	Sept 17	"
"	"		418	"	"	"
"	Amer		419	Taken to Placerville	Sept. 16	"
"	Greek Bond		420	Dismissed	" 27	"
"	French		421	Released	Sept 15	By Capt Fisher
"	Negro		422	"	"	" By Sgt Lowers
"	Amer		423	6 Mo Co. Jail	" 17	" C.W.
"	Mex		424	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		425	25 ⁰⁰ or 5 da. Co. J.	"	"
"	Amer		426	200 ⁰⁰ or 40 da. Co. J.	" 18	"
"	"		427	Rec Hosp	Sept 15	"
"	Gap		428	Co Hosp	"	"
"	Amer		429	60 days Co. Jail	" 18	" C.W.
"	Mex		430	Held as unknown	Sept 5th	✓ Oct 2 Bail \$2000
Female	"		431	Released	Sept 17th	"
Male	"		432	Co Hosp	Sept 15	"
"	Amer		433	Discharged	" 17	"
"	Mex		434	30 ⁰⁰ Fine	"	" Paid

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

9900 - Garret & Schenckel, Makers, 473 1/2 Street

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
435	Arto Do Rameriz	Dist Peace	Sept 15 11 ⁰⁰ PM	Pearl + E Lin cum
436	Frederico Yalla	Con Weapon	" " "	" "
437	John Doe (Mex)	Drunk	" 16 12 ⁰⁰ AM	Cotter + Bunderock
438	Paul C. Martin	Cal Veh Act	" 12 ³⁰ "	Jones
439	J W Hall	Sick	" 12 ³⁰ "	Dill + Drennon
440	W. Anderson	Drunk	" 1 ²⁰ "	" "
441	Andrew Samoda	"	" " "	" "
442	Tom Wilson	"	" 2 ³⁰ "	Sgt Conaty + W Wilson
443	C Valdez	"	" 2 ⁴⁵ "	Kurtz + C Addison
444	M Morales	"	" " "	" "
445	Romita Steinacher	Injured	" 6 ¹⁰ "	Dill + Drennon
446	Ralph Benham	Drunk	" 7 ⁰⁰ "	Cotter + Clemmens
447	Jose Garibay	Wright Act	" 9 ³⁵ A.M.	Babayco + G. Kaminsky
448	Joe Gonzales	Petit Theft	" 10 ¹⁰ "	O'Connor
449	Geo R Pearson	Sec 112 Cal Veh Act	" 11 ¹⁰ "	Lennon
450	A. Sanchez	Drunk	" 12 ¹⁰ P.M.	Gupton + G. Horstinger
451	L. E. Overdorff	Wright Act	" 1 ¹⁵ "	Babayco + G. Kaminsky
452	Arthur Hill Jr	Em. Statute. C.V.A.	" 2 ¹⁰ "	Pearl
453	Elyde Waddams	Injured	" 3 ⁴⁵ "	H. Addison + H. Hanley
454	Wm Martin	Drunk	" 3 ²⁵ "	" "
455	M. Martinez	"	" " "	" "
456	Joe Aguilar	Wright Act	" 3 ⁴⁵ "	Babayco + G. Kaminsky
457	John Doe Mex #1	Drunk	" 3 ⁴⁵ "	O'Connor
458	Louie Valencia	"	" 5 ⁰⁵ "	Griffin
459	Francisco Lopez	"	" " "	"
460	Gasuse Montica	"	" " "	"
461	T. Avila	Coned Weapon	" 5 ⁴⁵ "	Pearson + Reith
462	John Doe Mex #2	Drunk	" 5 ⁴⁵ "	Griffin
463	Antone Lopez	Coned Weapon	" 6 ⁰⁰ "	"
464	H. E. Inghoy	Safe Keeping	" 6 ²⁰ "	Hauser + Davies
465	Sam Puffield	Vagrancy	" 6 ³⁰ "	Mooney

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

Sept

1928

SEX	RACE	RAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		435	30 ⁰⁰ or 30 da. Co. J.	Sept.	17
"	"		436	60 ⁰⁰ or 60 " " "	"	"
"	"		437	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer	\$25 ⁰⁰	438	\$25 ⁰⁰ Forfeited	" 17th	"
"	"		439	Co Hosp	Sept	16
"	"		440	Discharged	"	17
"	Mex		441	"	"	"
"	Amer		442	"	"	"
"	Mex		443	"	"	"
"	"		444	"	"	"
Female	Amer		445	Co. Hosp.	Sept.	16
Male	"		446	Discharged	"	17
"	Mex		447	30 ⁰⁰ Fine	"	Paid
"	"		448	6 mo. Co. Jail	"	"
"	Amer	Bond	449	Held to answer	" 21st	Bail \$ 100 ⁰⁰
"	Mex		450	Discharged	Sept.	17
"	Amer	Bond	451	50 ⁰⁰ Fine	"	19 Paid
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	452	"	"	"
"	"		453	Emg + Co Hosp	Sept	16
"	"		454	Discharged	"	17
"	Mex		455	"	"	"
"	"		456	25 ⁰⁰ Fine	"	Paid
"	"		457	Discharged	"	"
"	Indian		458	"	"	"
"	Mex		459	"	"	"
"	"		460	"	"	"
"	"		461	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		462	Discharged	"	"
"	"		463	500 ⁰⁰ or 6 mo. Co. J.	"	20
"	Amer		464	Released	Sept	17
"	"		465	30 days Co. Jail	"	Civ.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
466	Frank Martinez	Vagrancy	Sept 16 6 ³⁰ a.m.	Lagomasino, DeBack, Griffin
467	John Doe Mex #3	Drunk	" 16 ⁵³ "	" "
468	E. Perez	"	" 16 ⁴¹ "	" "
469	Geo Anderson	"	" 17 ¹⁰ "	Berry + Eubanks
470	L. Vascios	Wright Act	" 17 ⁴¹ "	Pearson + Reith
471	R. Castro	"	" 17 ⁴¹ "	" "
472	Mary Smith	"	" 18 ⁴⁰ "	E. Lincoln, DeBack, Pearson, Reith
473	Helix Cardenas	Vagrancy	" 18 ⁵⁸ "	Mooney
474	Willie May	"	" 19 ¹⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble + E. Lincoln
475	Samuel Suarez	Drunk	" 19 ³⁵ "	Lagomasino + Griffin
476	Juan Amescua	"	" 19 ⁴⁵ "	Pearson + Reith
477	Fred Case	"	" 19 ¹⁵ "	Mooney
478	John Costello	Injured	Sept 17 12 ³⁰ a.m.	C. Addison + Pearson
479	Hiram Bell	Drunk	" 19 ⁴⁰ "	" "
480	Pete Lontaras	"	" 19 ⁵⁰ "	Sill + Webster
481	Jeff Taylor	"	" 20 ²⁰ "	C. Addison + Pierini
482	Juan Amora	"	" " "	" "
483	R. K. Hargrave	Failure to Provide	" 19 ⁰⁰ "	Greenlaw
484	F. Arala	Dist. Peace	" 19 ⁰⁵ "	Pearson + Reith
485	M. W. Thomas	Drunk	" 19 ¹⁵ "	Holdson + Gorman
486	James Lee	Battery	" 19 ³⁰ "	Corp. Parker + Pearl
487	Hugh E. McElroy	"	" 19 ⁰⁰ "	Gaffen
488	C. Salacia	Drunk	" 19 ²⁵ "	O'Connor
489	Jose Martinez	"	" " "	" "
490	Joe Girdner	"	" 19 ³⁰ "	Pearl
491	Geo Harris	Safe Keeping	" 20 ⁰⁰ "	" + Gaffen
492	J. Gonzales	Vagrancy	" 20 ²⁰ "	S. Richards
493	R. Carlo	Wright Act	" 20 ²² "	Pearson + Reith
494	John Battaglia	N.P.A.	" 20 ⁴⁰ "	Redl. Prevaille
495	Joe Anniza	Vagrancy	" 20 ⁵⁰ "	S. Richards
496	Andru Torza	"	" " "	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of September 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		466	Dismissed	Sept 18	
"	"		467	Dismissed	"	
"	"		468	Discharged	Sept 17	
"	"		469	"	"	
"	Amer		470	"	"	
"	Mex		471	25 ⁰⁰ or 5 da. Co. J.	"	
"	"		472	Dismissed	"	
From	Negro		473	15 ⁰⁰ or 3 da. Co. J.	"	
Male	Mex		474	30 days Co. Jail	"	19 cur.
From	Negro	\$100.00	475	Dismissed	"	26
Male	Mex		476	Discharged	Sept 17	
"	"		477	"	"	
"	Amer		478	"	"	
"	"		479	Discharged	Sept 17	
"	Mex		480	"	"	
"	Amer		481	"	"	
"	Mex		482	"	"	
"	Amer	O.R. \$250.00	483	Continued formerly	Jan 4, 1929	
"	Mex		484	60 days Co. Jail	Sept 17	
"	Amer		485	Released	"	
"	"	\$250.00	486	Dismissed	Oct 5	
"	"	\$250.00	487	Dismissed	Sept 21	
"	Mex		488	Discharged	Sept 18	
"	"		489	"	"	
"	Amer		490	"	"	
"	"		491	Released	Sept 18	By Chief Korman
"	Mex		492	20 days Co. Jail	"	
"	"		493	25 ⁰⁰ or 12 1/2 da. Co. J.	"	
"	Italian Bond		494	"	"	
"	Mex		495	Dismissed	Sept 18	
"	"		496	"	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
497	Manuel Molares	Vagrancy	Sept 17 5 ²⁰ P.M.	S. Richards
498	E. Carranaga	"	" " " "	"
499	J. Wilson	"	" " " "	"
500	Martin Glenn	"	" " " "	"
501	Mrs. Milt Mournie	Injured	" " 6 ⁰⁰	Eubanks + Berry
502	Dan Haggerty	Sick	" " " "	Mc Guire + Powers
503	Chris. Glone	N. P. A.	" " 6 ¹⁰	Heardl. Shotmake
504	Robt Bradley	Vagrancy	" " " "	Madson
505	Waverda Silva	N. P. A.	" " " "	Heardl. Jackson + Phillips
506	E. J. Valardi	Wright Act	" " 7 ²⁰	Balayco + Peart
507	Jas Mc Guire	Injured	" " 7 ²⁵	Berry + Eubanks
508	Wm M. Keams	Safe Keeping	" " 7 ³⁰	Robertson
509	David B. Turner	Drunk	" " 7 ⁴⁵	Winters
510	John Roe	"	" " 8 ²⁰	Griffin
511	Jas A. Russell	"	" " 8 ³⁵	Berry + Eubanks
512	John Roe	"	" " 9 ¹⁵	Griffin
513	Dan Waller	"	" " " "	"
514	Harry Hobbs	Vagrancy	Sept 18 11 ⁰⁵ A.M.	Griffin + Kurtz
515	Chas Johnston	N. P. A.	" " 11 ²⁰	Heardl. Kohler
516	Robt Kemme	Petit theft	" " 11 ³⁵	Peart + Balayco
517	Ronald Kuman	Safe Keeping	" " 11 ⁵⁵	Kurtz + Griffin
518	John H. Sampson	Imane	" " 5 ³³	M. Lincum, A. Wilson, Bell, Rundak
519	Robt Bryden	Sick	" 12 ⁷ 30	Dill + Webster
520	Mary Lombardi	Relinquant girl	" 18 12 ³⁰	M. Lincum + Mc Guire
521	E. Saliana	Drunk	" " 6 ⁰⁷	Kunz
522	Chas Collins	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁴³	St Bonaty-Kunz - E. Addison
523	Almondo Picchi	Wright Act	" " 9 ⁵⁰	Pearson + Reith
524	Jack Silvers	"	" " " "	"
525	H. Halverson	Vagrancy	" " 10 ²⁰	S. Richards
526	H. L. Carey	"	" " " "	"
527	Mike Shing	"	" " " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of *September* 192 *8*

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		497	Dismissed	Sept 18	
"	"		498	"	" "	
"	Amer		499	60 days Co. Jail	" "	Cur
"	"		500	60 " " "	" "	" "
Wm	"		501	County Hosp	Sept 17	
Male	"		502	" " "	" "	
"	Italian Bond		503			✓
"	Negro		504	60 days Co. Jail	Sept 18	Cur
"	Portugese Bond		505			✓
"	Italian Bond		506	\$250.00 or 50 da Co. J.	Sept 19	By 24
"	Amer		507	Emergency Hosp	Sept 18	
"	"		508	Released	" 20	By Capt. Fisher
"	"		509	Released	Sept 18	
"	Mex		510	Discharged	" "	
"	Negro		511	"	" "	
"	Mex		512	"	" "	
"	Amer		513	"	" "	
Male	Amer		514	6 mo. Co. Jail	" "	Cur
"	"	Bond	515			
"	Negro		516	\$20.00 or 10 da. Co. J.	Sept 18	
"	Amer		517	Released	" 20	By Capt. Fisher
"	"		518	Taken to Co. Jail	Sept 19	
"	"		519	Emergency Hosp	Sept 17	Det. Hand
Wm	Italian		520			
Male	"		521	Discharged	Sept 18	
"	Indian		522	6 mo. Co. Jail	" "	Cur
"	Italian	\$500.00	523	\$50.00 fine	Oct 2	✓
"	"	\$500.00	524	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer		525	60 days Co. J.	Sept 19	Cur
"	"		526	60 " " "	" "	" "
"	"		527	60 " " "	" "	" "

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
528	W. F. Owen	Vagrancy	Sept 18 10 ²⁰ A.M.	S. Richards
529	Rud Anderson	Emr Woodland	" 10 ³⁰ "	Sgt Ernst Frowbridge
530	Martin Noonan	Drunk	" 11 ¹⁰ "	Leannon
531	Hernando Miners	Sec 121 bal Veh Act Sec 58 a of bal Veh Act	" 12 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Bedding
532	Geo Bulgar	Petit Theft	" 3 ¹⁵ "	Corp Parker
533	Jack Hust	Wright Act	" " "	Sgt Humble, Reith, Pearson
534	May Brown	Vagrancy	" 4 ²⁵ "	" & E. Lincecum
535	Mrsie Le Jarnette	"	" " "	" "
536	May Davis	"	" " "	" "
537	Selma Jackson	"	" " "	" "
538	Josie Charles	"	" 4 ³⁰ "	" "
539	Robbie Robinson	"	" 4 ³⁵ "	" "
540	Mickey Ramsey	"	" 4 ⁴⁰ "	" "
541	Mike Robinson	"	" 5 ²⁵ "	S. Richards
542	J. G. Whitchurst	Emr U. S. Marshal	" 6 ⁰⁵ "	Wm M Ahern
543	Mrs M. G. Simonsen	Grand Theft	" 6 ²⁰ "	Lohmeyer & Mc Kinney
544	Thos W. Hite	Dist Peace	" 6 ³⁵ "	Sgt Powers
545	C. Halverson	Drunk	" 6 ³⁵ "	Berry & Cutankes
546	Rolph Bratten	Sick	" 8 ¹⁵ "	" "
547	Mrs L. Ballou	Injured	" 9 ⁰⁰ "	" "
548	Chas Ray	Vagrancy	" 9 ²⁰ "	Robertson & Kurtz
549	D. H. Gallagher	Drunk	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	bitz Ed Riffke
550	John Doe	"	" 11 ⁰⁵ "	Moore
551	Mike Dash	"	19 12 ¹² A.M.	M. Lincecum
552	Jol Hernandez	Concd Weapon	" 12 ⁴² "	Taggart
553	Jol Hernandez	Attempt Robbery	" " "	"
554	L. Garcia	Det Witness	" " "	"
555	Jose Mendosa	Wright Act	" " "	Lenaty, Kurtz & W. Wilson
556	Jose Mendosa	Sec 58 a of bal Veh Act Dist Peace	" " "	" " "
557	Wm Ball	Safe Keeping	" 12 ²⁰ "	King & Davies
558	Geo Williams	Vagrancy	" 12 ²⁵ "	Lenaty, Kurtz & Wilson

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of September 1925

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		528	60 days Co. Jail	Sept 19	cur.
"	"		529	taken to Woodland	Sept 18	
"	"		530	Discharged	" 19	
"	Mex		531	Dismissed \$2.50 Fine	" "	Paid
"	Amer		532	Juvenile Court	" "	
"	"	\$500.00	533	\$10.00 fine paid	Oct 2	
Female	Negro	\$100.00	534	\$25.00 Fine	Sept. 22	Paid
"	"	\$100.00	535	\$25.00 "	" 26	Paid
"	"	\$100.00	536	60 days Co. Jail	Sept 19	cur.
"	"	\$100.00	537	\$25.00 Fine	" 22	Paid
"	Amer	\$100.00	538	\$25.00 "	" 26	Paid
"	Negro	\$100.00	539	\$25.00 "	" 26	Paid
"	"	\$100.00	540	\$25.00 Fine Panel	Sept 20	
Male	Amer		541	6 mo. Co. Jail	Sept 19	cur.
"	"		542	Released	" "	M. C.
Female	"	OR	543		" "	
Male	"	\$50.00	544	Dismissed	Sept 19	
"	Norwegian		545	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer		546	County Hosp	Sept 18	
Female	"		547	"	" "	
Male	"		548	30 days Co. Jail	" 19	cur.
"	"		549	Released	Sept 19	
"	"		550	Discharged	" 11	
"	Amer		551	"	" "	
"	Mex		552	Dismissed	" 22	
"	"		553	Held to answer	Sept 21 at	Bail @ 2000.00
"	"		554	Released	Sept 19	Orders Dist atty.
"	"		555	\$30.00 Fine	" "	Paid
"	"		556	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		557	90 days Co. Jail Released	" 22	cur. & B
"	Amer		558	60 days Co. Jail	Sept 19	cur.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
559	John Edwards	Vagrancy	Sept 19 12 ⁵⁰ a.m.	Konatz, Hurty & W. Wilson
560	R. E. Hagen	Drunk	" 19 3 ¹² "	Lemmens
561	Billie Martin	"	" 3 ⁰⁰ "	botter
562	B. L. Smith	Battery	" 8 ⁴⁰ "	Cork Warren
563	J. E. Crawford	Sick	" 9 ⁰⁰ "	Surrendered
564	Jol Lee	On Committ	" 11 ⁵⁸ "	Cork Warren
565	Jack Taylor	Vagrancy	" 12 ⁵⁰ P.M.	Leannon
566	A. Stafford	Sick	" " "	Kearns & H. Addison
567	W. Mitchell	Cal Veh Act 3 charges	" 1 ⁴⁵ "	Lelayton
568	Caruse Andaraso	Drunk	" 3 ¹⁰ "	Kearns & C. Connor
569	J. Rojas	Vagrancy	" 3 ⁵⁵ "	S. Richards
570	H. Garcia	"	" " "	"
571	J. Borak	On Committ	" " "	"
572	Vedo Singh	Vagrancy	" 5 ³⁰ "	S.P. Officers Bahn & Ortega
573	Rosile Smith	"	" 6 ⁴⁰ "	De Back
574	E. Reed	Sick	" 6 ⁴⁸ "	Eubanks & Berry
575	Edw Mc Donald	Wright Act	" 6 ⁵⁸ "	Rabasco & E. Lincum
576	Charlie Collins	On Committ	" 7 ⁴⁰ "	Griffin
577	John Doe Mex	Injured	" 8 ⁰⁵ "	"
578	May Bingham	"	" 8 ¹⁰ "	"
579	Chas Ray	On Committ	" 8 ²⁰ "	"
580	Chester Allen	Safe Keeping	" 20 12 ²⁵ "	Dill
581	Otto Lambert	Drunk	" 1 ⁴⁸ "	W. Wilson
582	John Doe	"	" 2 ²⁰ "	Taggart
583	Ernest Knight	Vagrancy	" 9 ²⁰ "	Kramer
584	Trinidad Hernandez	Petit Theft	" 10 ⁵² "	Sgt Krum
585	Manuel Schwan	Vagrancy	" 11 ²⁵ "	Kramer & Connor
586	Jesus Pinalas	"	" " "	" "
587	Ramon Rivas	"	" " "	" "
588	R. Comelia	"	" " "	" "
589	Jesus Samoman	"	" " "	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of September 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		559	60 days Co. Jail	Sept. 19	c.w.
"	"		560	Discharged	"	"
Female	"		561	"	"	"
Male	"		562	\$20.00 fine Paid	"	"
"	"		563	County Hosp	"	"
"	Chinese		564	Enforced	"	20
"	Amer		565	30 days Co. Jail	"	"
"	"		566	Emg + Co Hosp	Sept 19	"
"	"		567	30 ⁰⁰ or 5 days Co Jail	"	20 fine pd 9/20/28
"	Mex		568	Discharged	Sept. 20	"
"	"		569	30 days Co. Jail	"	" c.w.
"	"		570	Dismissed	"	"
"	Amer		571	60 days Co. Jail	"	" c.w.
"	Hindu		572	Dismissed	"	"
Female	Negro		573	90 days Co. Jail	"	" c.w.
Male	"		574	County Hosp	Sept 19	"
"	Amer		575	10 ⁰⁰ Fine	"	20 Paid
"	Mex		576	Enforced	"	"
"	"		577	County Hosp	Sept 19	"
Female	Negro		578	Emergency Hosp	"	"
Male	Amer		579	Further Probation	"	20
"	"		580	Released	"	21 By Inspector Hallock
"	Irish		581	Discharged	Sept. 20	"
"	Amer		582	"	"	"
"	Amer		583	60 Days Co Jail	"	21
Female	Mex		584	30 " " "	"	" c.w. 25
Male	"		585	30 " " "	"	" c.w.
"	"		586	30 " " "	"	" c.w.
"	"		587	30 " " "	"	" c.w.
"	"		588	90 " " "	"	" c.w.
"	"		589	30 " " "	"	" c.w.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
590	Juan Siloro	Vagrancy	Sept 20 11 ²⁰ A.M.	Kramer + Schommer
591	T. Nabaroto	"	" " "	" "
592	Alejo Paz	"	" " "	" "
593	Carl Schultz	"	" " "	" "
594	Edwin Stephens	"	" 12 ⁴⁰ P.M.	" "
595	Howard Pogue	"	" " "	" "
596	Jack Evans	Drunk	" " "	" "
597	Robt Bradley	On Committ	" " "	Monroe
598	G. L. Reynolds	Sec 112 Cal Sch Act	" 1 ⁰⁰ "	Cork Warren + Greenlaw
599	Ed Blum	Drunk + Hold	" " "	" "
600	Chas Stinnett	"	" 1 ²⁰ "	Kramer + Schommer
601	Frank Lucciarre	Delinquent	" 3 ⁴⁵ "	Cork Parker + Monroe
602	Thos H Slingsby	Dist Peace	" 4 ⁴⁵ "	Greenlaw
603	John Sticks	Vagrancy	" 6 ²⁰ "	Giffen
604	Hugh Matheson	Drunk	" 7 ⁴⁰ "	" "
605	L. E. Kasant	Dis State Cal Act	" 8 ⁰⁰ "	Benjamin + Hausner
606	Frank Lozana	Grand Theft	" 9 ⁴⁵ "	Baker + La Rue
607	Jesus Cardano	Grand Theft	" " "	" "
608	Tom Hill	Drunk	" 10 ¹⁰ "	Robertson
609	Robt Brown	Sick	" 10 ⁴⁵ "	Eulankes + Berry
610	W. M. Pechart	Dist Peace	Sept 21 2 ⁰³ A.M.	Ruison
611	W. M. Pechart	Hit Checks	" " "	" "
612	Martin Crane	Drunk	" 6 ³⁵ "	Gagert
613	Peter Lopez	Sick	" 8 ⁴⁵ "	H. Addison + Kearns
614	E. J. Montero	Battery	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	" "
615	Joe Biddle	Drunk	" " "	" "
616	Mrs R Holzberg	Battery	" " "	Insh Hullman
617	Henry Shreyer	Attempt Suicide	" 10 ⁴⁵ "	H. Addison, Kearns, Warren, Bond
618	Yong Bakovich	N. P. A.	" 12 ³⁵ P.M.	Wed Phillips + Jackson
619	Manuel Franko	Vagrancy	" 12 ⁰⁰ "	Reith + E. Lincoln
620	Bert Alf	"	" 1 ⁴⁰ "	S. Richards

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of September

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		590	30 days Co Jail	Sept 21	Stay 9/21/28
"	"		591	30 " " "	"	" C.W.
"	"		592	30 " " "	"	" C.W.
"	Amer		593	30 " " "	"	" C.W.
"	"		594	60 " " "	"	" C.W.
"	"		595	60 " " "	"	" C.W.
"	"		596	Discharged	"	"
"	"		597	Enforced	"	" 9/14/28
"	"		598	Held to answer	" 25 th	Bail \$ 2000
"	"		599	Released	Sept 22	Dist Atty Office
"	"		600	Discharged	Sept 23	Net Home
"	Italian		601			
"	Amer	O.R.	602	Dismissed	Nov 7	
"	Russian		603	90 days Co Jail	Sept 21	
"	Amer		604	Discharged	"	"
"	Spanish	O.R.	605	Dismissed	" 22	
"	Mex		606	Certified Juvenile Court	" 28 th	
"	"		607	Held to answer	" 28 th	Vagrancy, Dismissed Oct 25 th
"	Amer		608	Discharged	Sept 21	
"	"		609	County Hosp	Sept 20	
"	"		610	90 days Co Jail	" 21	C.W. 516
"	"	Bond	611	Dismissed	" 25 th	
"	"		612	Discharged	Sept 21	
"	Mex		613	Emerg Hosp	"	"
"	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	614	30 days Co Jail	" 26	C.W. 213
"	Amer		615	Discharged	Sept 22	
Female	Irish	O.R.	616	Cont. Generally	Sept 22	
Male	Amer		617	Emerg. Co Hosp	Sept 21	
"	Greek	Bond	618			
"	Mex		619	30 days Co Jail	Sept 22	C.W.
"	Amer		620	60 " " "	"	C.W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
621	Oscar Johnson	Vagrancy	Sept 21 1 ⁰⁰ P.M.	S. Richards
622	Minnie Smith	"	" 2 ¹⁰ "	Ruth + E. Lincum
623	Jas Berry	"	" 1 ⁰⁰ "	" "
624	Harry Bryant	"	" 1 ⁰⁰ "	" "
625	Joe Childs	"	" 1 ⁰⁰ "	" "
626	John Shaw	Drunk	" 2 ³⁵ "	Nichols
627	Jesus Rodriguez	"	" 3 ⁰⁰ "	Kramer + O'Connor
628	John Raza	Delinquent Boy	" 3 ¹⁵ "	S. Richards
629	Andrew Cottle	Drunk + Inf	" 3 ³⁵ "	H. Addison + Kearns
630	Chas Hamlin	Enr Santa Rosa	" 4 ¹⁰ "	Corp Warren + Golen
631	Walter Stewart	Drunk	" 4 ⁴⁰ "	S. Richards
632	Alick Olson	Vagrancy	" 5 ¹⁰ "	"
633	Frank Brock	"	" 5 ⁴⁵ "	"
634	Herbert Osuna	Wright Act	" 9 ⁰⁵ "	Pearl + Babayco
635	Herbert Osuna	Wright Act (see 25)	" 9 ⁰⁵ "	"
636	Edw Gonzales	Vagrancy	" 9 ²⁰ "	Robertson
637	Roberto Covarelia	Cond Weapon	" 11 ⁴⁰ "	Griffin + Kutz
638	Gabriel Sanchez	Drunk	" 11 ⁴⁰ "	"
639	Ray Myers	Vagrancy	" 22 2 ¹² A.M.	Taggert
640	Fred Jefferson	Failure to Provide	" 9 ⁵⁰ "	Greenlaw
641	M. Nogakisa	Wright Act	" 12 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Ruth + Pearson
642	J.R. Bryan	Civil Deadly Weapon	" 12 ²⁰ "	Pearl
643	B Berg	Drunk	" 11 ²⁰ "	McGuire + U'itche
644	J. Wilson	Injured	" 11 ⁴⁰ "	Eutankes + H. Henley
645	John Doe	Drunk	" 5 ¹⁵ "	"
646	J. Shennello	Vagrancy	" 7 ¹⁵ "	Robertson
647	Gabriel Ramirez	Drunk	" 8 ³⁰ "	H. Henley + Eutankes
648	J.C. Martinez	Mal. Mischief	" 11 ⁴⁰ "	"
649	Willie Hakule	Wright Act	" 11 ⁴⁰ "	Pearl + Babayco
650	E. Perez	Drunk	" 11 ⁴⁰ "	Eutankes + H. Henley
651	Alexander M. O'Connell	"	" 7 ³⁰ "	"

 CITY OF SACRAMENTO
 Month of September

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Swede		621	30 days Co. Jail	Sept. 22	C.W.
Male	Negro		622	60 " " "	" " "	"
			623	Dismissed	" "	"
			624	6 mo. Co. Jail	" "	C.W.
			625	Dismissed	" "	"
	Amer		626	Discharged	" "	"
	Mex		627	"	" "	"
	Amer		628	Released to Father	" "	Not Home
	"		629	Released	Sept 22	"
	"		630	Taken to Santa Rosa	" "	"
	"		631	Discharged	" "	"
	Norwegian		632	Dismissed	" "	"
	Amer		633	30 days Co. Jail	" "	C.W.
	Mex		634	Dismissed	" 27	"
	"		635	"	" "	"
	"		636	90 days Co. J.	Sept 22	C.W.
	"		637	Dismissed	" "	"
	"		638	Discharged	" "	"
	Amer		639	30 days Co. Jail	" "	"
	Negro		640	Held to answer	" 25 th	O.R.
	Yap	Bond	641	Dismissed	Dec 20	"
	Amer	\$1000	642	Dison	Oct 23 rd	"
	Swede		643	Discharged	Sept 24	"
	Indian		644	Co Hoop	Sept 22	"
	Amer		645	Discharged	" 24	"
	Indian		646	Dismissed	" "	"
	Mex		647	Discharged	" "	"
	"		648	\$10 ⁰⁰ Fine	" "	Paid
	Hawaiian		649	\$50 ⁰⁰ Fine	" 25	Paid
	Mex		650	Discharged	Sept. 24	"
	Amer		651	"	" "	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
652	John Doe	Drunk	Sept 22 10 ¹⁵ PM	Lungerhausen
653	E. F. Roe	"	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Winters
654	C. J. Coggins	"	" " " "	"
655	Wm Howard	Vagrancy	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Kurtz + Griffin
656	Elin Mars	Possession of Steel	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Felix Phillips + Posee
657	Joe Lenetti	"	" " " "	" " "
658	A. Helli	"	" " " "	" " "
659	Alcane Vincenti	"	" " " "	" " "
660	Frank Firi	"	" " " "	" " "
661	W. L. Hoffapple	Dist Peace	" 23 12 ⁴⁵ PM	Citizene Fy. Smith, Williams + Kunkel
662	Frank Young	Car to Yolo	" " 1 ²⁵ "	Dep Sny + Simpson
663	John Povera	Drunk	" " 2 ²² "	Kurtz + C. Addison
664	Virginia Hill	Emr Santa Ana	" " 9 ⁰⁵ "	Lochner + Vogel
665	Joe Morales	Wright Act	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Reith + Pearson
666	Berrie Hayes	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁰⁰ PM	" " "
667	Francisco Sumaya	Drunk	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	H. Addison + H. Henley
668	Paul Lorenz	Simple Assault	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Gorman + Lawrence
669	Chas Smith	Simple Assault	" " " "	" " "
670	Donald Bushing	Injured	" " 4 ²⁵ "	Emlark + Berry
671	Rocco Peters	Drunk	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	Griffin
672	Charlie Camp	"	" " 6 ⁴⁰ "	De Back
673	E. S. Thorsteinson	Forgery	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Witbeck
674	Tom Guthrie	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	Griffin
675	Mathews Chargin	Sec 121, Cal Fish Act	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	King, La Rue, Leathett
676	Mathew Jakesch	"	" " " "	" " "
677	Ed. G. Olson	Drunk	" " " "	Mooney
678	Jack McMurdo	Safe Keeping	" 24 12 ⁴⁵ AM	Hill, Kegan + E. Kunkel
679	Jack Pope	Drunk	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	Taggart
680	W. A. Kroyon	Injured	" " 2 ²⁵ "	C. Addison
681	W. M. Weller	Sick	" " 5 ²⁵ "	Hill + Kegan
682	Jack Garbert	Dist Peace	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	Surrendered

 CITY OF SACRAMENTO
 Month of *Sept*
192 *8*

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		652	Discharged	Sept. 24	
"	Amer		653	"	" "	
"	"		654	"	" "	
"	"		655	30 days Co. Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Italian		656	Transf. Fed. Court	" 25	
"	"		657	"	" "	
"	"		658	"	" "	
"	"		659	"	" "	
"	"		660	"	" "	
"	Amer		661	10 ⁰⁰ + 30 dm. Co. J.	Sept. 24	Paid + C.W.B.
"	"		662	Taken to Yolo	Sept 23	By Dep. H. Kunkel
"	"		663	Discharged	" 24	
Woman	"		664	Taken to Santa Ana	" 26	At Home
Male	Mex		665	25 ⁰⁰ or 5 dm. Co. J.	Sept. 24	
"	Negro		666	6 Mo. Co. Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Mex		667	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer		668	4 Mo. Co. Jail	" "	
"	"		669	4 " " "	" "	
"	"		670	Emerg Hook	Sept 23	
"	"		671	Discharged	" 24	
"	"		672	"	" "	
"	"		673	Released	" 25	By Capt. Fisher
"	Irish		674	60 days Co. J.	Sept 24	
"	Amer	\$50.00	675	825 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	Oct 15	
"	"	\$50.00	676	Juvenile Court	Sept 27	
"	"		677	Discharged	Sept 24	
"	"		678	Released	Sept. 24	By Capt. Fisher
"	"		679	Discharged	" "	
"	"		680	Rec. Hook	" "	
"	"		681	Emerg + 60 Hook	Sept 24	
"	"	A.R.	682	Dismissed	" 29	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
683	Newey Melaney	Drunk	Sept 24 11 ⁰⁰ A.M.	S. Richards
684	H. Walpole	Vagrancy	" 12 ⁴⁵ P.M.	Henley H. + Harrison
685	Rocco Standish	Battery	" 12 ⁵⁰ "	G. Horstinger
686	Grant Middlebrook	Drunk	" 1 ¹⁰ "	Brammer + Johnson
687	R. E. Duarte	Em U.S. Immigration	" 2 ⁰⁰ "	Hedrl Seidle
688	A. Gomez	"	"	"
689	Mrs Jan Ruirk	Dist Peace	" 2 ¹⁰ "	Vogel + Lohmeyer
690	Betty Ruirk	"	"	"
691	Blanche Ruirk	"	"	"
692	Mrs A. N. Hudson	"	"	"
693	Chas Kinsella	Sick	" 2 ³⁰ "	A. Henley, Kearns + H. Henley
694	E. Helix	Vagrancy	" 3 ⁰⁰ "	S. Richards
695	A. Rodriguez	"	"	"
696	H. Griego	"	"	"
697	A. Jamison	"	"	"
698	Wan O'Leary	Drunk	" 3 ²⁰ "	W. H. H.
699	Chas Johnson	Vagrancy	" 3 ³⁵ "	Loop McMinister + G. Horstinger
700	Frank Murphy	"	" 3 ⁴⁰ "	S. Richards
701	Jan Brown	"	"	"
702	Jim Rose	"	"	"
703	John Jiminez	"	"	"
704	Luigi Thilarducci	N. P. A.	" 5 ²⁰ "	Hedrl Shamake + Veraille
705	A. J. Miller	Night Act	" 6 ²⁸ "	Carson, Ruth + E. L. McCann
706	Joe Thomas	Night Act	"	"
707	Salvador Hernandez	Night Act	"	"
708	Clarence Stoops	Night Act	"	"
709	Madie Rogers	Night Act	"	"
710	Isibel Souza	Night Act	"	"
711	J. J. McEarty	Safe Keeping	" 8 ²⁵ "	Berry + Eulank
712	Maxine Whitney	Vagrancy	" 9 ²⁰ "	McC Back
713	Hong Wah	"	" 10 ¹⁰ "	Loop Parker + Gaffen

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of September 192 8

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		683	Discharged	Sept. 25	
"	"		684	Dismissed	" "	
"	Slav	\$100.00	685	"	Dec 6	
"	Amer		686	Discharged	Sept. 25	
"	Mex		687	Taken to S.F.	Sept. 25	
"	"		688	" " "	" "	
Ham	Amer	O. R.	689	Dismissed	" "	
"	"	"	690	"	" "	
Male	"	"	691	"	" "	
Ham	"	"	692	"	" "	
Male	"		693	Emg + 60 Hoop	Sept 24	
"	Mex		694	30 days Co. Jail	" 25	C.W.
"	"		695	30 " " "	" "	" "
"	"		696	30 " " "	" "	" "
"	"		697	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer		698	Discharged	" "	
"	"		699	6 Mo. Co. Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		700	30 days Co. Jail	" "	" "
"	"		701	60 " " "	" "	" "
"	"		702	30 " " "	" "	" "
"	Mex		703	30 " " "	" "	" "
"	Italian	Bond	704	Dismissed	Sept. 25	
"	Negro		705	"	" "	
"	"		706	"	" "	
"	Mex		707	6 Mo. Co. Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Negro		708	Dismissed	" "	
Ham	Amer		709	50 ⁰⁰ or 10 da Co. J.	" "	
Male	Negro		710	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer		711	Released	" "	By Capt Fisher
Ham	"	\$100.00	712	30 days Co. Jail	" 26	C.W.
Male	Chinese		713	Dismissed	Sept 25	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
714	Eddie Carter	Ref Imm Keeper	Sept 24 10 ¹⁵ P.M.	Kurtz + Griffin
715	A. Oram	Drunk	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Robertson
716	Bill Johnson	"	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Winters
717	Michin Cook	"	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Sill + Keegan
718	Frank Elum	"	" 25 1 ⁴⁵ A.M.	G. Addison + W. Wilson
719	L. W. Kelly	"	" " 4 ²⁷ "	Pierini + Kramar
720	Mike O'Neil	"	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	Kramer
721	Edw. Warren	On Commit	" " "	S. Richards
722	Anna Longhand	Vagrancy	" " "	"
723	Philip Mc Green	"	" " 11 ³⁰ "	"
724	L. J. Joyce	"	" " "	"
725	Harry Smith	"	" " "	"
726	Nan Southland	"	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	"
727	Al Roberts	"	" " "	"
728	Wm. Culley	"	" " "	"
729	Geo. Worth	On Commit	" 12 ⁴⁰ P.M.	Kramer
730	H. G. Wells	Injured	" 1 ³⁰ "	Hearns + H. Addison
731	M. L. Mc Glown	Drunk	" 1 ⁴⁵ "	S. Richards
732	Angelo Pellegrini	Petit Theft	" 6 ²⁰ "	Gafen + Grunden
733	Ed. Carson	"	" " "	"
734	Jas. Hays	Injured	" 6 ⁴⁵ "	Eutankes + Jones
735	Emil Stadler	Safe Keeping	" 7 ⁰⁰ "	Loop Parker + King
736	Irane Shurwood	Vagrancy	" 7 ¹⁵ "	Reith, E. + Lindcum, Gamble
737	Amos Hines	"	" 11 ¹⁵ "	Sgt. Roberts + Mc Allister
738	Mrs L. L. Goins	"	" 9 ⁴⁰ "	Reith + E. Lindcum
739	Mrs L. L. Goins	Night Act	" " "	"
740	May Christie	Dist Peace	" " "	King + Houser
741	Perez Quachue	Imm Vagrancy	" 11 ¹⁵ "	Reith + E. Lindcum
742	L. Cabrera	"	" " "	"
743	J. Torres	"	" " "	"
744	Adolfo Rivas	Drunk	" 26 12 ⁴⁰ A.M.	Conaty, Kurtz, W. Wilson

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of September 1925

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		714	*20 ⁰⁰ or 10 da. Co. J.	Sept 25	
"	Irish		715	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer		716	"	" "	
"	"		717	"	" "	
"	"		718	"	" "	
"	"		719	"	" "	
"	"		720	Discharged	" 26	
"	"		721	Further Probation	" "	
"	"		722	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		723	30 days Co. Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		724	30 .. " "	" "	" "
"	"		725	30 " " "	" "	" "
"	"		726	30 " " "	" "	" "
"	"		727	30 .. " "	" "	" "
"	"		728	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		729	Further Probation	" "	
"	"		730	Com + 61 H. H. H.	Sept 25	
"	"		731	Discharged	" 26	
"	Italian		732	Released	" 27	N.C.
"	Amer		733	"	" "	N.C.
"	"		734	Released	Sept 27	Com Generally Oct 19
"	"	O.R.	735			
Hum	"		736	60 days Co. Jail	Sept. 26	C.W. L. J. E. L. 10
Male	"		737	Dismissed	" "	
Hum	Progress		738	30 days Co. Jail	" "	C.W. L. J. E. L. 10
"	"		739	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer	\$50 ⁰⁰	740	Cont. Generally	" 27	C.R.
Male	Irish		741	Dismissed	Sept. 26	
"	"		742	"	" "	
"	"		743	"	" "	
"	"		744	Discharged	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
745	John Galvin	Drunk	Sept 26 3 ⁰⁰ a.m.	Nelson
746	Roy Miller	"	" 5 ⁰³ "	Conaty
747	Mitchel Sarkas	Safe Keeping	" 12 ⁰⁰ P.M.	S. Richards
748	W. M. Weller	Hit & Check	" 1 ⁴⁰ "	Mc Guire, Neil, Morgan
749	W. M. Weller	"	" " "	"
750	Martha Sullivan	Petit & Left	" 1 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt. Munce
751	Thos. Forbes	Vagrancy	" 2 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble, Pearl, & H. incum.
752	R. Quadras	Enr. Yds. Co.	" 3 ¹⁰ "	"
753	E. Cabrera	"	" " "	"
754	J. Torres	"	" " "	"
755	Betty Forbes	Vagrancy	" 4 ⁴⁰ "	"
756	Pete Martinez	"	" 4 ⁴⁵ "	Griffin
757	M. J. McDonald	"	" 5 ²⁰ "	S. Richards
758	Robt. Churchill	Sick	" 6 ⁰⁵ "	Berry & Eulankes
759	Rosie Smith	On Committ	" 9 ⁰⁰ "	De Back
760	Angelo Maskey	Drunk	" 9 ¹⁰ "	Worney
761	Wesley Stone	Asslt. Deadly Weapon	" 9 ²⁰ "	Kurtz & Griffin
762	Harry Chapman	Enr. Yds. Co.	" 9 ²⁵ "	Houser & Harris
763	Thos. Madden	Drunk	" 27 1 ⁰⁷ a.m.	Pierini & Kunz
764	Carlos Jaime	Dist. Peace	" 3 ⁰² "	Benjamin & A. Wilson
765	Juan Valdez	"	" " "	"
766	Behra Singh	Safe Keeping	" 8 ⁴⁰ "	Kramer & O'Connor
767	Geo. Worth	On Committ	" " "	"
768	Al Armstrong	Vagrancy	" 9 ²⁰ "	"
769	Floyd Rudley	"	" " "	"
770	Leona Mata	Wright Act	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	Pearl & Babayco
771	Leona Mata	Sec 25 Violent Act	" " "	"
772	W. J. Thompson	Wright Act	" 10 ²⁰ "	"
773	Ignacio Millanes	Drunk	" 10 ²⁰ "	O'Connor
774	Earl Blanchard	Sick	" 11 ⁴⁰ "	Hearne & Addison
775	John Banks	Vagrancy	" 12 ¹⁵ P.M.	Kramer & O'Connor

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of September 192 8

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		745	Discharged	Sept. 26	
"	"		746	"	"	"
"	Greek		747	Released	"	26 To his father.
"	Amer		748	Held to Answer	Oct	2
"	"		749	"	"	2
Female	"	B. R.	750	60 days Co. Jail	Sept	27 C.W. & B.
Male	"	\$500.00	751	6 months in Co. Jail	Oct	16 C.W.
"	Mex		752	Taken to Yolo Co.	Sept	29
"	"		753	Released	Sept.	29
"	"		754	"	"	"
Female	Amer	\$100.00	755	Dismissed	Oct	16
Male	Mex		756	60 days Co. Jail	Sept.	27 C.W.
"	Amer		757	60 " " " "	"	" " "
"	"		758	Emergency Hosp.	Sept	28
Female	Progress		759	90 days Co. Jail, Enforced	"	27
Male	Italian		760	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer		761	"	"	"
"	"	\$2500.00	762	"	"	"
"	"		763	Discharged	Sept	27
"	"		764	30 ⁰⁰ or 15 da. Co. J.	"	"
"	"		765	30 ⁰⁰ or 15 " " " "	"	"
"	Hindu		766	Released	"	28 By Capt. Fisher
"	Amer		767	Enforced	"	9/3/28
"	"		768	6 Months Co. Jail	"	"
"	"		769	30 Days Co. Jail	"	C.W.
Female	Mex		770	\$25.00 or 25 days Co. Jail	Sept	27
"	"		771	\$100.00 " 20 " " " "	"	"
Male	Amer		772	\$50.00 fine Paid	"	"
"	Mex		773	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer		774	Emergency Hosp.	Sept	27
"	"		775	60 Days Co. Jail	"	28 C.W. & B.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
776	Tom Baker	Vagrancy	Sept 27 4 ⁴⁰ P.M.	Griffin
777	Elvie Jones	Petit Theft	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt Kunn
778	Dora Leonards	" "	" " " "	"
779	Andri Scattini	N.P.A. Manufacture	" " 5 ¹⁵ "	Fredl Neffam + Posse
780	Pete Mosa	" "	" " " "	"
781	Julio Marchi	" "	" " " "	"
782	Wm Wenke	Dr 137-4 th S. Beach Woman	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Webster + Lea Huel
783	Mike Ignace	Vagrancy State Person Act	" " 8 ¹⁵ "	Griffin
784	Joe Santor	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
785	John Doe	Drunk	" " 8 ⁵⁵ "	S.P. Officer Blahasty
786	Tony Benard	"	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Lagomasino
787	Geo Stewart	"	" 28 1 ²⁰ A.M.	Kurtz + E. Addison
788	Viola Hostmeyer	Att Suicide	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	Diel + H Henley
789	Wallace Artinian	Insanity	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Sgt Kunn + Witbeck
790	Biric Larsson	Sec 121 Cal Vth Act	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Cop McAllister
791	B. Gomez	Drunk	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	Loennosi
792	Roy Fox	Vagrancy	" " 1 ²⁰ "	S. Richards
793	Wickey McDuff	"	" " " "	"
794	W. H. Pauley	N. P. A.	" " 5 ¹⁰ "	Phillips + Prevail
795	G. Arlano	Asslt Deadly Weapon	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	Madsen
796	G. W. Carter	Injured	" " 6 ²⁰ "	"
797	Horrest Garvin	Failure to Provide	" " 6 ²⁰ "	Witbeck
798	J. M. Martin	Drunk	" " 7 ⁰⁵ "	Mooney
799	J. Martinez	Simple Asset	" " 11 ²² "	Reith + Pearson
800	Marie Hertz	Asslt Deadly Weapon	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Kurtz + Griffin
801	Ezaquell Charvira	Det Witness	" " " "	"
802	Alfred Hansen	Injured	" 29 12 ¹⁵ A.M.	Will + Reagan
803	Angelo Farkey	Drunk	" " 12 ⁴⁵ "	Vaggert
804	Pat Casey	"	" " " "	E. Addison + Kurtz
805	W. M. Rorkey	Injured	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	Will + Reagan
806	Arthur Ready	"	" " " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of September 1928

SEX	RACE	RAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		776	60 Days Co Jail	Sept 28	
Female	"	Bail	777	10 ⁰⁰ fine 10 ⁰⁰ Days Co Jail	"	CWSE
"	"	"	778	" " " " " "	"	"
Male	Swiss	Bond	779			
"	Italian	"	780			
"	"	"	781			
"	German	\$50 ⁰⁰	782	Dismissed	Sept 28	Set 2
"	Austrian		783	30 Days Co Jail	Sept 28	
"	Mex		784	60 Days Co Jail	Sept 28	CW
"	"		785	Discharged	"	"
"	"		786	"	"	"
"	Amer		787	"	"	"
Female	"		788	Rec Hosp	Sept 28	
Male	Armenian		789	County Jail	"	"
Female	"	Bond	790	Dismissed	Oct 7	
Male	Mex		791	Discharged	Sept 29	
"	Amer		792	10 days Co Jail	"	CW
"	Irish		793	10 " " " "	"	"
"	Amer	Bond	794			
"	Mex		795	Released	Oct 5	By Judge Shultz
"	Amer		796	County Hosp	Sept 28	
"	"	Bond	797	Dismissed	June 4 - 29	
"	Norwegian		798	Discharged	Sept 29	
"	Mex		799	Dismissed	Sept 29	
Female	"		800			
Male	"		801	Discharged	Sept 29	
"	Amer		802	County Hosp	Sept 29	
"	"		803	Discharged	"	"
"	"		804	"	"	"
"	"		805	Emergency Hosp	Sept 29	
"	"		806	"	Sept 29	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
807	Marie Florez	Vagrancy	Sept 29/11 ³⁰ AM	Kurtz + Griffen
808	Martin Ryan	Drunk	" "11 ⁴⁰ "	Kearns + F addition
809	John Goldberg	Car to Modeler	" "2 ³⁰ PM	Wittich
810	Jose Martinez	Drunk	" "2 ³⁵ "	Kearns + F addition
811	L Garcia	Vagrancy	" "3 ³⁵ "	Reart + Batayco
812	Chas Martin	Drunk	" "3 ²⁵ "	O'Connor, Kearns + F addition
813	Mrs May Dukes	"	" "3 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt Lewis + M E Faria
814	Elmer Juergin	Small Theft	" "4 ²⁰ "	Supt Skeiff & Ogle
815	Joe Berry	"	" " " "	" " " "
816	Dave Turman	Drunk	" "5 ²⁰ "	S Richards
817	Harry Wood	"	" " " "	"
818	James Conjago	"	" " " "	"
819	L Simmons	"	" "5 ²⁵ "	Eutank + H Henley
820	Eddie Mahan	"	" "5 ²⁵ "	Madsen
821	H Saradervat	"	" "6 ⁴⁵ "	Griffen
822	E Sosiny	Drunk	" "8 ²⁵ "	" Karl Kiedner, Capt Warr
823	Nick Alvarez	Assault Deadly Weapon	" " " "	"
824	John Doe	Drunk	" "8 ³⁵ "	Kitch + Pearson
825	Bill Rodgers	Dist Peace	" "8 ⁵³ "	Mooney
826	Jack Stone	"	" " " "	"
827	A Compino	Vagrancy	" "4 ⁰⁰ "	Eutank + H Henley
828	E Skumate	Drunk	" "4 ¹⁵ "	Griffen
829	H Pittison	Vagrancy	" "4 ⁵² "	Mooney
830	Antino Sarata	"	" 30 12 ⁴⁵ AM	Kurtz + C addition
831	Fred New	Drunk + Injured	" "1 ²⁵ "	M Linccum
832	Antanio Lewis	Dist Peace	" "2 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt Conaty, Kurtz + C addition
833	Frank Lopez	Vagrancy	" " " "	" " " "
834	Edward M Donald	Safe Keeping	" "2 ⁰⁵ "	Dill + Keegan
835	V Rodriguez	Vagrancy	" "3 ⁰⁰ "	M Linccum
836	V. Marogna	Wright Act	" "12 ¹⁰ PM	O'Connor
837	Dan Lunetta	Petit Theft	" "2 ³⁰ "	Corp Parker

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of *September*

192 *8*

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Female	Mex		809	90 Days in Co Jail	Oct 1 st	L.W.
Male	Amer		808	Rec Hosp	Sept 24	
"	Free Bond		809			
"	Mex		810	Discharged	Oct 1 st	
"	"		811	30 days in Co Jail	"	L.W.
"	Amer		812	Discharged	"	
Female	"		813	Released	Sept 27	
Male	"		814	Juvenile Court	Oct 5 th	
"	"		815	"	"	
"	"		816	Discharged	Oct 1 st	
"	"		817	"	"	
"	Mex		818	"	"	
"	Amer		819	"	"	
"	"		820	"	"	
"	Mex		821	"	"	
"	"	\$50.00	822	Discharged	Oct 2 nd	
"	"		823	Held to Answer	Oct 2 nd	
"	Amer		824	Discharged	Oct 1 st	
"	Negro	\$50.00	825	\$10.00 or 5 days Co Jail	"	Paid.
"	"		826	" " " "	"	"
"	Mex		827	90 days in Co Jail	" 2 nd	
"	Amer		828	Discharged	Oct 1 st	
"	"		829	Dismissed	"	
"	Mex		830	6 months in Co Jail	"	L.W.
"	Amer		831	Discharged	"	
"	"		832	90 days in Co Jail	"	L.W.
"	Mex		833	30 " " "	"	"
"	Amer		834	Released	" 2 nd	
"	Mex		835	Dismissed	Oct 1 st	
"	Italian	\$50.00	836	\$50.00 or 10 days Co Jail	Nov 15 th	24 hour stay. see page 82 - 8152
"	"		837	Juvenile Court	Oct 1 st	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
838	Jim O Connell	Drunk	Sept 30 4 ⁰⁰ PM	O Connor
839	John Roe	"	" 4 ²⁵ "	Berry + Eubanks
840	Tom Burke	Drunk + Inf	" 5 ²⁵ "	" "
841	M. Gomez	"	" 5 ⁴⁰ "	" "
842	Le. E. Britton	Injured	" 7 ⁰⁰ "	" "
843	Geo Burns	Drunk + Hold	" 7 ⁵⁵ "	Dep Shy Hicks, Berry + Eubanks
844	Geo Scott	" "	" " "	" " "
845	Geo Risco	"	" " "	Hauser + Davies
846	J. Salzar	Robbery	" 8 ⁰⁵ "	Griffin
847	J. A. Pena	Drunk	" " "	"
848	Frank Helix	Sick	" 9 ¹⁰ "	Eubanks + Berry
849	Con Urick	Riot Peace	" 9 ³⁵ "	" "
850	Francisco Rivers	Loaded Weapon	" 10 ³⁵ "	Sgt Fowers + Griffin
851	Francisco Hernandez	Wright Act	" " "	" "

End of September

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

September

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		838	Discharged	Oct 1 st	
"	"		839	"	" "	
"	"		840	"	" "	
"	Mex		841	"	" "	
Imm	Amer		842	County Hosp	Sept 30	
Male	"		843	Released	Oct 1 st	
"	"		844	"	" "	
"	"		845	Discharged	" "	
"	Mex		846	Released	" "	By Order Dist Atty
"	"		847	Discharged	Oct 1 st	
"	"		848	County Hosp	Sept 30	
"	Amer		849	Dismissed	Oct 2	
"	Mex		850	\$20 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	Oct 1 st	
"	"		851	\$10 ⁰⁰ or 2 days to Jail	"	

End of September

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
1	Gas O'Nay	Drunk	Oct 1 st 12 ³⁰ A.M.	Taggart
2	S. J. Christian	Petit Theft	" " 12 ³⁰ "	Hilton, Taggart, King, & Addison
3	J. J. Durkin	Drunk	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Benson, Wilford
4	Mike Kelly	Vagrancy	" " 12 ³⁰ P.M.	Keegan & Clemens
5	Jack Cockell	"	" " " "	Mooney
6	Daniel E. O'Brien	"	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	Robertson
7	Fred Leubray	Sick	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Dr Farrell
8	W. D. Spruance	Grand Theft	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	S. F. Police Corp Warren
9	Claude J. Hamley	Failure to Provide	" " 3 ⁵⁰ "	"
10	Anthony Bartoni	Drunk & Injured	" " 4 ¹⁵ "	Dill & Keegan
11	Frank Horn	Vagrancy	" " 4 ³⁵ "	S. Richards
12	Wm Jacobson	Drunk	" " " "	"
13	Jack Duffy	"	" " " "	"
14	Roy S. Tillotson	Reckless Driving	" " 6 ⁴⁰ "	King & La Due
15	Paul Thurston	Drunk	" " 6 ⁴⁵ "	King
16	Matt Matson	"	" " 8 ¹⁵ "	Taggart
17	John Lynch	"	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Spec. Officer Keegan
18	J. J. Markle	Ent. Nevada	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Sheriff J. A. Parker
19	Pat Casey	Drunk	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Pierini
20	Bula Singh	Vagrancy	" 2 1 ⁴⁵ A.M.	O'Connor
21	Con Urich	Battery	" " 8 ⁰⁵ "	Corp Parker
22	Con Urich	"	" " " "	"
23	Maynard Warren	Petit Theft	" " 9 ⁵⁰ "	Insps. Hallahan
24	E. H. Trimmer	Drunk	" " 10 ⁰⁷ "	Taylor & Berry
25	Arthur Rausch	Vagrancy	" " 10 ¹⁷ "	Lagomasino
26	Chas Thomas	"	" " 11 ⁰⁸ "	"
27	Pedro Morales	"	" " " "	"
28	Pete Pedroni	Bright Act	" " 12 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Pearson & Reith
29	Gust Francian	Drunk	" " 1 ⁰⁸ "	Taylor & Berry
30	T. Scarney	Injured	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	"
31	Martin Glenn	On Commit	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Griffin

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of *October* 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Irish		1	Discharged	Oct 1 st	
"	Negro		2	60 days in Co Jail	" "	
"	Am.		3	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer		4	Dismissed	" 2	
"	"		5	"	" "	
"	"		6	30 days in Co Jail	" "	L.W.
"	French		7	Co. Hosp.	Oct 1	
"	Amer	Bond	8	Held to answer	" 9 th	Bail \$1000
"	"		9	Held to answer	" 9 th	Bail \$1000
"	"		10	Released	Oct. 1	
"	"		11	30 days in Co Jail	" 2	L.W.
"	"		12	Discharged	" "	
"	"		13	"	" "	
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	14	Dismissed	" 6	
"	"		15	Discharged	" "	
"	Swede		16	"	" "	
"	Amer		17	"	" "	
"	"		18	Taken to Nevada	Oct 2 nd	By Sheriff Parker.
"	"		19	Discharged	" "	
"	Hindu		20	30 days Co Jail	" "	
"	Amer		21	20 days in Co Jail	Oct 2	
"	"		22	30 " " "	" "	
"	"		23	Juvenile Court	" "	
"	"		24	Dismissed	" 3	✓
"	"		25	30 days in Co Jail	Oct 3	L.W.
"	"		26	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		27	"	" "	
"	Italian	\$500 ⁰⁰	28	\$100 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	" 6	
"	Swede	\$50 ⁰⁰	29	Bail forfeited	Oct 3	
"	Amer		30	Co. Hosp.	Oct. 2	
"	"		31	Committ enforced	" 3	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
32	Norman Mullin	Mal. Misconj	Oct 2 8 ³⁰ AM	City - Ray Winton
33	Raymond Sotthoo	Harrison, Drug act	" " 8 ⁴⁰ "	Felix Robertson - Jones & Armin
34	John Doe	Drunk	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Kurtz & Wilson, Wm
35	Mike Nash	"	" " " "	Kurtz
36	Rafael Mascias	Dist Peace	" 3 9 ¹⁵ AM	Lafren
37	R. H. Flowers	Sec. 58 C. V. A.	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Corp. Warren & Boyle
38	R. H. Flowers	Sec. 121 C. V. A.	" " " "	" "
39	M. Reyes	Vagrancy	" " 11 ¹⁵ PM	Mooney
40	Mike Nash	Drunk	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	Pearson & Keith
41	Eust. Francium	"	" " 2 ³⁵ "	Griffin
42	Mrs. L. P. Swynn	Injured	" " 5 ⁵⁵ "	H. Hanley & Keegan
43	Juan Francisco	Bright act	" " 6 ²⁰ "	Peart & Kaminaky
44	J. L. Martin	Reckless driving	" " 6 ⁵⁵ "	Sgt. W. Kimmey & Lohmeyer
45	Robt. Stanley	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	C. Adlison & M. Lincicum
46	Thos L. Smith	"	" " " "	" "
47	Felix Pontoca	Det. Witness	" " " "	" "
48	Antonio Pontoca	"	" " " "	" "
49	Thos. Farrell	Drunk	" 4 12 ³⁰ AM	Noone & Kurtz
50	Conrad Streng	"	" " 12 ⁴⁰ "	Benjamin & Monros
51	D. Hudson	"	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	Rathoff - King - La Due
52	F. E. Michael	Injured	" " 5 ¹⁰ "	Benjamin & Monros
53	John Fuller	Battery	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Berry & Faylor
54	L. S. Rose	112 Cal V. act	" " 2 ⁰³ PM	Corp. Warren - Soars - Nichols
55	Miguel Estrada	Vagrancy	" " 2 ²⁰ "	Lagonasino
56	Manuel Ledesma	"	" " " "	"
57	J. W. Handricks	Sick	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Berry & Faylor
58	Grace Hayden	Petit Theft	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Corp. Parker
59	Sidney Jones	Entk Saw Fran	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	Felix Seidel & Barber
60	Alexander Green	"	" " " "	"
61	Matzie Lee	Contempt Court	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Soares
62	Fred H. Bell	Entk. Los A.	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. M. Kimmey & Lohmeyer

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of *October* 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer	\$50 ⁰⁰	32	Dismissed	Oct	3
"	Chinese		33	Transferred Federal Court	"	"
"	Amer		34	Discharged	Oct	3
"	"		35	"	"	"
"	Mex		36	Dismissed	"	"
"	Amer	O.R.	37	Juvenile Court	"	4
"	"	O.R.	38	"	"	"
"	Mex		39	30 days in Co Jail	Oct	4
"	Amer		40	Discharged	Oct	4
"	Swede		41	"	"	"
Fem.	Amer		42	Rec. Hosp.	Oct	3
Male	Mex		43	\$25 ⁰⁰ or 5 days Co Jail	"	4
"	Amer	\$100 ⁰⁰	44	Dismissed	"	4
"	"		45	6 months in Co Jail	Oct	5
"	"		46	"	"	"
"	Mex		47	Discharged	"	"
"	"		48	"	"	"
"	Amer		49	Discharged	Oct	4
"	German		50	"	"	"
"	Negro		51	"	"	"
"	Amer		52	Rec. Hosp.	Oct	4
"	"		53	60 days in Co Jail	"	5
"	"		54	Dismissed	"	5
"	Argentine		55	6 months in Co Jail	Oct	5
"	Mex		56	"	"	"
"	Amer		57	Co. Hosp.	Oct	4
Fem	"	\$250 ⁰⁰	58	\$10 ⁰⁰ fine or 30 days Co Jail	"	6 Paid L. M. G. B.
Male	English		59	Taken to San Francisco	Oct	5
"	"		60	"	"	"
Fem	Amer	\$100 ⁰⁰	61	Dismissed	"	"
Male	"	Bond	62			Transferred to Los Angeles Court

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

Book 3489 R. Schenckler, Mayor, City of San Francisco

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
63	W. Jackson	Drunk	Oct. 4 4 ⁴⁵ PM	Dill & H. Henley
64	Chas. Gordon	Exposure of Person	" " 5 ³⁵ "	State Police Hillman
65	Joe Russell	Drunk	" " 7 ²⁵ "	Taggart
66	Evaw Jerome	"	" " " "	Milan
67	On Wbing	Wright Act	" " 7 ⁵⁰ "	Kaminsky & Babayco
68	Dick Richards	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁰⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincecum
69	May Richards	On Commit	" " " "	" "
70	Harry J. Mann	Drunk	" " " "	Dill & H. Henley
71	Henry Onishi	Sick	" " 8 ⁴⁰ "	" "
72	John Grogan	Drunk & Inf.	" 5 12 ²⁰ AM	Benjamin & Monroe
73	Andrew Bartlett	"	" " 12 ⁴⁵ "	Thoms & Hurst
74	P. M. Brown	Drunk	" " 1 ⁵⁰ "	Redding
75	M. Stockton	"	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	Gorman
76	Wm. Lunk	Battery	" " 4 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt. Conaty, Wirtz & F. Addison
77	Albert Martin	Drunk	" " 8 ⁴⁰ AM	Cutanks
78	Pedro Casteo	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. McAllister & Roberts
79	Geo. Smith	"	" " " "	" " "
80	Joe Ryan	"	" " " "	" " "
81	John Brady	"	" " " "	" " "
82	John J. O'Day	Drunk	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	H. Henley & Berry
83	D. Gonzalez	"	" " 12 ⁵¹ PM	Mooney
84	R. Ashmun	Injured	" " 12 ⁵⁰ "	H. Henley & Berry
85	Louis Wong	State Poison Act	" " 1 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Shuff, Cyle & Roberts
86	Jack Tealey	Drunk	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	H. Henley & Berry
87	Martin Marty	Battery	" " 4 ²⁰ "	Sgt. McKeeney & Koenig
88	Manuel Gutierrez	Grand Theft	" " 4 ³⁵ "	Cont. Lincecum
89	Jimmy Lee	Battery	" " 5 ²⁰ "	Lorenson
90	Clifford Mundy	Sick	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	Dill & Keegan
91	A. Crossen	Mat. Mis. Chief	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. McKeeney & Koenig
92	Ge. Arder	Safe Keeping	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	Dill & Keegan
93	Francisco Madrano	Vagrancy	" " 8 ²⁰ "	W. Wilson, Hansen & La Due

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

October

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		63	Discharged	Oct	5
"	"		64	6 Months in Co Jail	"	"
"	"		65	Discharged	Oct	5
"	Norwigen		66	"	"	"
"	Chinese	500 ⁰⁰	67	\$75 ⁴⁰ fine Paid	"	23 ✓
"	Negro	500 ⁰⁰	68	90 days in Co Jail	Oct	16 b.W.
Female	Negro	100 ⁰⁰	69	Further Probation	"	"
Male	Amer		70	Discharged	Oct	5
"	Japanese		71	Rec. Hosp.	Oct.	4
"	Amer		72	Discharged	"	5
"	"		73	"	"	"
"	"		74	"	"	"
"	"		75	"	"	"
"	German	\$250 ⁰⁰	76	6 Months Co Jail	Nov	10 CW
"	Amer		77	Released	Oct	5
"	Mex		78	Dismissed	"	6
"	Indian		79	6 Months in Co Jail	"	" b.W.
"	Amer		80	"	"	"
"	"		81	"	"	"
"	"		82	Discharged	"	"
"	Mex		83	"	"	"
"	Amer		84	Rec. Hosp.	Oct	5
"	Chinese		85	Head to knowers	"	23 ad ✓ Bail \$2000 ⁰⁰
"	Amer		86	Discharged	Oct	6
"	"	\$250 ⁰⁰	87	6 Months Co Jail	Nov	10 CW
"	Mex		88	Head to knowers	Oct	9 ad Bail \$2000 ⁰⁰
"	Amer	\$250 ⁰⁰	89	6 Months Co Jail	Nov	10 CW
"	"		90	Released	Oct	6
"	"	OR	91	Dismissed	Oct	6
"	"		92	"	"	"
"	Mex		93	Dismissed	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

Don't Drink & Shoot, Please, Don't Shoot

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
94	Tom Dubra	Em & Broderick Mal mischief	Oct 5 11 ⁰⁰ PM	Etetia L & Barnes
95	Mike Nash	Vagrancy	" 6 1 ⁵⁵ AM	Benjamin + Monroe
96	W Peterson	Drunk	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	H Henley
97	Mike Joyce	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Griffen
98	Demas Kefalinos	Sec. 2-Ord. 239-4 th	" " 10 ¹⁷ "	Cates
99	Dan Kefalinos	" " " " "	" " " "	"
100	C. Rojas	Vagrancy	" " 11 ²² "	Griffen
101	Antonio Saviddo	"	" " 12 ⁵⁰ PM	Mooney
102	W. Duff	Drunk	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	De Back
103	Pat Conway	Vagrancy	" " 3 ²⁵ "	Griffen
104	Jack McGuire	Sick	" " 5 ⁵⁵ "	Pierini
105	Nick Papagayo	Petit Theft	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	City Keene + Mitbeck
106	Chas Kessler	Drunk	" " 6 ²⁵ "	Taggart
107	L. E. Carson	"	" " 7 ⁰⁵ "	Hill + Keegan
108	G. Gilmore	"	" " 8 ⁰⁵ "	King + La Due
109	Fred. Laurent	"	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Cotter
110	Frank Whitman	"	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	C. Addison
111	Jack Cramer	"	" " " "	Keegan + Benjamin
112	Lawrence Nagayama	Harrison Act	" 7 th 12 ⁰⁵ AM	Co. Det Larkin + Fred. Robertson
113	Jane Doe	Drunk	" " 12 ³⁰ "	Shutz-Nolan + H. Henley
114	Chas Stewart	Attemp. Suicide	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	Lingershausen + A. Wilson
115	John Doe	Drunk	" " 3 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Conaty
116	Walter Sherlock	"	" " 8 ²⁰ "	Redding
117	Tom Sheenan	Vagrancy	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Griffen
118	Honey White	Drunk	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	Eutanka
119	John Doe	"	" " 1 ⁵⁰ PM	Mooney
120	Claude Wood	"	" " 3 ⁰² "	McGuire
121	Ephraim Oduna	Vagrancy	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	C. Carrigan + Nolan
122	Harold L. Howe	Detained Witness (Assault)	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	Corp. Parker + Soares
123	W. L. Howe	Det Witness	" " " "	" " " "
124	Juan Alvarez	Drunk	" " 5 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. Tonnors

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

October

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		44	Taken to Broderick	Oct	9
"	Amer		95	Dismissed	Oct	6
"	"		96	Discharged	"	"
"	"		97	30 days Co. Jail	"	" C.W.
"	Greek	\$25 ⁰⁰	98	\$10 ⁰⁰ fine. Paid	"	8 Paid
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	99	" " "	"	" "
"	Mex.		100	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		101	30 days Co Jail	"	" C.W.
"	Irish		102	Released	Oct	7
"	"		103	60 days Co Jail	"	8 C.W.
"	"		104	Co Hospital	Oct	7
"	Austrian	\$250 ⁰⁰	105	\$55 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	"	10
"	Amer		106	Released	Oct	7
"	"		107	"	"	"
"	"		108	"	"	"
"	"		109	"	"	"
"	"		110	"	"	"
"	"		111	Released	Oct. 7 th	"
"	Jap.	Bond	112	Transferred Redoubt	Oct	9
"	Mex		113	Released	Oct	7
"	Amer		114	Co. Hosp.	Oct. 7 th	"
"	Mex		115	Released	"	"
"	Amer.	\$5 ⁰⁰	116	Bail forfeited	"	"
"	Irish		117	30 days in Co Jail	Oct	8
"	Amer.		118	Released	Oct	8
"	Mex		119	"	"	"
"	Amer.		120	"	"	7 Order Paid Aug 7. A.S. Howe
"	Mex.		121	Dismissed	Oct	8
"	Amer.	O R	122	Released	"	9
"	"	O R	123	"	"	"
"	Mex		124	Released	Oct	8

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
125	<i>W. Brown</i> ^{with a deadly weapon} J. W. Morris	Assault	Oct 7 th 5 ⁴⁰	Corp. Parker & Soares
126	Mrs J. W. Morris	Det. Witness	" " " "	" " " "
127	Joe Kelley	Dist. Peace	" " 6 ⁵	Nilan
128	James M. Martin	" "	" " " "	"
129	A. Mendes	Drunk	" " 7 ⁰⁰	Dill & Keegan
130	John Osborne	Vagrancy	" " 7 ³⁰	Radcliffe & Hauser
131	Andy Thompson	"	" " " "	" " "
132	August Guerrero	Drunk & Inj.	" " 7 ⁵⁵	Dill & Keegan
133	F. B. Tice	Safe Keeping	" " 9 ³⁰	Ratliff & Hauser
134	Mrs Wanda Hatfield	Attp. Suicide	" " " "	Dill & Keegan
135	Paddy Eddie	Drunk	" " 9 ⁴⁰	" " "
136	G. W. Smith	En. Route Yolo Co.	" " " "	Cons. Limberger
137	Russell Reynalda	Injured	" " 10 ²⁵	Ratliff & Hauser
138	Rich. McNeil	Attp. Suicide	" " 10 ¹⁵	Dill & Keegan
139	John Jackson	Drunk	" " 11 ⁰⁵	" " "
140	James Lerney	"	" 8 th 1 ⁰⁰ am	Redding
141	Jack Smith	"	" " 2 ⁰⁰	Gorman
142	A. C. Montalvo	"	" " 3 ⁵⁰	State Police Atkins
143	John Doe	"	" " 7 ⁵⁵	Berry & Taylor
144	Roy Dawson	Vagrancy	" " 10 ¹⁵	Dr. Sack & Mooney
145	Mos. Kroupa	"	" " 1 ⁴⁰	Capt. Fisher & Sgt. Towers
146	Wm. Campbell	"	" " " "	" " "
147	Josie Kahuhu	Ent. Woodland	" " 1 ⁴⁵	Const. Tug Wilson
148	Joy DeBolt	Injured	" " 1 ⁵⁴	Berry & Taylor
149	Tom Collins	Ent. Yolo	" " 5 ⁴⁰	Const. Limberger
150	Roy Lucas	Drunk	" " 6 ³⁵	Drennon
151	V. Dias	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁴⁰	Sgt. Gamble - Peart & Faggart
152	Mrs. Geo. Kallor	Battery	" " 9 ³⁵	King & Ladue
153	J. Mishin	Ord 65-13 th div.	" " 9 ⁴⁵	Sgt. Gamble & Peart
154	Nick Demos	"	" " " "	" " "
155	A. Legvick	"	" " " "	" " "

 CITY OF SACRAMENTO
 Month of *October* 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer.		125	Held to answer	Oct 9 th	Bail \$ 2000=
Female	"		126	Released	" "	
Male	"		127	\$10 ⁰⁰ or 5 days to jail	Dict	8
"	"		128	"	"	8
"	Portuguese		129	Discharged	Oct	8
"	Amer.		130	30 days to jail	"	" L.W.
"	"		131	Dismissed	"	
"	Hawaiian		132	Discharged	Oct	8
"	Amer		133	Released	"	9 ✓
Female	"		134	Emg. Hosp	Oct.	7 th
Male	Irish		135	Discharged	"	8
"	Amer.		136	Taken to Broderick	"	9
"	"		137	Co. Hospital	Oct.	7 th
"	Negro		138	Emg. Hospital	"	
"	Finn		139	Discharged	"	8
"	Amer		140	"	"	
"	"		141	"	"	
"	Mex.		142	"	"	
"	Amer		143	"	"	9
"	"		144	4 months in Co jail	"	"
"	"		145	"	"	
"	"		146	Released	Oct.	8
Female	"		147	Taken to Woodland	"	9
Male	"		148	Rec. Hosp	Oct.	8
"	"		149	Taken to Broderick	"	9
"	"		150	Discharged	Oct	9
"	Mex		151	Dismissed	"	10
Female	Amer	O.R.	152	"	"	20 ✓
Male	Serbian	100 ⁰⁰	153	50 ⁰⁰ Fine Paid	Oct	9
"	Greek	100 ⁰⁰	154	20 ⁰⁰ Fine Paid	Oct.	9
"	Serbian	100 ⁰⁰	155	20 ⁰⁰ " "	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
156	Geo. Dumas	Ord 65-3" Ser	Oct. 8 9 ⁴⁵ AM	Sgt. Gamble & Leart
157	Wm Brown	"	" " " "	" "
158	Geo Polis	Conducting	" " 10 ²⁰ "	" "
159	Jas. Christopher	"	" " " "	" "
160	John Kallas	"	" " " "	" "
161	Sam Lemas	"	" " " "	" "
162	S. Solomon	"	" " " "	" "
163	Eus. Carvos	"	" " " "	" "
164	J. Stramton	Drunk	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Taggart & Hurty
165	Steve Dillon	"	" 9 12 ¹⁵ AM	Sgt. Conaty - Hurty & Noone
166	Remigi Regli	"	" " " "	" "
167	Frank Sudduth	"	" " 2 ³⁰ "	A. Henley
168	W.A. Forester	"	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	H. Henley & Benjamin
169	Lester Creason	Fail to Provide En R. Friends	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Sgt. Towers & Balaz
170	Fred Meinert	Fail to Provide En R. Oakland	" " 10 ²¹ "	" Lewis & M ^c Guire
171	Abv Harris	Ord. 304-4" Ser.	" " 10 ⁴² "	M ^c Colloch
172	R. Witeel	Drunk	" " 12 ⁵⁰ PM	Eubanks & Taylor
173	Henry Miller	Drunk & Inj.	" " 1 ⁰⁵ "	Berry & Taylor
174	Jas. O'Neil	Drunk	" " 2 ²⁰ "	Lagonasino
175	Jack Lowenstein	Dist. Peace	" " 2 ⁵⁵ "	M ^c Guire
176	Babi Snyder	Sick	" " 3 ³⁵ "	Taylor & Berry
177	Thelma Wynn	Vagrancy	" " 4 ⁰⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincecum
178	Jas. Hutchinson	"	" " " "	" "
179	J. J. Durkin	Safe Keeping	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Dr. Farrell
180	Ed Cupper	Drunk	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Dill & Keegan
181	Chas. P. Carrey	"	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	W. Wilson & Hurty
182	Martin Noonan	"	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	Dill & Keegan
183	Manuel Viera	Wright Act	" 10 12 ⁴⁰ AM	Sgt. Conaty - A. Henley - Hurty
184	Howard Rhoades	Drunk	" " " "	Redding
185	R. Elliott	Wright Act	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Conaty - A. Henley - Hurty
186	Jack O'Leary	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of *October* 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Greek	\$100 ⁰⁰	156	\$20 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	Oct. 7	
"	Amer	100 ⁰⁰	157	" " "	" "	
"	Greek	100 ⁰⁰	158	Dismissed	" 17	
"	"	100 ⁰⁰	159	"	" "	
"	"	100 ⁰⁰	160	"	" "	
"	"	100 ⁰⁰	161	"	" "	
"	Turk	100 ⁰⁰	162	"	" "	
"	Crut	100 ⁰⁰	163	"	" "	
"	Amer		164	Discharged	Oct 7	
"	"		165	"	"	
"	Swis		166	"	"	
"	Amer		167	"	"	
"	"		168	"	"	
"	"		169	Taken to Fresno	" 10	By Officer Lantillon
"	"		170	Taken to Oakland	"	"
"	"	\$20 ⁰⁰	171	Dismissed	" 17	
"	German		172	Discharged	Oct 10	
"	"		173	"	"	
"	Amer		174	"	"	
"	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	175	\$15 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	" 15	
Fem	"		176	Rec. Hosp	Oct 9	
"	Negres	\$50 ⁰⁰	177	\$25 ⁰⁰ fine Pd	" 15	
Male	Negro	100 ⁰⁰	178	" " "	" 30	✓
"	Amer		179	"	"	Oct 13 - 7 & Sent to Co. Hosp. by reason of illness
"	"		180	Discharged	Oct 10	
"	"		181	"	"	
"	"		182	"	"	
"	Italian	Bond	183	\$50 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	Oct 10	
"	Amer		184	Discharged	"	
"	"	Bond	185	Dismissed	Oct 10	
"	"		186	30 days to Jail	Oct 10	L.H.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
187	Boyd Carter	Vagrancy	Oct 10 9 ¹² AM	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincecum
188	Wm Embury	Grand Theft	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Quinn
189	Pete Martinez	Drunk	" " 12 ¹⁷ PM	Mooney
190	B. Lozano	Injured	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	Berry & Taylor
191	E. S. Simoneaux	Drunk	" " 2 ⁰³ "	Mooney
192	Wm Silva	Retit Theft	" " 2 ¹² "	Wilbeck
193	Chas Clark	Ent. Toledo Ohio	" " 3 ⁰³ "	Supt. Hallahan
194	Wm Madson	Drunk	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	Nolan
195	Marshal Crumm	Retit Theft	" " 6 ²⁵ "	Corp Parker & Gagen
196	F. Hellman	Checks without funds	" " 7 ³⁵ "	Ratliff & Hansen
197	Dave Walker	Drunk	" " 7 ⁵⁰ "	Taggart
198	Norman Tisdale	Vagrancy	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Batter
199	Samy Cohen	"	" " " "	"
200	Al Ray	Drunk	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	H. Henley & Keegan
201	J. J. O'Day	"	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Wilson
202	Dolly Vardon	Wright Act	" 11 12 ⁰⁵ AM	Reith & Reart
203	Viola Hester alias Violet Kelly	"	" " " "	"
204	Mabel Lewis	"	" " " "	"
205	Frank Ozigo	Drunk	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Noons & Huntz
206	Carl Young	"	" " " "	"
207	E. Salazar	"	" " " "	"
208	Carl Dawson	Depr. Sm. Keeper	" " 3 ⁴⁵ "	Benjamin & Monroe
209	R. L. Griggs	Injured	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	Berry & Gater
210	Mrs. R. L. Griggs	"	" " " "	"
211	Jim Bradley	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁵³ "	Robertson
212	Sing Alle	Drunk	" " 11 ⁵⁷ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincecum
213	Spero Gonol	Wright Act	" " 2 ⁰⁸ PM	Fell Sheehan & Sgt. Cameron
214	Geo. Kallas	"	" " " "	Phillips & E. Lincecum
215	V. Marsden	"	" " 2 ²⁵ "	Lewis & Reith
216	Frank Johnson	"	" " " "	Hobart & Reart
217	L. E. Murphy	Dist. Peace	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Kramer

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of *October* 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Negro	\$100 ⁰⁰	187	\$25 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	Oct 16	
"	Amer	Bond	188	Held to answer	" 26 th	Bail \$ 2000 ⁰⁰
"	Mex		189	Discharged	Oct 11	
"	"		190	Rec. Hosp	Oct 10	
"	Amer		191	Discharged	Oct 11	
"	Portuguese	\$50 ⁰⁰	192	10 days Co. Jail	Dec 14	Call G.B.
"	Amer		193	Released	Oct 10	
"	Finn		194	Discharged	" 11	
"	Amer		195	Dismissed	" 12	
"	"	D.R.	196	Held to answer	Nov 16	Bail 500 ⁰⁰ B or 250 ⁰⁰ C
"	"		197	Discharged	Oct 11	
"	"		198	Dismissed	Oct 11	
"	Jew		199	"	" "	
"	Indian		200	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer		201	"	" "	
Female	"	Bond	202	Dismissed	" 15	
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	203	"	" "	
"	"	\$500 ⁰⁰	204	\$20 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	" 16	
Male	Mex		205	Discharged	Oct 11	
"	Amer		206	"	" "	
"	Mex		207	"	" "	
"	Amer		208	Dismissed	" 13	
"	"		209	Rec. & Co. Hosp.	" "	
Female	"		210	"	" "	
Male	"		211	Dismissed	" 13	
"	Hindu		212	Discharged	Oct 12	
"	Greek	Bond	213	\$75 ⁰⁰ fine	" 15 th	Paid
"	"		214	"	" "	
"	Amer		215	\$75 ⁰⁰ fine	Oct 15 th	Paid
"	"		216	"	" "	
"	"		217	\$50 ⁰⁰ or 25 days Co Jail	Oct 13	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
218	Tony Lubetich	Cal. brh. act	Oct 11 4 ³⁰ PM	Capt. Becker
219	J. R. Cole	Vagrancy	" " 4 ³⁰ "	M. Lincicum
220	W. Harris	"	" " " "	"
221	Louis Barnadi	Bright act	" " 4 ⁵⁵ "	Fedd Lewis
222	J. E. Wallan	Drunk	" " 5 ⁰⁵ "	Taggart
223	Chester A. Campbell	Enr. U.S. Com.	" " 6 ¹⁰ "	Sgt. Nunn & P.C. Leaugue
224	Lee Bettinger	Vagrancy	" " " "	Ratloff & Hansen
225	Edw. F. Mitchell	Safe Keeping	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Warren & Davies
226	Opheelia Jackson	Drunk	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Dill & H. Henley
227	Edw. F. Mitchell	Ward Juvenile Ct.	" " 8 ⁵⁵ "	King & La Due
228	Geo. E. Porter	Safe Keeping	" " 9 ⁰⁵ "	Davies & Hansen
229	Owen Merrick	Dist Peace	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	S.P. Officer Gallup
230	H. P. Harrison	Drunk	" " 9 ²⁵ "	M. Lincicum
231	E. E. Bolander	Checks without Funds	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	King & La Due
232	Ed. Slack	Vagrancy	" 12 13 ³⁰ AM	Noone & Kirtz
233	John Sullivan	"	" " " "	" "
234	Geo Edwards	"	" " 12 ⁴⁰ "	" "
235	Muriel M ^c Call	Injured	" " 6 ²⁰ "	Morris & Benjamin
236	Dan Clair	Drunk & Hired	" " 9 ²⁵ "	Sgt M ^c Kinney & M ^c Guire
237	Miss R. Wadsworth	Injured	" " 12 ⁴ PM	Berry & H. Henley
238	Raymond Garcia	Drunk	" " 3 ¹² "	Mooney & Kramer
239	Mrs. Smith	Injured	" " 4 ¹⁵ "	H. Henley & Berry
240	John Doe	Drunk	" " 4 ²⁵ "	Hansen & La Due
241	John Schroder	Vagrancy	" " 4 ²⁰ "	M ^c Guire
242	Geo Harris	Safe Keeping	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	Chief Koenig
243	Jack Curry	Vagrancy	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Taggart
244	Geo. Salmore	"	" " " "	"
245	Fritz Lundygrater	"	" " " "	"
246	Alfred Valene	Injured	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Dill & C. Addison
247	Frank Kewinkel	"	" " " "	"
248	Opheelia Jackson	Drunk	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	"

Month of

October

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer	\$20 ⁰⁰	218			✓
"	"		219	Dismissed	Oct	13
"	"		220	90 days in jail	"	" L.H.
"	Italian	\$50 ⁰⁰	221	75 ⁰⁰ Fine	"	16th Paid
"	Amer		222	Discharged	Oct	12
"	"		223	transferred Fedl. Court		
"	"		224	Dismissed	"	13
"	"		225	Released	Oct	12th
Female	Negres		226	Discharged	Oct	12
Male	Amer	Bond	227	transferred Juvenile Court	"	✓
"	"		228	Released	Oct	12
"	"		229	Dismissed	"	13
"	"		230	Discharged	Oct	12
"	"	O.R.	231			✓
"	"		232	30 days in jail	Oct	13
"	"		233	"	"	"
"	"		234	3 months in jail	"	" L.H.
Female	"		235	County Hosp	Oct	12
Male	"		236	Released	"	13
Female	"		237	Rec & Co Hosp	Oct	12
Male	Mex		238	Discharged	"	13
Female	German		239	Co Hosp	Oct	12
Male	Amer		240	Discharged	"	13
"	"		241	Dismissed	Oct	" L.H.
"	"		242	Dismissed	Dec	5
"	"		243	90 days in jail	Oct	13 L.H.
"	"		244	"	"	"
"	German		245	"	"	"
"	Italian		246	Co Hosp	Oct	12
"	Amer		247	"	"	"
Female	Negres		248	Released	Oct	15

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
249	John Doe	Drunk	Oct 12 9 ⁰⁰ PM	Nolan
250	Daniel Arlano	"	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Dill + C. Addison
251	Earl Holman	Battery	" 13 12 ²⁵ AM	Kurtz + Moore
252	C. Reilly	Drunk	" " 12 ⁰⁰ "	" "
253	Frank Chiabette	Injured	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	Brendock, Lungershausen, Moore, Degeen
254	Thomas J. Moore	Drunk	" " 1 ²⁰ "	Redding
255	R. W. Bishop	Petit Theft	" " 9 ¹⁵ "	Sgt. McKinney + Lohmeyer
256	R. W. Bishop	Petit Theft	" " " "	" "
257	John Figueira	Battery	" " 11 ²² "	M ^c Guire
258	Lorenzo Retitor	Injured + Sick	" " 2 ⁰⁰ PM	Vogel + Lohmeyer
259	Lorenzo Retitor	Sick	" " 8 ¹⁵ "	Dill + Keegan
260	Richard Hall	Drunk	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Reart. King + La Due
261	Hong Kong	Bright Act	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	" Kurtz + Faggart
262	Felix Alfaro	Dist. Peace Conc. Weapon	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Corp. Warren + Davies
263	Owen Cocoran	Drunk	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Nolan
264	W. H. Cowlishaw	"	" " " "	" "
265	E. Vallagars	Dist. Peace	" 14 12 ³⁰ AM	Moore + Kurtz
266	G. Davalos	"	" " " "	" "
267	E. Arana	"	" " " "	" "
268	J. Hernandez	"	" " " "	" "
269	J. Basulto	"	" " " "	" "
270	A. Ayala	"	" " " "	" "
271	A. Agos	"	" " " "	" "
272	F. Fernandez	"	" " " "	" "
273	J. J. O'Day	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁰⁵ "	" + O'Connor
274	Tom Burke	"	" " " "	" "
275	C. B. Johnson	Drunk	" " 1 ¹⁰ "	Redding
276	Fred Mares	Petit Theft (Robbery)	" " 2 ³⁵ "	Sgt. Conaty - Moore - Kurtz
277	Pete Garcia	Petit Theft	" " " "	" "
278	Antone Sniegocki	Dist. Witness	" " " "	" "
279	Chas. [unclear]	Drunk	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	" + A. Hanley

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of October 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer.		249	Discharged	Oct	13
Imm	Negress		250	"	"	"
Male	Amer.		251	60 days Co Jail	"	" L.M.S.B.
"	Irish		252	Discharged	Oct	13
"	Italian		253	Rec Hosp	Oct	13
"	Amer	\$ 250 ⁰⁰	254	Discharged	"	"
"	"	250 ⁰⁰	255	Dismissed	"	14
"	"	250 ⁰⁰	256	"	"	"
"	Portuguese	50 ⁰⁰	257	\$30 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	Oct	15
"	Mex		258	Rec. Hosp.	Oct	13
"	"		259	Co. Hosp.	"	"
"	Negro		260	Released	"	14
"	Chinese	Bond	261	Dismissed	"	" 19 ⁰⁰ ✓
"	Mex		262	30 days in Co Jail Dismissed	Oct	19 ⁰⁰ ✓
"	Amer		263	Released	Oct	14
"	"		264	"	"	"
"	Mex		265	\$15 ⁰⁰ or 15 days Co Jail	"	15
"	"		266	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		267	\$10 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	"	"
"	"		268	" " " "	"	"
"	"		269	" " " "	"	"
"	"		270	" " " "	"	"
"	"		271	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		272	\$10 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	"	"
"	Amer		273	60 days Co Jail	"	" L.W.
"	"		274	" " " "	"	"
"	"		275	Released	Oct	14
"	Mex		276	30 Days Co Jail	"	15 ⁰⁰ ✓
"	"		277	" " " "	"	"
"	Russian		278	Released	"	"
"	Amer		279	Released	Oct	14

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
280	Geo. Riess	Drunk	Oct 14 4 ⁴⁵ AM.	Gorman
281	L. Love	Vagrancy	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Mooney
282	John Walden	Drunk	" " 10 ¹⁵ AM.	"
283	John Murray	Sick	" " 1 ⁰⁰ PM.	Berry & Taylor
284	Lewis B. Grande	Contributing Delinquency Minor	" " 3 ²⁵ "	Gates
285	Roy Stevens	Drunk	" " 4 ⁵⁰ "	Pierini
286	Jack Martin	"	" " 5 ³⁰ "	E. Carrigan
287	W. M. Fessler	"	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Nolan
288	Joe Penia	"	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	"
289	Joe Herteau	Vagrancy 1 ⁰⁰⁰ 1 ⁰⁰⁰	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Linnecum
290	Lolo Holden	"	" " " "	" "
291	Perez Cervantes	Drunk & Injured	" " " "	Nolan
292	Marshall Breeders	Vagrancy	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Linnecum
293	Louis Adams	"	" " " "	" "
294	Tabs Anderson	"	" " " "	" "
295	Portino Gomez	Drunk	" " 9 ²⁵ "	S.P. Officer Atkins
296	J. B. Smith	"	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Monroe
297	A. Gomez	"	" " 12 ¹⁰ AM.	Gorman
298	A. Anderson	"	" " 12 ⁴⁰ "	Redding
299	A. Aldrich	"	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	O'Connor
300	E. S. Kirk	"	" " " "	Henley & Monroe
301	Pat Crowe	"	" " 2 ³⁵ "	" "
302	O. Corcoran	"	" " " "	" "
303	K. G. Johnson	"	" " " "	" "
304	A. Holmstrom	"	" " " "	" "
305	Dan Cronin	"	" " " "	Noone
306	Oren Corcoran	En Route to Marysville	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	E. Carrigan & S. Richards
307	F. Funnale	Det. Checks	" " 1 ²⁵ P.M.	F. Higgs & Quinn
308	John Doe Mex	Drunk	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	Mooney
309	Floyd Davis	Vagrancy	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble & Peart
310	Marion Harmon	"	" " " "	" " "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of *October* 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer.		280	Released	Oct 14	
"	"		281	60 days to jail	" 15	G.W.
"	"		282	Discharged	Oct 15	
"	"		283	Co. Hosp.	Oct 14	
"	"		284	Transferred to Co Jail	" 16	
"	"		285	Discharged	Oct 15	
"	"		286	"	" "	
"	Dutch		287	"	" "	
"	Indian		288	"	" "	
"	French O.R.		289	Dismissed	" 16	
Female	Amer		290	"	" 17	
Male	Mex		291	Discharged	Oct 15	
"	Negro	\$100 ⁰⁰	292	\$25 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	Nov 2	
"	"	100 ⁰⁰	293	\$20 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	Oct 27	✓
"	"	100 ⁰⁰	294	\$25 ⁰⁰ fine	" 30	✓
"	Mex		295	Discharged	Oct 15	
"	Amer		296	Released	Oct 14	
"	Mex		297	Discharged	" 15	
"	Swede		298	"	" "	
"	Amer		299	"	" "	
"	"		300	"	" "	
"	"		301	"	" "	
"	"		302	"	" "	
"	Swede		303	"	" "	
"	"		304	"	" "	
"	Amer		305	"	" "	
"	Irish	\$5 ⁰⁰	306	Bail forfeited	" 16	
"	Japanese		307	Taken to Marysville	Oct 15	
"	Mex		308	Discharged	" 16	
"	Amer	\$100 ⁰⁰	309	60 days to jail	" 30	G.W.
Female	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	310	"	" "	" "

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
311	Mrs R.F. Melosh	Dist. Peace	Oct. 15 5 ²⁰ AM	King & Webster
312	Beatrice Edgington	" "	" " " "	" " "
313	George Chau	Wright Act.	" " 7 ⁵⁵ "	Babayo & Kaminsky
314	Jessie Thompson	Sick	" " 7 ²⁵ "	Dill & Keegan
315	Chas Bogard	Drunk	" " 7 ³⁵ "	Taggart
316	Velma Joseph	Safe Keeping	" " 8 ⁵⁵ "	Capt. Brown & Corp. McAllister
317	Harry Hines	Drunk	" 16 th 2 ⁴⁰ AM	Kurtz & Lingershausen
318	Wm. Powell	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Conaty-Kurtz & Lingy
319	Ophelia Jackson	Drunk	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	" " "
320	John Doe	"	" " 4 ¹⁰ "	Kurtz & Lingershausen
321	Owen Corcoran	Vag	Oct 16 9 ⁴⁰ AM	Berry & Taylor
322	John Norman	"	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Griffin
323	Mary Enoges	Injured	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Berry & Taylor
324	M. Tanaka	Battery	" " 12 ²¹ PM	Corp. Parker & Gajner
325	Jose Augusto	"	" " " "	" " "
326	Wm. Daugherty	Dist. Peace	" " 2 ¹¹ PM	H. Hanley & Taylor
327	John L. Jones	Failure to Provide	" " 2 ²⁰ "	Guinn & Higgs
328	James Farrell	Vag.	" " 2 ²¹ "	Griffin
329	Lola Holden	State Poison Act.	" " 3 ⁰² "	Sgt. Gamble
330	Chas Walker	Vag	" " 3 ⁰⁵ "	Logomasino
331	J. Souza	N.W.A. Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁰² "	Fred Beville & Lewis
332	Ophelia Jackson	Drunk & Injured	" " 4 ¹⁰ "	H. Hanley & Keegan
333	J.E. Humphrey	Safe Keeping	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	McGuire
334	Norman Phelps	"	" " 6 ¹¹ "	Sgt. Lewis & Wittich
335	Thomas Bell	Wright Act	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Babayo & Reist
336	Al. Hopkins	Drunk	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Kurtz, Milan & Wilson, B.
337	Ray Floyd	"	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Sgt. McKinney & Johnson
338	Wendell E. Jensen	Dist. Peace	" " 10 ²⁰ "	" " "
339	Mary Ray	Wright Act	" " 11 ⁰³ "	Kurtz & B. Wilson
340	"	Vag	" " " "	" " "
341	Eugene Yvonne	Dist. Witness	" " " "	" " "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

October

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Female	Amer.	O.R.	311	15 days in Co Jail	Oct 17	L.W.B.
"	"	"	312	" " " "	"	"
Male	Harrain		313	\$100.00 or 20 days in jail	Oct 16	
Female	Amer		314	Co. Hospital	Oct 15 th	
Male	"		315	Discharged	" 16	
Female	"		316	Released	"	
Male	"		317	Discharged	Oct 16	
"	"		318	4 months in Co Jail	"	L.W.
Female	Negro		319	Discharged	Oct 16	
Male	Amer		320	"	"	
"	Irish		321	30 days in Co Jail	" 17	L.W.
"	"		322	Dismissed	"	
Female	Ital		323	Emergency Hosp.	Oct. 16	
male	gyp.	\$100.00	324	Dismissed	" 27	
"	amex	\$100.00	325	"	"	✓
"	amex	\$50.00	326	Dropped	Oct 7	Not complained
"	"	O.R.	327	"	"	✓
"	"		328	90 days in Co Jail	Oct 17	L.W.
Female	"		329	Held to answer	" 19 th	Bail \$1000.00
male	"		330	30 days in Co Jail	Oct 17	L.W.
"	Portuguese	Bond	331	Transferred Federal Court	" 16	✓
Female	Negro		332	10 days in Co Jail	Oct 17	
Male	"		333	Released	"	
"	amex		334	"	" 18	✓
"	Harrain	Bond	335	\$30.00 fine Paid	Oct 23	✓
"	amex		336	Discharged	Oct 17	
"	scotch		337	"	"	
"	amex	\$25.00	338	\$20.00 fine Paid	"	
Female	Negro	Bond	339	\$50.00 or 10 days in jail	"	Paid
"	"	Bond	340	30 days in Co Jail	"	L.W.B.
Male	amex		341	Dismissed	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
342.	Harry Schneider	H. P. A.	Oct. 16 11 ²⁵ P.M.	Fred Lueke
343.	Norma Binkley	Run away Girl	" " 12 ⁰⁰ A.M.	Huntz
344	Harry Carlson	Drunk.	" 17. 1 ³⁵ "	Monroe & Lt. Rodenas
345	Fred Schuriger	"	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Gorman
346	Joe. Miccusi	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁰⁵ "	Kramer & Mooney
347	Judson Holland	"	" " 9 ¹⁴ "	Sgt. Roberts & McAllister
348	Joe Jordan	"	" " " "	" " " "
349	Frank Crossley	"	" " " "	" " " "
350	A. Luna	Safe Keeping	" " 9 ¹⁷ "	Taylor & Berry
351	Lamrence Greer	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁴⁸ "	Sgt. Roberts & McAllister
352	Frank Gonzales	"	" " " "	" " " "
353	Jack Smith	"	" " " "	" " " "
354	Sheril Ambrose	"	" " " "	" " " "
355	H. D. Shelton	"	" " 10 ⁰² "	Kramer & Mooney
356	Jay Anderson	"Vagrancy	" " " "	" " " "
357	Jim Harrington	On Commitment	" " 10 ¹⁸ "	Sgt. Roberts & McAllister
358	M. J. Plunket	Vagrancy	" " " "	" " " "
359	E. H. Brown	Sick	" " 10 ³³ "	Berry & Taylor
360	Morris Pope	Safe Keeping	" " 11 ²² "	" " " "
361	Josephine Belos	Petit Theft	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt. Nunn
362	John Doe	Drunk	" " " "	Griffen
363	Walter Nelson	Injured	" " 2 ³⁰ P.M.	Berry & Taylor
364	M. T. Stone	Sick	" " 3 ²⁰ "	" " " "
365	Ray Floyd	Drunk	" " 8 ²⁸ "	Griffen
366	Albert Martin	"	" " 4 ²⁵ "	Lill & Keegan
367	Mary Collins	Petit Theft	" " 4 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt. Nunn
368	Paul Cronan	Injured	" " 4 ⁵⁰ "	Lill & Keegan
369	W. E. Barnett	Sick	" " 5 ²⁰ "	" " " "
370	Joe Cases	Det. Witness	" " 5 ⁴⁵ "	Dep. Dist. Atty. Fryc
371	Taban Ancheta	"	" " " "	" " " "
372	Fritz Auber	Drunk	" " 6 ¹⁰ "	Taggart

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of October 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer.	Bond	342	Transferred Fedl Court	Oct 16	
Female	"		343	Det House	Oct. 16	
Male	"		344	Discharged	" 18	
"	Swiss		345	Released	Oct 17	
"	Amer.		346	30 days in Co Jail	" "	
"	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	347	Dropped	" 17	No complaint
"	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	348	"	" 9	"
"	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	349	"	" "	"
"	Mex.		350	Released	Oct 17	
"	Negro		351	30 days in Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	Mex.		352	"	" "	"
"	Amer.		353	Dropped	" "	No complaint
"	"		354	"	" "	"
"	"		355	90 days in Co Jail	" "	C.W.
"	"		356	30 days in Co Jail	" 19	
"	"		357	Dismissed	" 19	
"	"		358	30 days in Co Jail	Oct 17	
"	"		359	Co. Hospital	Oct. 17	
"	"		360	Released	" 18	
Female	Spanish	\$50 ⁰⁰	361	\$10 ⁰⁰ fine paid	Oct 17	
Male	Amer.		362	Dismissed	" 18	
"	"		363	Eng. Hospital	Oct 17	
"	"		364	"	" "	
"	"		365	Discharged	" 9	
"	"		366	"	" 9	
Female	"	O.R.	367	Dismissed	" 25	No comlt.
Male	"		368	Eng. Hospital	Oct. 17 th	
"	"		369	Co. Hospital	" "	
Male	Philippine	\$100 ⁰⁰	370		"	
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	371		"	
"	German		372	Discharged	Oct 17	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
373	Joe Plitzman	Vagrancy	Oct. 17 6 ²⁵ P.M.	Ratliff & King
374	Bob Graham	Drunk	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Will & Keegan
375	Nick Polis	Ord. #65-4th S	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble & C. Lincicum
376	Pete Calas	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
377	Nick Demos	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
378	Jim Chaltas	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
379	George Athen	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
380	Harry Papas	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
381	Tom Manos	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
382	Louis Pappas	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
383	Sam Dollas	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
384	John Diakias	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
385	Jack Poulis	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
386	Nick Dracutus	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
387	James Harbas	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
388	Pete Mondas	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
389	Eus Black	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
390	Alick Pappas	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
391	Nick Kallas	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
392	Jim Bettos	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
393	P. Michalopoulos	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
394	Pete Semas	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
395	Pete Gevas	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
396	Eus Fetz	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
397	G. Harreses	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
398	George Antypis	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
399	L. Redlinger	Depaunding Inn Keeper	" 18 th 1 ⁰⁰ AM	Sgt. Coyle
400	Elodie Alam	Drunk	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Redding
401	Tim Collins	Safe Keeping	" " 4 ⁵⁰ "	Bundock & A. Wilson
402	Joe Krall	Drunk	" " 12 ⁵⁰ P.M.	Kramer
403	Ed. Miller	"	" " " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of *October* 192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer.		373	Dropped	Oct 17	No Complaint
"	"		374	Discharged	"	"
"	Greek	20 ⁰⁰	375	not Guilty	March 20	"
"	"	20 ⁰⁰	376	"	"	"
"	"	20 ⁰⁰	377	"	"	"
"	"	20 ⁰⁰	378	"	"	"
"	"	20 ⁰⁰	379	"	"	"
"	"	20 ⁰⁰	380	"	"	"
"	"	20 ⁰⁰	381	"	"	"
"	"	20 ⁰⁰	382	"	"	"
"	"	20 ⁰⁰	383	"	"	"
"	"	20 ⁰⁰	384	"	"	"
"	"	20 ⁰⁰	385	"	"	"
"	"	20 ⁰⁰	386	"	"	"
"	"	20 ⁰⁰	387	"	"	"
"	"	20 ⁰⁰	388	Discharged no Complaint	Oct 24	"
"	"	20 ⁰⁰	389	not Guilty	March 20	"
"	"	20 ⁰⁰	390	"	"	"
"	"	20 ⁰⁰	391	"	"	"
"	"	20 ⁰⁰	392	"	"	"
"	"	20 ⁰⁰	393	"	"	"
"	"	20 ⁰⁰	394	"	"	"
"	"	20 ⁰⁰	395	"	"	"
"	"	20 ⁰⁰	396	"	"	"
"	"	20 ⁰⁰	397	"	"	"
"	"	20 ⁰⁰	398	"	"	"
"	Amer.	100 ⁰⁰	399	Dismissed	Oct 20	"
"	Mex		400	Discharged	Oct 17	"
"	Amer		401	Released	"	"
"	German		402	Dismissed	" 19	"
"	Amer.		403	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
404	John Doe	Drunk	Oct. 18 2 ³⁰ PM	Berry & Robertson
405	Jim Sullivan	"	" " 2 ⁴² "	" " "
406	Sam Neil	"	" " " "	" " "
407	James Christopher	Ord. 65-3 rd Ser.	" " 2 ⁵⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble
408	Gus Carvas	" " " "	" " " "	" " "
409	Jack Martin	Drunk	" " 2 ⁵⁸ "	Mooney
410	Chas Miller	Vagrancy	" " 3 ³⁵ "	"
411	Tony Abuan	Rape	" " 4 ²⁰ "	Sgt. McKinney & Lohmeyer
412	Jane Doe	Drunk	" " 4 ²⁵ "	Ratliff & Hauser
413	Bill Kramer	"	" " 6 ⁵⁰ "	Dill & Mc Carthy
414	D. Bradley	"	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Nolan
415	Sam Wallace	"	" " 9 ³⁰ "	"
416	Wm Brady	Burglary	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. McKinney & Lohmeyer
417	Wm Brady	Petit Larceny	" " " "	" " " "
418	C. Sullivan	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁵⁰ "	Kurtz & Taggart
419	Jack Murray	"	" " " "	" " "
420	Burt Lewis	"	" " " "	" " "
421	Ray Black	"	" 19 th 12 ⁵⁰ AM	Kurtz & Lingershausen
422	Pete Ryan	Drunk	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	Kurtz, Lungy & Conaty
423	John J. O'Day	On Commitment	" " 2 ⁵⁵ "	Kurtz & Lingershausen
424	Pete Pontoka	Drunk	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Kearns & Monroe
425	L. Valencia	"	" " " "	" " "
426	Margaret Murray	Vagrancy	" " 9 ²² "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincoln
427	Robert Nordin	"	" " " "	" " "
428	Betty Sheridan	"	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	" " "
429	Robert O'Rourke	Wright Act	" " " "	" " "
430	Albert Castro	Battery	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	Cpt Parker & Fopen
431	Frank Emerson	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. McAllister & Roberts
432	Wm Smith	Wright Act	" " 10 ²⁵ "	" " "
433	Hazel de Moss	Vagrancy	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Lincoln
434	J. Calvert	Battery	" " 11 ⁰⁵ "	C. Quinn

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

October

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer.		404	Discharged	Oct 19	
"	"		405	"	" "	
"	"		406	"	" "	
"	Greek Bond		407	Dismissed	Jan 24	Det. 2 days
"	"		408	"	" "	
"	Amer.		409	Discharged	Oct 19	
"	"		410	6 months in ho jail	" 20	
"	Philippine		411	Held to answer	Oct 19	Bail \$ 2500--
Female	Amer.		412	9 days in ho jail	Oct 19	L.W.
Male	"		413	Discharged	" "	
"	"		414	"	" "	
"	Indian		415	"	" "	
"	Amer.		416	Held to answer	" 23 rd	Bail \$ 2000--
"	"		417	"	" "	
"	"		418	60 days in ho jail	Oct 19	L.W.
"	"		419	"	" "	
"	"		420	"	" "	
"	"	B. R.	421	"	" "	Com. Expiry Oct 20
"	"		422	Discharged	Oct 19	
"	"		423	Commit enforced	Oct 19	
"	Mex.		424	Discharged	" "	
"	"		425	"	" "	
Female	Amer	\$50.00	426	Dismissed	Nov 2	✓
Male	"	\$50.00	427	"	" "	✓
Female	"	\$50.00	428	72.50 fine paid	Oct 27	
Male	"	\$500.00	429	30.00	" 31	✓
"	Mex	OK	430	"	" "	
"	Amer		431	6 months in ho jail	Oct 20	L.W.
"	"		432	10 days in ho jail	" "	Int. Bury 10-2-28
Female	"	\$25.00	433	"	" "	
Male	"	\$160.00	434	Dismissed	Oct 30	✓

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
435	Ray Dennison	Vagrancy	Oct 19 11:30 AM	Sgt. M. Allister + Roberts
436	Florence Dree	Injured	" 11 ¹² "	Berry + Robertson
437	Frank Holmes	Drunk	" 1 ¹² PM	" "
438	A. E. Manley	Safe Keeping	" 2 ⁵⁰ "	Pearl + Pearson
439	Calvin Chambers	Env. & Fileno	" 3 ¹¹ "	Cpl Parker + Pearl
440	Jack Hill	Injured	" 4 ³⁵ "	Dill + M. Carty
441	Dick Hill	Ward of Juvenile Court	" " "	" "
442	Telva Spira	Env. & Fileno	" 5 ²⁰ "	Sgt. M. Kinney + Withers
443	A. Luna	Vagrancy	" 5 ³⁵ "	W. Darwin
444	August Long	"	" 7 ⁰⁵ "	Ratliff + King
445	Pete McDonald	Drunk	" 7 ⁴⁰ "	Nolan
446	Geraldine Miller	Failure to Provide Dy. Plac.	" 8 ⁰⁰ "	Matron Hawaiian
447	Wilford Watson	Safe Keeping	" 9 ⁰⁰ "	Hansen + La Due
448	Frank Sowell	Drunk	" 10 ²⁰ "	S.P. Officer Fallop
449	Thomas M. Gee	On Commitment	" 20 12 ²⁵ AM	Sgt. Conally
450	Pat Crowe	Vagrancy	" 12 ⁰⁰ "	Kurtz + Moore
451	Mrs. J. Bonham	Drunk	" 5 ³⁰ "	Bundock + H. Rodness
452	Peggy Jackson	Vagrancy	" 8 ²⁵ "	E. Lincecum + Pearl
453	Hazel Taylor	"	" 9 ⁵⁰ "	" " " "
454	J. N. Irendress	"	" " "	" " " "
455	John Doe	Injured	" 9 ¹⁸ "	Pearl + Capen
456	Harry Richardson	Attempt Suicide	" 12 ²⁰ PM	Kramer + Taylor
457	Henry Masterson	Drunk	" 12 ⁴⁰ "	Griffin
458	Irene Barba	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁴⁰ "	Pearl + E. Lincecum
459	Richard Gutierrez	"	" " "	" " " "
460	Esther Harlan	Sick	" 1 ¹² "	Kramer + Taylor
461	Fred Arndt	Drunk	" 1 ¹⁵ "	E. Carrigan
462	Mrs. Mary Mondino	Injured	" 2 ²⁵ "	Reith + Pearson
463	Reed Porter	Sec. 12 - Cal. Veh. Act	" 2 ³³ "	Ratliff
464	Joe Burns	Vagrancy	" 5 ⁵⁵ "	Nolan
465	J. Martiney	Wright Act.	" 7 ²⁰ "	Kaminsky + Batayoo

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of October 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		435	90 days in Co Jail	Oct 20	L.M.
Female	"		436	Rec Hospital	Oct 19	
Male	Swede		437	Discharged	" 20	
"	Amer		438	Released	Oct 20	
"	"		439	taken to Fresno	"	Officer J. A. Spanner
"	"		440	Rec Hospital	Oct 19	
"	"		441	"	"	"
Female	"		442	taken to Fresno	" 21	By her mother + father
Male	Mal		443	Dismissed	Oct 20	
"	Amer		444	"	"	No complaint
"	Canadian		445	Discharged	Oct 20	Rel. R. Oct 20 by Judge Chubb
Female	Amer		446	10 days Co Jail	Nov 1 st	G. W. S. B.
Male	"		447	Released	Oct 20	
"	"		448	Discharged	Oct 20	
"	Negro		449	Further Probation	"	Stay to 9 P.M.
"	Amer		450	Dismissed	"	"
Female	"		451	Discharged	Oct 20	
"	"		452	6 Mo. Co Jail	" 22	
"	Negro		453	60 Days Co Jail	" 22	
Male	Mohamed		454	Dismissed	" 22	
"	Mex.		455	Co. Hospital	Oct 20	
"	Amer		456	Emergency Hosp	"	
"	"		457	Released	Oct 21	
Female	"		458	Dismissed	" 22	
Male	Mex.		459	60 Days Co Jail	"	
Female	Amer.		460	Emg Hospital	Oct 20	
Male	"		461	Released	" 21	
Female	"		462	Emg. Hospital	Oct 20	
Male	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	463	Fine Paid \$25 ⁰⁰	" 22	
"	Greek		464	\$500 ⁰⁰ or 6 Mo in Co Jail	" 23	
"	Mex		465	\$20 ⁰⁰ or 30 Days Co Jail	" 22	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
466	G. V. Kennedy	Drunk	Oct. 20 7 ³⁵ PM	Citizen W. W. Wright
467	W. Conliskam	Drunk	" " 8 ²⁵ "	Taggart
468	George Jensen	"	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	"
469	John Doe	Sick	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Dill & M ^c Carty
470	John Miller	Injured	" " " "	" " " "
471	Pat Cronc	Vagrancy	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Hurtz & Taggart
472	Rudolph Christensen	Drunk	" " " "	" " " "
473	Pete Mandes	Sec. 330 Penal Code	" " 10 ³⁰ "	County Det. Cronin
474	Sam Gurcher	Drunk	" " 10 ⁵⁵ "	Dill & M ^c Carty
475	Wm Peake	"	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	" " " "
476	Red Bennett	"	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Pirini
477	Jack Duff	Vagrancy	" " " "	Nolan
478	Dan Gallagher	Drunk	" " " "	"
479	G. J. M ^c Caffery	Sec. 112 - Cal. Veh. Act	" " 11 ³⁰ "	County Det. Cronin
480	H. Smith	Drunk	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	C. Addison
481	R. E. Jordan	"	Oct. 21 2 ¹⁵ A.M.	Monroe & Winters
482	Victor Mendosa	"	" " 2 ³⁰ "	" " "
483	John Schopinich	" & Injured	" " 3 ³⁰ "	" " "
484	Lorrell Mason	"	" " 6 ⁵⁰ "	Gorman
485	Harry Gaudette	" & Injured	" " 7 ⁰⁵ "	A. Wilson & H. Rodness
486	Bill Sylvester	Drunk	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Nooney
487	John L. James	Grand Theft	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Sgt. McKinney-Jones Higgins & Schuyler
488	Wm Brady	"	" " " "	" " " "
489	J. Ortes	Drunk	" " 12 ²⁵ P.M.	De Back
490	Earl M ^c Bue	"	" " " "	" "
491	Jack Ryan	Vagrancy	" " " "	Griffen
492	R. Melindes	Drunk	" " 12 ⁵⁵ "	Nooney
493	Mike Smith	"	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	Nitbeck & G. Hartmeyer
494	Archie Currie	"	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Griffen
495	Eus Epp	"	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Taylor & Berry
496	John Doe	" & Injured	" " 3 ³⁵ "	" " "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of *October*

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer.	Bond	466			✓
"	"		467	Released	Oct	21
"	"		468	"	"	"
"	"		469	Co. Hospital	Oct.	20
"	"		470	"	"	"
"	"		471	30 Days Jail C. W.	"	22
"	Suede		472	Released	Oct	21
"	Greek	\$100.00	473			✓
"	Amer.		474	Released	Oct	21
"	"		475	"	"	"
"	Irish		476	"	"	"
"	"		477	6 Months Jail	"	22
"	Amer.		478	Released	Oct	21
"	"	D. R.	479	Dismissed	"	26
"	"		480	Released	Oct	21
"	"		481	"	"	"
"	Mex.		482	"	"	"
"	Slav.		483	Co. Hosp.	Oct	21
"	Amer.		484	Released	Oct	21
"	"		485	"	"	"
"	"		486	Dismissed	"	21 ✓
"	"	Bond	487	Held to Answer	Nov	9 Bail \$2000.00
"	"		488	"	"	"
"	Mex.		489	Dismissed	Oct	22 ✓
"	Amer.		490	Released	Oct.	21
"	"		491	30 Days Jail C. W.	"	22
"	Mex.		492	Dismissed	Oct	22
"	Amer.		493	"	"	"
"	"		494	"	"	"
"	Irish		495	"	"	"
"	Mex.		496	Co. Hospital	Oct.	21 st

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

2000 S. 10th & 10th Street, Sacramento, Calif.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
497	Dan Bradley	Drunk	Oct. 21 st 5 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Taggart
498	Shanty McDermot	"	" " 7 ⁰⁰ "	Gamble & C. Lincecum
499	Edwin F. Russell	Wright Act.	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	Babayo & G. Kaminsky
500	W. P. Toughey	Drunk	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Dill & M ^c Carty
501	Elmer Merriatt	Injured	" " 9 ³⁰ "	" " " "
502	B. G. Haycock	"	" " " "	" " " "
503	Louis Teralis	Safe Keeping	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Corps. Parker & Warren
504	Clifford Basques	Drunk	" " 10 ⁵⁰ "	Babayo & G. Kaminsky
505	G. W. Lee	Sick	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Dill & M ^c Carty
506	Jack Nunez	Drunk	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	" " " "
507	Paul Brabi	"	" " " "	" " " "
508	E. Visentin	"	" " 11 ⁵⁵ "	Sgt. Torres & Milan
509	Lerry Coughlan	"	" " " "	" " " "
510	Dan Gallagher	"	Oct. 22 12 ³⁵ "	O'Connor & F. Addison
511	John Doe	"	" " " "	" " " "
512	Nick Pappas	"	" " 12 ⁵⁵ "	O'Connor
513	Fred Mack	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Kramer & Morney
514	Marion Buntson	"	" " " "	" " " "
515	Casuse Sanchez	Safe Keeping	" " 10 ⁵⁵ "	De Back
516	Raymond Larson	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁴⁰ P.M.	Sgt. Nunn & Lagomasino
517	Thomas Foster	"	" " " "	" " " "
518	Harry Keane	Drunk & Injured	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Taylor & Gates
519	Louis Ott	Grand Theft	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Sgt. McKinley & Rohmeyer
520	Wesley Wilson	"	" " " "	" " " "
521	Willie Ripple	N. P. A.	" " " "	Fed Shremake-Babayo ^{Kaminsky}
522	Izzy Dank	" " "	" " 4 ⁰⁵ "	" " " "
523	Margery Conrad	Petit Theft	" " 4 ³⁰ "	Sgt. Nunn
524	Judson Holland	Vagrancy	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	Holdson
525	A. Olson	Drunk & Injured	" " " "	M ^c Colloch
526	Gene Harris	On Commitment	" " 5 ⁴⁰ "	Pearl
527	A. Lima	Safe Keeping	" " 5 ³⁰ "	Dill & M ^c Carty

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

October

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer.		497	Dismissed	Oct 22	
"	"		498	Released	Oct. 21 st	
"	"	\$150 ⁰⁰	499	Fined \$50 ⁰⁰	" 22	
"	"		500	Dismissed	" "	✓
"	"		501	Eng. Hospital	Oct. 21 st	
"	"		502	"	" "	
"	Mex.		503	Released	" 22	
"	"		504	Dismissed	" "	✓
"	Amer.		505	Eng. Hospital	Oct. 21 st	
"	Mex.		506	Released	" "	
"	"		507	Discharged	" 22	
"	Italian		508	"	" "	
"	Irish		509	"	" "	
"	Amer.		510	"	" "	
"	Mex		511	"	" "	
"	Greek		512	"	" "	
"	Amer.		513	60 days in Co Jail	" 23	b.W.
"	"		514	Dismissed	" "	
"	Mex.		515	Released	" "	
"	Amer.		516	Released	Oct. 22	
"	"		517	"	" "	
"	"		518	Dismissed	" 23	✓
"	"		519	Held to answer	Oct 23 rd	Bail \$2000
"	"		520	Disch	" "	
"	"	Bond	521	Transferred Federal Court	Oct 23	
"	Jess	Bond	522	Bail forfeited	" "	25
Female	Amer.	\$25 ⁰⁰	523	Minat forfeiture	Jan 26	
Male	"		524	6 mo in Co Jail	Oct 23	b.W.
"	Swede		525	Discharged	" "	
Female	Amer		526	Committ enforced	" 25	
Male	Mex		527	Released	Oct 23	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

2000 Silber & Schenckler, Makers, 453 Street

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
528	Prescott Major	Drunk	Oct. 22 9 ²⁵ PM	Dill + M ^c Carty
529	Fred Klinsorge	Vagrancy	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Taggart + Kutz
530	John Doe	Drunk	" " " "	" " "
531	Harry B. Fellows	"	" 23 12 ⁴⁰ A.M.	Lingershausen
532	John Smith	"	" " " "	"
533	Quin E. Morgan alias Tom Burke	On Commitment	" " " "	Conaty - Kutz + Webster
534	Chas. Hayworth	Vagrancy	" " 12 ⁴⁵ "	"
535	Gladys Hicks	Dist Peace	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	" Kutz + Webster
536	F. Castro	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁵⁰ "	" " " "
537	Pat Crowe	On Commitment	" " 3 ⁰⁵ "	" " " "
538	Mrs P.W. Reed	Injured	" " 4 ²⁰ "	Kearns + Rodness H.
539	Mr. P.W. Reed	"	" " " "	" " " "
540	Emile Lang	"	" " 1 ¹⁵ A.M.	Taylor + Dorey
541	John G. Wells	Sick	" " " "	"
542	Geo. Werner	Grand Theft	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	Dept. - Prof. Bryant
543	Edw M. Williams	"	" " " "	"
544	Wm. Ryan	Drunk + Disposed	" " 7 ³⁰ PM	Nolan
545	Ed Russ	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁰⁵ "	Jones
546	Harvey Schantz	Drunk	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Nolan
547	O. G. Howe	"	" " 8 ²⁰ "	Picirini
548	Lee G. Lem	Harrison Narcotic Act.	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Fed. Ma. Sutoh + Robertson
549	Chas Johnson	Drunk	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Nolan
550	Ray Black	Wright Act.	Oct. 24 12 ¹⁰ PM	Wits
551	Ray Black	Sec 126 Cal. Veh. Act.	" " " "	"
552	Jack Kemper	Drunk	" " 1 ³⁵ "	Gorman + Wits
553	Ruth Shiu	Sick	" " 6 ⁴⁵ "	Monroe + H. Rodness
554	Wm A Long	Safe Keeping	" " 9 ⁵⁷ "	Capt. Fisher
555	R.S. Roper	Wright Act	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Babay, Co + Kaminsky
556	Fred Mack	Drunk	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Griffen
557	Pete Rameriz	"	" " 12 ²⁵ PM	Kramer
558	F. Dilzuffo	On Yolo	" " 1 ³⁵ "	Conata, Nelson + Barry

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

October

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer.		528	Discharged	Oct 23	
"	"		529	Dismissed	Oct 23	No receipt.
"	Mex.		530	"	"	"
"	Amer		531	"	"	"
"	"		532	Committ Enforced	Oct 23	
"	Irish		533	Dismissed	"	"
"	Amer.		534	60 days in Co Jail	"	26
"	Negro		535	30 days Co Jail	Oct 23	L.M. G.B.
"	Mex.		536	6 Mo in Co Jail	"	L.W.
"	Irish		537	Committ Enforced	"	"
Female	Amer.		538	Taken to Co Hosp	Oct 23	
Male	"		539	" Rec.	"	"
"	"		540	Taken to Co Hosp.	"	"
"	"		541	" " " "	"	"
"	"		542	Held to Answer	Nov 2	
"	"		543	Juvenile Court	Oct 26	"
"	"		544	Dismissed	Oct 24	
"	"		545	Released	Oct 24	
"	"		546	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		547	"	"	"
"	Chinese		548	Transferred Medl Court	"	29 ✓
"	Severide		549	Dismissed	Oct 24	
"	Amer.		550	25 or 30 Days Co Jail	"	"
"	"		551	30 ⁰⁰ or 15 Days Co Jail	"	"
"	"		552	Dismissed	Oct 24	
Female	Jap.		553	Emergency Hospital	Oct. 24	
Male	Amer.		554	County Hosp	"	25
"	"		555	25 or 30 Days Co Jail	Oct. 24	
"	"		556	Dismissed	"	25
"	Mex.		557	"	"	"
"	Italian		558	Taken to Yolo	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

Small & Schuchtmaker, Makers, (21) Street

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
559	Rosie Martinez	Petit Theft	Oct. 24 2 ⁴⁵ P.M.	Robertson
560	Steven Cordova	" "	" " " "	"
561	Hugh McGregor	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	"
562	George Flanagan	Drunk	" " " "	Babayco & Kaminsky
563	Romaldo Iribarren	N. P. A.	" " 4 ²⁵ "	Feds Trevail & Dennis
564	Tom Ray	Drunk	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Taggart
565	Caruse Sancha	Safe Keeping	" " 6 ⁴⁰ "	McCarthy & Davies
566	Claude Strahan	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁰⁵ "	Sgts. Roberts & McAllister
567	Frank Brady	"	" " " "	" " " "
568	Fred Anderson	" Juvenile	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	Wagner
569	John Quinn	"	" " " "	"
570	James Reiffeller	Wright Act	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	Reith & Peart
571	H. Mathison	Vagrancy	" " " "	Sgts. Roberts & McAllister
572	M. Ortego	Drunk & Inj.	" " 10 ²⁰ "	McCarthy & Davies
573	Tom Clancy	"	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Nolan
574	W. B. Martin	"	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Kearns & Davies
575	L. E. Carson	Vagrancy	" 25 2 ⁵⁵ A.M.	A. Wilson & Bundoock
576	Joel Landrum	Petit Theft	" " 7 ⁵² "	Sgt. McKinney Dohmeyer Bundoock
577	Wm Collins	Injured	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Taylor & Berry
578	F. Ramos	Drunk	" " 2 ⁴⁰ P.M.	" "
579	A. Copes	"	" " 3 ⁵⁷ "	" "
580	Fred Westphal	Safe Keeping	" " 3 ¹⁷ "	Chief T. M. Koenig
581	August Wernner	Drunk & Inj.	" " 4 ⁴⁰ "	Lincecum & Benson
582	Cora Wells	Safe Keeping	" " 5 ³⁵ "	Dill & Cotter
583	Mike Bernado	" "	" " 6 ¹⁰ "	Greenlaw
584	M. Rodriguez	Vagrancy	" " 6 ³⁰ "	Nolan
585	M. Leon	"	" " " "	"
586	Ray V. Rude	Failure to Provide	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Nelson
587	Miguel Perez	Vagrancy	" " 8 ¹⁵ "	Taggart
588	Fred Mack	Drunk	" " " "	"
589	Robt North	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	Wagner

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

October

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Female	Mex.		559	30 days in Co Jail	Oct	25 L.W.
Male	"		560	\$20.00 or 10 days in Co Jail	"	"
"	Scotch		561	Released by Capt. Fisher	Oct.	24
"	Amer.		562	Dismissed	"	25
"	Spanish Bond		563	Transferred Medl Court	Oct	24
"	Amer.		564	Dismissed	"	25
"	Mex		565	Taken to Co Jail	"	To be tried for Insanity, committed Oct 20
"	Amer.		566	Dismissed	Oct	25
"	"		567	"	"	"
"	"		568	"	"	"
"	"		569	"	"	"
"	German Bail		570	\$200.00 fine. Paid	"	"
"	Amer		571	Dismissed	Oct	25
"	Slav		572	Dismissed	Oct	25
"	Amer.		573	"	"	"
"	"		574	"	"	"
"	"		575	60 days in Co Jail	"	26
"	"	\$250.00	576	Dismissed	Nov	3
"	"		577	Co. Hospital	Oct.	25
"	Mex.		578	Dismissed	"	26
"	Amer.	\$500	579	Bail forfeited	"	"
"	"		580	Released	"	28 By Chief Koenig
"	Pole		581	Dismissed	Oct	26
Female	Negro		582	Released	"	" Fisher daughter.
Male	Hun.		583	Released	Oct	26
"	Mex.		584	60 days in Co Jail	Oct	26 L.W.
"	"		585	90 " " "	"	"
"	Amer.	O. R.	586	Held to Answer	"	" " " " " Oct 30
"	Mex		587	90 days in Co Jail	Oct	26
"	Amer.		588	Dismissed	Oct	26
"	"		589	60 days in Co Jail	"	" L.W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
590	E. E. Moore	Vagrancy	Oct 25 9 ³⁵ P.M.	Wagner
591	Nickie Plummer	Drunk	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Taggart & Kutz
592	Jesse Floyd	Sick	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Lill & Botter
593	Jake Connors	Drunk	" " 2 ¹⁵ A.M.	Kutz & Ringershausen
594	John Danko	Vagrancy	" 26 4 ¹⁰ "	" "
595	Geo H Lund	"	" " 4 ³⁵ "	F. Addison
596	Gus Epps	Drunk	" " 10 ²⁵ "	W Darwin
597	M J Kelly	"	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt Gault & E Kincaum
598	Frank Brady	Vagrancy	" " 12 ¹⁵ P.M.	Griffen
599	Geo D Irvine	Injured	" " 12 ⁴⁰ "	Berry & Robertson
600	Grogna Kimo	Battery	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	M ^c Guire
601	Carrie Johnson	Vagrancy	" " 3 ¹² "	Sgt Gault & E Kincaum
602	Eddie Davis	"	" " " "	" "
603	Howard Robinson	"	" " " "	" "
604	John Brump	"	" " 3 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt McKinnay, Lohmeyer & Kitch
605	Francis Bishop	"	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	M Lincecum
606	G Tomalo	"	" " " "	" "
607	A Strauch	N P A	" " 5 ¹⁵ "	Sgt. Schuch, Benson & Ruth
608	J Ota	Wright Act	" " 5 ⁵⁰ "	" "
609	B F Jacota	"	" " 4 ³⁰ "	M. J. " "
610	Cora Wells	Safe Keeping	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	King & Wagner
611	Geo Malcotin	Vagrancy	" 27 1 ⁰⁵ A.M.	" "
612	Johnny Biddle	Drunk	" " 5 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt Conaly & C Connor
613	Antonio Hernandez	"	" " 5 ⁴⁵ "	" "
614	Earl Jacobs	Petty Theft	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	M ^c Guire
615	W. E. Kisor	Sick	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	Taylor & M. Lincecum
616	John Murphy	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁰⁰ P.M.	W. Darwin
617	Pete Garrison	Safe Keeping	" " 2 ²⁰ "	Taylor & M. Lincecum
618	Antonio Hernandez	Drunk	" " 2 ⁵⁵ "	Mooney
619	Al Rowe	Sick	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Taylor & M. Lincecum
620	Joe Klubrick	Drunk	" " 5 ³⁰ "	Tilam

Month of

October

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer.		590	60 days in Co Jail	Oct	26 L.W.
"	"		591	Dismissed	Oct	26
"	"		592	Co. Hospital	Oct.	25
"	Irish		593	Dismissed	Oct	26
"	Amer		594	10 days in Co Jail	"	"
"	"		595	Released	"	" Released by chief evening
"	Swiss		596	Released	Oct	26
"	Amer		597	"	"	"
"	"		598	Dismissed	"	27
"	"		599	Sutter Hosp	Oct	26
Female	Portuguese	\$2500	600	\$200 fine pd	"	27
"	Negro		601	10 days in Co Jail	"	29
Male	"		602	6 Months in Co Jail	Oct	27 L.W.
"	"		603	" " " "	"	" "
"	Amer		604	" " " "	"	" "
Female	"		605	60 days Co Jail	"	29 C.W.
Male	Mex		606	Dismissed	Oct	27
"	Amer		607	Transferred to Fedl Court	"	29
"	Jap	Bond	608	\$30 fine	Nov	11 Paid
"	Amer	O.R.	609	Dismissed	Dec	10 Rel O.R. By Judge Shelby, Oct 27
Female	Negro		610	Taken to Co Jail	Oct	27 To be tried for Insanity.
Male	"		611	6 Months in Co Jail	"	" L.W.
"	Amer		612	Dismissed	Oct	27
"	Mex		613	"	"	"
"	Amer		614	15 days Co. Jail	"	" C.W. & B.
"	"		615	Rec. Hosp.	"	"
"	"		616	30 days Co Jail	"	29 L.W.
"	French		617	Released	Oct	29
"	Mex		618	Released	Oct	28
"	Amer		619	Rec. Hosp	Oct.	27
"	Swede		620	Released	"	29

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
621	M. Macininia	Drunk	Oct. 27 7 ¹⁹ PM.	Dill & M ^c Carty
622	Fred Tevo	"	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Jones
623	Joe. Kieweg	121 Cal. Vch. Act.	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Gaffen
624	Chas. Buddy	Drunk	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	Dill & M ^c Carty
625	Joe Phillips	"	" " " "	" "
626	Wm. Burke	"	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	" "
627	A. Luna	Safe Keeping	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Milan La Due & Wagner Exp. Warren, M ^c Ginn
628	Tom Davis	Drunk	" " " "	Dill & M ^c Carty
629	Johnnie Durant	Vagrancy	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Milan
630	Pete Cunningham	Drunk	" " 11 ³⁰ "	"
631	Harry Ulin	"	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	Kearns & Monroe
632	E. Cusisty	112 Cal. Vch. Act.	" " 11 ⁵⁵ "	City Pearl & Greenlaw
633	Paul Kovshkoff	Drunk	" 28 1 ³⁰ AM	Sgt. Conaty & Kutz
634	R. E. Wilson	"	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Gorman
635	Dan Patterson	"	" " " "	"
636	M. Day	"	" " " "	"
637	Paul Young	"	" " 2 ⁵⁵ "	Noone & Kutz
638	Billy Martin	"	" " " "	"
639	A. S. Drennan	"	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	Kearns & Monroe
640	Jesus Martin	Vagrancy	" " 7 ³⁰ "	Sgt. Conaty
641	David Woods	Drunk	" " 8 ⁰⁵ "	Berry & Taylor
642	Dwan Singh	" & Inj.	" " 2 ¹⁵ PM.	"
643	Ed Reed	"	" " 2 ³⁵ "	Griffin & Mooney
644	Leonard Alley	Vagrancy	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	"
645	Chas. Kellog	Bright Act.	" " 4 ³⁰ "	Pearson & Keith
646	Sudu Singh	Drunk	" " " "	"
647	Roy Bowman	"	" " 4 ⁵⁰ "	Dill & M ^c Carty
648	F. Mitchell	"	" " 4 ⁵⁰ "	"
649	J. W. Hicke	"	" " " "	"
650	Jack Kennedy	"	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	Milan
651	S. B. Jacobson	Bright Act.	" " 6 ²⁵ "	Jones

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

October

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		621	Released	Oct 28	
"	Amer		622	"	"	"
"	"	100 ⁰⁰	623	"	"	Rel. O.R. how? not generally.
"	"		624	Released	Oct 28	
"	"		625	"	"	"
"	"		626	"	"	"
"	Mex		627	"	"	29
"	Amer		628	Released	Oct 28	
"	"		629	6 Months in loc jail	"	38 L.W.
"	"		630	Released	Oct 28	
"	"		631	"	"	"
"	"		632	Held to Answer	"	30
"	Russian		633	Released	Oct 28	
"	Amer		634	"	"	"
"	"		635	"	"	"
"	"		636	"	"	"
"	"		637	"	"	"
Female	"		638	"	"	"
Male	"		639	"	"	"
"	Indian		640	30 days in loc jail	"	30 L.W.
"	Amer.		641	Dismissed	Oct 29	
"	Hindu		642	"	"	"
"	Amer		643	"	"	"
"	"		644	Juvenile Court	"	"
"	Indian		645	\$15 ⁰⁰ or 3 days loc jail	"	"
"	Hindu		646	Dismissed	Oct 29	
"	Amer		647	"	"	"
"	"		648	"	"	"
"	"		649	"	"	"
"	"		650	"	"	"
"	Norwigen		651	\$15 ⁰⁰ or 3 days loc jail	"	" Paid.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
652	A. Christenson	Drunk	Oct. 28 7 ²⁰ PM	Nolan
653	Ted Reese	"	" " 7 ³⁵ "	Dill & Mc Carthy
654	Ed Cunningham	"	" " 8 ¹⁰ "	M. Lucecum & Davies
655	Knute Nelson	Dist Peace	" " 8 ³⁵ "	Citiz. Suffren
656	Fannie Turner	Drunk	" " " "	Nolan
657	Frank Gallagher	"	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Dill & Mc Carthy
658	Wm Flynn	" & Inj.	" " 10 ²⁵ "	" " "
659	Chas Williams	Vagrancy	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Pearson & Rieth
660	Wm Higgins	"	" " " "	" " "
661	E Montoya	Drunk	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Dill & Mc Carthy
662	Hera Singh	" & Inj.	" 29 4 ⁰⁵ A.M.	Noonan
663	Donald Chisolm	En R. New York	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. M ^c Kinney & Lohmeyer
664	Carl Joseph	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Sgts Roberts & M ^c Allister
665	Jno. R. Kurtz	"	" " " "	" " "
666	Frank Gille	"	" " " "	" " "
667	Harold Olson	"	" " " "	" " "
668	Ruben Larson	"	" " 10 ²³ "	" " "
669	Thoren Suttersten	"	" " " "	" " "
670	Jim Higgins	"	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Rieth & Pearson
671	Burt Ralls	"	" " " "	" " "
672	Wm Kelly	"	" " " "	" " "
673	Jno. W. Wilson	"	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	" " "
674	Roland L. Morgan	"	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Sgts. Roberts & M ^c Allister
675	Harry Addison	"	" " 12 ⁰⁰ "	Rieth & Pearson
676	Ignacio Marcias	Drunk	" " 12 ⁴⁵ PM	Berry & Taylor
677	J. W. Steniford	Injured	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	" " "
678	Elmer Rocky	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	Lagomasinos
679	Ed Brown	H. P. A.	" " 1 ⁴⁷ "	Feds Shormake & Lewis
680	Pete Nicoletti	"	" " " "	" " "
681	Mrs. J. D. Walsh	Petit Theft	" " 2 ²⁰ "	Corp Warren & Gopen
682	Al Thomas	Drunk	" " " "	Mooney

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of October 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Dane		652	Released	Oct 29	
"	Amer		653	Released	Oct 29	
"	"		654	"	" "	
"	Norwigan		655	30 days to jail	" "	
Female	Amer		656	Released	Oct 29	
Male	"		657	"	" "	
"	"		658	"	" "	
"	"		659	30 days to jail	" "	L.W.
"	"		660	" " "	" "	
"	Mex		661	Dismissed	Oct 29	
"	Hindu		662	"	" "	
"	Amer		663	Released	Nov 3 rd	By Order Dist Atty
"	"	100 ⁰⁰	664	Dismissed	Oct 30	
"	"		665	30 days to jail	" "	L.W.
"	"		666	" " "	" "	
"	"		667	40	" "	" "
"	"		668	30	" "	" "
"	"		669	" " "	" "	" "
"	"		670	" " "	" "	" "
"	"		671	" " "	" "	" "
"	"		672	" " "	" "	" "
"	"		673	" " "	" "	" "
"	"		674	60 days to jail	Oct 30	L.W.
"	"		675	30 " " "	" "	" "
"	Spanish		676	Dismissed	Oct 30	
"	Amer		677	Rec. Hosp.	Oct. 29	
"	"		678	60 days to jail	" 30	L.W.
"	"	Bond	679	Transferred Med. Court	Oct 29	
"	Italian	Bond	680	" " "	" "	
Female	Amer	O.R.	681	Discharged	Nov 1 st	
Male	"		682	Dismissed	Oct 30	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
683	Monroe Lamb	Drunk	Oct. 29 2:45 PM	Berry & Faylor
684	Wm Galloway	"	" " 5:20 "	Faggart
685	Jim Ryan	"	" " 5:30 "	Dill & M ^c Carty
686	Otto Clafson	Dist Peace	" " 6:05 "	City. Irving Levine
687	Helon Brady	Injured	" " 6:20 "	Dill & M ^c Carty
688	Santiago Murray	Wright Act	" " 6:45 "	Babayco & Kaminisky
689	A. J. Stryker	"	" " 8:00 "	"
690	Howard Scott	Drunk	" " 8:35 "	W. Horstmyer
691	Shob Dulla	112. Cal Veh Act	" " 8:50 "	Corp M ^c Allister & M ^c Guine City. John Kenias
692	Mrs Sarah Souza	Safe Keeping	" " 9:20 "	G. M. Souza
693	J. B. Barry	Wright Act	" " 9:30 "	Reart
694	J. E. Richter	"	" " " "	"
695	Alice Sanchez	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
696	Frank M ^c Donald	Drunk	" " 10:00 "	Davis
697	John Cipiric	"	" " 11:45 "	"
698	Jack Fleming	Vagrancy	" 30 12:40 AM	Sgt Conaty-Thom-Kintz
699	Tom Reed	Drunk	" " 1:10 "	Wagner
700	John M. Strand	Vagrancy	" " 9:20 "	Sgt. M ^c Allister & Roberts
701	Roy M ^c Gee	"	" " " "	"
702	Ed. Conaglate	Petit Theft.	" " 9:50 "	Greenlaw & Laper
703	John M. Straub	"	" " " "	"
704	Fred Kaia	Vagrancy	" " 11:02 "	Sgt. M ^c Allister & Roberts
705	Frank Albert	"	" " " "	"
706	Louis Miller	Wright Act.	" " 12:08 PM	Parson & Reith
707	Harold Daniels	Vagrancy	" " 1:05 "	Griffin
708	Emiel Marks	"	" " " "	"
709	C. Hewlett	"	" " 1:17 "	Eubanks
710	John Jenkins	Safe Keeping	" " 1:23 "	H. Henley
711	H. Kaibo	Drunk	" " 2:20 "	Corp. Warron & Gorman
712	Fred. Conrad	Vagrancy	" " 7:33 "	Balse & S. Horstmyer
713	Fernand. Molla	Loit Boy	" " 1:53 "	Robertson

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

October

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	amer		683	Dismissed	Oct	30
"	"		684	"	"	"
"	"		685	"	"	"
"	Swede		686	Discharged	"	" No. 1000-13
Fem.	amer		687	Taken Home	Oct.	29
Male	mex		688	\$15.00 or 3 days to jail	"	30
"	amer	\$100.00	689	\$150.00 fine paid	Nov	5
"	"		690	Dismissed	Oct	30
"	Hindu	\$500.00	691	Held to answer	Nov	16 Bail 1000-13 or 500.00 C
Fem.	Spanish		692	Released	Oct	30 To her husband.
Male	amer		693	\$15.00 fine paid	"	"
"	"		694	Discharged	"	"
Fem.	"		695	"	"	"
Male	"		696	Dismissed	Oct	30
"	Italian		697	Dismissed	"	"
"	amer		698	90 days in to jail	Oct	30 C.W.
"	"		699	Dismissed	Oct	30
"	"		700	6 months to jail	"	31 C.W.
"	"		701	"	"	"
"	"		702	Dismissed	Nov	1st
"	"		703	"	"	"
"	Hawaiian	\$100.00	704	Discharged	Oct	31
"	mex		705	Dismissed	"	"
"	Swiss		706	\$15.00 Fine Paid	"	"
"	amer		707	6 months to jail	"	" C.W.
"	"		708	6 months to jail	"	"
"	"		709	90 days to jail	"	" C.W.
"	"		710	Taken to to jail	"	31 To keep for insanity.
"	"		711	Dismissed	Oct.	31
"	"		712	30 days to jail	Oct.	31 C.W.
"	Portugese		713	Taken by Father	Oct	30

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
714	Walter Kisor	Sick	Oct 30 3 ²⁵ P.M.	Pearl
715	Mrs. Mills Burnell	Drunk	" " 3 ⁵⁰ "	Pearson & Reith
716	Earl Wilson	Fict. Check.	" " 4 ²⁵ "	Quinn
717	Sam Zenger	Drunk	" " 4 ⁵⁰ "	Dill & Mc Carthy
718	Pete Gregg	"	" " 5 ¹⁵ "	" "
719	Eus Hammond	"	" " " "	" "
720	Vigil Ross	Vagrancy	" " 5 ²² "	Sgt. McKinney & Lohmyer
721	C. W. Hawk	Speeding	" " 6 ²⁵ "	C. Horstmyer & Phillips
722	Curtiss Carpenter	Vagrancy	" " 6 ⁴⁵ "	Davies
723	A. Reynosa	Drunk	" " 8 ²⁰ "	C. Adhian & M. Linecum
724	Roy Wilbur	"	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Pierini
725	Ed Shay	"	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Dill & Mc Carthy
726	Wm O Poole	"	" 31 2 ¹⁵ A.M.	Sgt. Conaty
727	Louis Fernandez	Vagrancy	" " 4 ³⁰ "	Kuty - Lingshausen
728	J. Korn	"	" " 8 ⁵⁵ "	Robertson
729	Geo Childs	"	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Reith & Pearson
730	Frank Terry	"	" " " "	" "
731	Mike Smith	"	" " " "	" "
732	Monroe Lamb	"	" " " "	" "
733	Wm Finn	"	" " " "	" "
734	Mrs H. Weagell	Vis Ord 304-4" S.	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	J. Darwin
735	Alek Balencos	Drunk	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Taylor & Berry
736	Jas. Mc Coy	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Roberts & Mc Allister
737	Leonard Schuman	"	" " " "	" "
738	Earl Reagan	"	" " " "	" "
739	Geo. Myers	"	" " " "	" "
740	Frank Florian	Injured	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Taylor & Berry
741	N. Rodriguez	Vagrancy	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Sgt. Roberts & Mc Allister
742	J. E. Byrd	Wright act	" " 12 ¹⁰ P.M.	Pearson & Reith
743	B. D. Boyd	"	" " " "	" "
744	Oliver Talbot	Relat Theft	" " 1 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Thum - City Guy Patterson

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of October 192 8

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		714	Rec. Hosp. Taken Home	Oct	30
Female	"		715	Released	"	"
Male	"		716	Held to Answer	Nov	16 th Bail \$2000=
"	"		717	Discharged	Oct	31
"	"		718	"	"	"
"	"		719	"	"	"
"	Negro		720	6 Months in Co Jail	Nov	1 st h.W.
"	Amer	\$35.00	721	Transferred North Sacto	"	" for hearing.
"	"		722	Dismissed	Oct.	31
"	Mex		723	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer		724	"	"	"
"	"		725	"	"	"
"	"		726	"	"	"
"	Mex		727	90 Days Co Jail	Oct	31 C.W.
"	Jew		728	Dismissed	Nov	1 st
"	Amer		729	60 days Co. Jail	Oct	31 C.W.
"	"		730	60 " " " "	"	" " "
"	"		731	60 " " " "	"	" " "
"	"		732	60 " " " "	"	" " "
"	"		733	60 " " " "	"	" " "
Female	"	O.R.	734	"	"	Nov 5 th
Male	Greek		735	Dismissed	Nov	1 st
"	Amer		736	30 days in Co Jail	"	" C.W.
"	"		737	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		738	30 days in Co Jail	"	"
"	"		739	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		740	Sutter Hosp	Oct.	31
"	Mex		741	Dismissed	Nov	1 st
"	Negro		742	\$20.00 or 4 days Co Jail	"	"
"	Amer	O.R.	743	Cont Gen	Dec	2 nd Dec 1 st
"	"		744	Dismissed	Nov	1 st

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
745	Robt. D. Chisolm	Fugitive for Justice	Oct. 31 1 ⁴⁵ P.M.	Inspr. Hallanan
746	Ruben Besoyan	Unk. No. Sacto	" " 5 ¹⁰ "	E. Horstmyer & Phillips
747	Caruso Polaco	Wright Act	" " " "	Reart & Babayco
748	Bernice Adams	Vagrancy	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	Sgt. Gamble & E. Linscum
749	Dell Reilly	Petit Theft	" " 6 ⁵⁵ "	" McKinney & Schmyer
750	Antone Swanson	Drunk	" " 7 ³⁵ "	Nolan
751	Geo. Sorenson	"	" " 8 ¹⁰ "	Taggart
752	Manuel Dias	Shot & died	" " 9 ²⁰ "	McColloch
753	Earl Murphy	Mal. Mischief	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	S. Richards & Lemon
754	Jack Terry	"	" " " "	"
755	Stanley Terry	"	" " " "	"
756	Joe Riold	"	" " " "	"
757	Wm. Hurst	"	" " " "	"
758	Eve Levine	Battery	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Sgt. McKinney & Schmyer
759	Mary F. Murrells	Det. Witness	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	Taggart
760	H. Baumgarner	Drunk	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Lewis Corp. McAllister & King

End of October

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

October

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		745	Dismissed	Nov	5 By Judge Shelly.
"	"	\$20 ⁰⁰	746	has transferred North Sacto	"	1 st
Fem	Mex		747	\$50 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	Nov	2
Male	Amer	\$100 ⁰⁰	748	90 days in Co Jail	"	5 L.W.
"	"		749	30 days in Co Jail	Nov	1 st L.W. & B.
"	Novizgen		750	Dismissed	Nov	1 st
"	"		751	"	"	"
"	Mex		752	Rec. Hosp.	Oct	31
"	Amer		753	Juvenile Court	Nov	1 st
"	"		754	"	"	"
"	"		755	"	"	"
"	"		756	"	"	"
"	"		757	"	"	"
"	Jew	\$250 ⁰⁰	758	Dismissed	"	26
Fem	Mex		759	Released	"	28
Male	Amer.		760	Dismissed	Nov	1 st

End of October

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
1	Thos. Burke	Drunk	Nov. 1 1 ³⁰ AM	Noone & Kutz
2	Russell Peters	"	" " " "	" "
3	Elmer Rocky	On Commit.	" " 2 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt. Conaty
4	J. McLaughlin	Drunk	" " 1 ³⁰ PM	W. Lincoln
5	Chas Shields	"	" " 3 ³⁵ "	Winters
6	Jack Stephens	Held for P. O. authorities	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Cork Parker
7	Norberto Corona	Battery	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	Greenlaw
8	La Nelson	Drunk	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Redding
9	Eus Coff	"	" " 6 ³⁵ "	Gorman
10	Mrs Grace Brill	Petst Theft	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	Sgt. W. Kierney & Lehman
11	August Englbrett	Battery	" " " "	" "
12	Joe Jacinto	Dist the Peace	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	" "
13	J. Gibson	Drunk	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Kearns & Murue
14	John Doe	"	" " " "	" "
15	F. Flines	Det Witness	" " 4 ²⁵ "	O'Connor
16	Bob Moore	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
17	B. W. Scott	Drunk	" " " "	"
18	Robt Robinson	"	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Gorman
19	Peter Stuart	"	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	O'Connor & Kutz
20	Chas Cudney	"	" " " "	" "
21	Jack Fleming	On Commitment	" " " "	" "
22	Frank Pomalet	Drunk	" 2 ⁰⁰ 3 ⁴⁰ AM	Embanks
23	John Robertson	Vag	" " " "	Mooney
24	Chas Bennett	Drunk	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Embanks
25	Bill Falloway	"	" " 10 ²⁵ 2 ¹⁰ PM	Kunz & E. Addison
26	F. Blanco	Dr right Act	" " 11 ³⁵ "	Pearson & Peart
27	A. S. Peterson	Dist. Checks towards a Auditor	" " 2 ⁴² PM	Dunn & F. Higge
28	A. S. Peterson	Assault	" " " "	" "
29	Jess Hunt	Sick	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	Dill
30	W. M. Connors	Drunk	" " 2 ⁰² "	E. Addison & Kunz
31	Harry F. Bond	"	" " 2 ⁰² "	W. Lincoln

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of *November* 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		1	Dismissed	Nov 1 st	
"	"		2	"	" "	
"	"		3	Further Probation	" "	
"	"		4	Dismissed	" 2	
"	"		5	"	" "	
"	"		6	Transferred Fedrl Court	" 3	
"	Mex	\$100 ⁰⁰	7	Dismissed	Nov 2	
"	Amer		8	Dismissed	Nov 2	
"	Swiss		9	"	" "	
Female	Amer	\$100 ⁰⁰	10	Dismissed	" 5	
Male	"	\$50 ⁰⁰	11	Dismissed	Nov 2	
"	Portuguese	\$50 ⁰⁰	12	15 ⁰⁰ & 30 da. Co. J. (stay 5 ⁰⁰ 24 hrs)	" 8	Cheeks
"	Amer		13	Dismissed	Nov 2	
"	"		14	"	" "	
"	Mex		15	Discharged	" 3	
"	Amer		16	90 days to jail	" 3	
"	"		17	Dismissed	Nov 2	
"	"		18	"	" "	
"	"		19	"	" "	
"	"		20	"	" "	
"	"		21	Further Probation	" "	
"	Slav		22	Dismissed	Nov 2	
"	Amer		23	"	" "	
"	"		24	Dismissed	Nov 2	
"	"		25	Discharged	" 3	
"	Irish	Bond	26	Dismissed	" "	Long Complaint filed 11/12/28
"	Amer		27	Held to Ans.	" 20	Bail \$1000 ⁰⁰ to jail
"	"		28	"	" "	
"	"		29	Rec. Hoop.	Nov 2	
"	"		30	Discharged	" 3	
"	"		31	"	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
32	Ben Scott	Vagrancy	Nov 2 2:30 P.M.	M. Linneman
33	Monroe Lamb	"	" " " "	" "
37	J. J. Mc Donald	Expanding incrimper	" " 7:30 "	Corp. Warren
35	Hugh Phillips	Drunk	" " 7:20 "	Woon
36	Mrs. M. C. Simonsen	Grand Theft	" " 7:23 "	Sgt. H. E. Kinney & W. H. H. H.
37	Anna Lombardo	Dist. to Peace	" " 7:42 "	" "
38	John Doe "Panda"	Drunk	" " 7:50 "	Connor
39	Leon Pavel	Drunk	" " 7:53 "	Curry
40	Raymond Baldrino	Det. Witness	" " " "	" "
41	Glenn De Fours	Sick	" " 1:20 "	Monroe & Kearns
42	Roy Chamberlain	Drunk	" " 1:20 "	H. Rodness
43	J. Blackburn	"	" 3 12:45 P.M.	Webster & Bunker
44	Jimmy Sullivan	"	" " 1:25 "	De Back
45	Elmer Kieker	Vagrancy	" " 1:30 "	Sgt. Conaty, Curry & Griffin
46	Tom Carey	Drunk	" " 1:55 "	Robertson
47	A. Berg	"	" " 2:00 "	"
48	Geo Mounter	Vagrancy	" " 6:05 "	Sgt. Conaty & Griffin
49	Jack Flemming	Vagrancy	" " 6:15 "	" "
50	Ray Gansing	Petty Theft	" " 9:20 A.M.	Corp. Warren
51	Ray Gansing	"	" " " "	" "
52	Faust Lucatelli	Sick	" " " "	Pierini
53	Frank Abel	Safe Keeping	" " 9:35 "	Mc Carthy
54	F. Blauis	Misd. with Prior	" " 10:45 "	Pearson
55	Henry L. Merideth	Deserter	" " 12:05 P.M.	Kearney Keegan Coyle
56	Fred Robinson	M. B. A.	" " 12:20 "	Fred Lewis & Phillips
57	Madeline Lee	Injured	" " 1:05 "	Kearney Keegan
58	Tom Hamilton	Drunk	" " 3:00 "	Greenleaf
59	Henry Kerles	"	" " " "	Kearney Monroe
60	Al L. Kelly	"	" " " "	" "
61	Old Olsen	"	" " " "	" "
62	E. L. Mack	"	" " " "	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of Nov 192 8

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		32	60 Days Co Jail	Nov	3 CW
"	"		33	60 " " "	"	3
"	"	O.R.	37	Cont. Generally	"	8 Rel O.R. Nov 5 th by Judge Shelly
"	"		35	Discharged	Nov	3
Female	"	O.R.	36	Held to answer	"	16 th Bail 500 ⁰⁰ B. W. 250 ⁰⁰ C. stay 1/2 hr.
"	Italian	750 ⁰⁰	37	Cont. Gen	Dec	3
Male	Hindu		38	Discharged	Nov	3
"	Mex		39	60 days in Co Jail	"	18 No order
"	"		70	Discharged	Nov	14 No order
"	Amer		71	Res. Camp	Nov	2
"	"		72	Discharged	"	3
"	"		43	"	"	"
"	Irish		44	"	"	"
"	Irish		45	30 Days Co Jail	"	"
"	Irish		46	Discharged	"	"
"	Irish		46	"	"	"
"	Norge		47	"	"	"
"	Amer		48	4 Months Co Jail	"	" CW
"	"		49	30 Days Co Jail	"	"
"	"		49	Discharged	"	"
"	"	O.R.	50	"	"	"
"	"		51	"	"	"
"	"		52	Emg. Hosp	Nov 3rd	"
"	Swiss		53	Released	" 13	"
"	Greek	Bond	54	Dismissed	Dec. 14 th	Nov 30 th
"	Amer		55	Taken to Quindio San Fran	Nov 8	By Coyle & Keegan
"	"	Bond	56	Transferred. Bad heart	Nov	3
Female	"		57	Emg. Hosp	Nov 3rd	"
Male	Irish		58	Released	" 4	"
"	Amer		59	"	" "	"
"	"		60	"	" "	"
"	Swede		61	"	" "	"
"	Amer		62	"	" "	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
63	Pat Calahan	Drunk	Nov 2nd 10 ⁰⁰ PM	Hearns Monroe
64	Pete Brody	"	" " 4 ¹⁰ "	Gorman
65	Wm Selus	"	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	F. Kaminsky
66	Harry Crook	List the Peace	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Sgt. W. McKinney Lohmeyer
67	Florencio Estrada	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	Reast Lincicum, C.
68	S. N. Montes de Oca	"	" " " "	"
69	Francisco Garcia	"	" " " "	"
70	B. Saloni	"	" " " "	"
71	Manuel Joseph	Em. de San Jose	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Sgt. W. McKinney Lohmeyer
72	N. B. Williams	Sick (Sick)	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Hearns Monroe
73	Jessie Clark	Safe Keeping	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	McGuire
74	John Doe	Drunk	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Hearns Monroe
75	Oliver Dixon	"	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Reast Wabages & Lincicum
76	Ophele Jackson	"	" " " "	Hearns Monroe
77	John Brumby	"	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Redding
78	Eus. Epp	"	" " 12 ³⁰ AM	Robinson
79	Old Lawson	"	" " " "	"
80	Bob Turner	"	" " 2 ³⁰ "	H. Henley Taylor
81	Tom Baker	"	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	Robinson
82	Nick Belgar	Burglary	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt. W. McKinney Lohmeyer & Vogel
83	Louie Jelichich	"	" " " "	" " "
84	Lawrence Lucich	"	" " " "	" " "
85	G. Mora	Drunk	" " 10 ⁴² "	Keegan Kung
86	Jim Muldoon	" & Inj	" " 10 ⁰⁵ "	" "
87	F. E. Harms	"	" " 12 ⁵⁵ PM	" "
88	R. E. George	"	" " " "	" "
89	Antone Gallone	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	M. Lincicum
90	H. W. Mears	Sick	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Keegan Kung
91	Garlo Anaya	Vagrancy	" " 4 ³⁰ "	M. Lincicum
92	Larry Zennett	Drunk	" " 4 ⁴⁰ "	H. Henley & Monroe
92	William Taylor			

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of *Nov* 192 *8*

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		63	Released	Nov	3
"	"		64	"	"	"
"	Belgian		65	"	"	"
"	Amer	\$50	66	Dismissed	"	14
"	Mex		67	Dismissed	"	5
"	"		68	"	"	"
"	"		69	"	"	"
"	"		70	60 days to jail	"	5 L.W.
"	Portuguese	\$50	71	has transferred to San Jose	"	"
"	Negro		72	Co Hosp	Nov	3rd
Female	Amer		73	Released	"	4 Taken to jail to be ex for insanity.
Male	"		74	"	"	"
"	Negro		75	"	"	"
Female	"		76	"	"	"
Male	Amer		77	"	"	"
"	Swiss		78	"	"	"
"	Swede		79	"	"	"
"	Amer		80	"	"	"
"	"		81	"	"	"
"	"		82	"	"	Out Home
"	"		83	"	"	"
"	"		84	"	"	"
"	Mex		85	Released	Nov	5 ✓
"	Amer		86	Released	Nov	4
"	"		87	"	"	5
"	"		88	"	"	"
"	Mex		89	30 days in Co Jail	"	7 L.W.
"	Amer		90	Co Hosp	Nov	4
"	Mex		91	30 days in Co Jail	"	7 L.W.
"	Amer		92	Released	Nov	5 ✓
			93			

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
93	Wilbur Taylor	Sick	Nov 4 4:40 PM	H Henley + Monroe + St. James
94	Bill Ottinick	Drunk	" " 4:45 "	Redding
95	Jas Campbell	Vagrancy	" " 6:05 "	Sgt Toward + C. Connor
96	John M ^c Carby	"	" " " "	"
97	John M ^c Mannus	"	" " " "	"
98	Mickey Wille	"	" " " "	"
99	J S M ^c Mahon	Enr to Arizona	" " 6:40 "	Sheriff J C Parsons
100	Ired Obashanoli	Ord 65-3 rd der	" " 7:02 "	Sgt Gamble, C. Linnacum + Benjamin
101	R Goldstein	" " " " Vagrancy	" " " "	"
102	B Greenberg	" " " " "	" " " "	"
103	L Willis	" " " " "	" " " "	"
104	Nick La Franco	" " " " "	" " " "	"
105	Smile Parker	" " " " "	" " " "	"
106	H S Waldman	" " " " "	" " " "	"
107	Michael Vogh	Vagrancy	" " 7:35 "	Greenlaw
108	Eder Malcher	"	" " " "	"
109	Jno J Fortier	Det 121 Cal Veh Act	" " 8:00 "	Citizen Brockhagen + Winto
110	Jno J Fortier	Wright Act	" " " "	"
111	Ma Motley	"	" " " "	"
112	Jno O'Brien	Drunk	" " 8:10 "	H Henley + Monroe
113	Erick Johnson	"	" " 10:25 "	"
114	Frank Srook	Vagrancy	" " 10:50 "	Sgt Toward + C. Connor
115	E J Pollock	"	" " " "	"
116	J R Ruill	"	" " " "	"
117	Jim Duffey	"	" " " "	"
118	Jim Sullivan	"	" " " "	"
119	K Ito	Wright Act	" " 11:10 "	Kaninsky + Batayer
120	Chas Carson	Drunk	" " 11:40 "	Redding
121	Pete Wilson	"	" " 5:12 ²⁵ AM	Robertson
122	H M Quinn	"	" " 12:00 "	Berry + Taylor
123	A Calinkor	Vagrancy	" " 2:40 "	Robertson

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of November 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		93	Released	Nov 6	
"	"		94	Released	Nov 5	
"	"		95	30 days in Co Jail	"	L.W.
"	"		96	" " "	"	"
"	"		97	" " "	"	"
"	"		98	" " "	"	"
"	"		99	Taken to Arizona	"	"
"	"	\$100.00	101	Dismissed	Feb 2-1929	Nov 30
"	"	\$50.00	101	"	"	"
"	"	\$50.00	102	"	"	"
"	"	\$50.00	103	"	"	"
"	"	\$50.00	104	"	"	"
"	"	\$50.00	105	"	"	"
"	"	\$50.00	106	"	"	"
"	"		107	Dismissed	Nov 5	
"	"		108	"	"	"
"	"	\$250.00	109	Dismissed	" 27	
"	"	\$500.00	110	Dismissed	Nov 27	
"	"	\$500.00	111	\$25.00 fine Paid	"	✓
"	"		112	Released	Nov 5	
"	Irude		113	"	"	"
"	Bohemian		114	1 day in City Jail	"	Released Det 7 th 1928
"	Amer		115	30 " in Co Jail	"	L.W.
"	"		116	" " "	"	"
"	"		117	" " "	"	"
"	"		118	" " "	"	"
"	Jap	\$250.00	119	Dismissed	" 15	
"	Amer		120	Released	Nov 5	
"	"		121	"	"	"
"	"		122	"	"	"
"	Irish		123	60 days in Co Jail	"	L.W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
124	Steve Duarte	Vagrancy	Nov 5 5:00 AM	Gruffen
125	M Davidson	Drunk	" " 5:30 "	Robertson
126	August Pina	Concealed Weapon	" " 5:50 "	Gruffen
127	F. C. Foley	Wright Act	" " 9:27 "	E. Kaminaky Dubayco
128	L. H. La Crosse	Drunk	" " 10:12 "	L. Robinson
129	L. A. Nielson	"	" " 12:45 PM	Kung, M. Guire
130	Gus. Epp	Vagrancy	" " 5 "	Plattiff
131	Joe. Malone	"	" " 6:35 "	W. W. Henley White
132	Thos. W. Baker	Failure to Provide	" " 6:40 "	Greenbaum
133	John Anderson	Drunk	" " 7:00 "	Gorman
134	Ed Kelly	"	" " 7:55 "	A. W. Henley
135	F. Martinez	"	" " 8:40 "	Gorman
136	Joe Richardson	Ind. Theft	" " 10:15 "	City W. Reynolds, Warren Gorge sources
137	Joe Richardson	Conc. Weapon	" " " "	" "
138	Peter Nelson	Wright Act	" 6 PM 2:10 AM	Nichols
139	Delmar Evans	Vag.	" " 3:00 "	Webster L. Carrigan
140	Joe Raverio	Vagrancy Pet. Larceny	" " 6:20 "	Conaty Griffin Lagomasino
141	Edgar Reynolds	Drunk & Battery	" " 9:40 "	Kung, Keegan
142	Lewis Segelhoff	Con. to Yolo Co	" " 10:00 "	Kramer
143	Frank Myers	Drunk Wright Act	" " 12:20 PM	Kung Keegan
144	Nick Angelopoulos	W. P. A.	" " 1:05 "	For Shoemaker Lewis
145	Edward Davis	Wright Act	" " 1:35 "	" "
146	Billy Adams	Drunk	" " 4:20 "	Kearns Monroe
147	Joe Madigan	"	" " " "	" "
148	Chas. Taron	"	" " 4:40 "	" "
149	Antonio Tramerig	Drug	" " 6:40 "	Wedding
150	Arlo Ugle	Injured	" " 6:25 "	Kearns Monroe
151	Angelo Martignago	"	" " " "	" "
152	Joe Murphy	Drunk	" " 6:30 "	A. W. Henley
153	Eric Berg	"	" " 7:35 "	Wedding
154	L. Martinez	"	" " 9:05 "	Kearns Monroe

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of *November* 192 *8*

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		124	30 days in Co Jail	Nov	5 L.W.
"	Amer		125	Released	Nov	5
"	Poligue		126	\$10.00 fine	Paid	" "
"	Amer	Bond	127	\$150.00 fine	Paid	Jan 5 Dec 14
"	"		128	Released	Nov	5 1/4
"	"		129	"	"	6
"	Swiss		130	10 days in City Jail	"	7
"	Amer		131	Dismissed	"	"
"	"	C.H.	132	Cont. Gen.	Dec	8
"	"		133	Released	Nov	6
"	"		134	"	"	"
"	Mex		135	"	"	"
"	Amer		136	Transferred Juvenile Court	"	9
"	"		137	"	"	14
"	"	\$250.00	138	\$50.00 Fine	Dec.	7 Paid
"	"		139	Dismissed	Nov	7
"	Mex		140	60 days Co Jail	"	" L.W.
"	Amer		141	Co Hoast	Nov	6 1/4
"	Russian		142	Taken to Yolo	"	7 1/4 ✓
"	Amer		143	Dismissed	Nov	7
"	Irish	Bond	144	\$75.00 15 days Co Jail Transferred Heart Hurt	Nov	" 24 hour stay of ex.
"	Amer	Bond	145	\$75.00 fine Paid	"	"
"	"		146	Released	"	7
"	"		147	"	"	"
"	Swede		148	"	"	"
"	Mex		149	6 months in Co Jail	"	" L.W.
Female	Amer		150	Co Hoast	Nov	6 1/4
Male	"		151	Emg Hoast	"	"
"	"		152	Released	"	7
"	Swiss		153	"	"	"
"	Mex		154	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
155	Mike Kinicki	Wright Act	Nov 6 10 ⁰⁰ PM	Reith Pearson
156	Fred Kohn	Failure to Provide	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Witbeck
157	E. Rivera	Vagrancy	" " " "	Sgt. Mc Rister Roberts
158	Jose C. Santana	"	" " " "	" "
159	Francisco Rameriz	Drunk, Injured	" 7 3 ¹⁵ AM	S. Richards Webster
160	Pete Bohn	Wright Act	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Reith Pearson
161	E. H. Porter	"	" " 12 ⁴⁵ PM	Wabayo Beant
162	Leola Batuto	See 121 Vch. Act	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	A. Faine C. V. Armstrong
163	Zola Palmer	Enn to Mary Island	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Rethenous & S. R.
164	Stanley Joy	Wright Act	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Fred Shermack Lewis Phillips
165	Pete's Petronia	Wright Act	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	" " "
166	Walter Johnson	Drunk	" " 5 ²⁰ "	Thomas Monroe
167	J. D. Miller	Wright Act	" " 5 ³⁰ "	Reith Pearson
168	Lower Wilson	Safe Keeping	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Wito
169	Tom Will	Drunk	" " 6 ²⁰ "	Obanno
170	de Saver	See 112. Vch Act	" " 6 ⁴⁰ "	Corp. Pabker Tapan
171	W. A. Juven	Drunk	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	Thomas Monroe
172	Jno Edwards	"	" " 7 ³⁰ "	F. Melanson
173	J. J. Milton	"	" " 8 ⁴⁰ "	W. T. Henley
174	John Doe	"	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Thomas Monroe
175	Oliver Sullivan	Injured	" 8 8 ²⁰ AM	Kang H. Henley
176	Robert Larimore	Drunk	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	E. Carrigan
177	Joe Under	"	" " 10 ⁴⁷ "	Kang H. Henley
178	Philip Diaz	Dist the Peace	" " 11 ⁴⁷ "	Sgt. Towers
179	Henry Nix	Drunk	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	Vogel
180	Gony Comrado	Sick	" " 12 ¹⁷ PM	S. Henley, K. Lung
181	Louis Stratonian	Drunk	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	Tappert
182	J. de Taylor	Injured	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	Wrenson
183	Amigos de Ryan	See 121 Vch Act	" " 3 ⁰⁷ "	Witbeck
184	James Flemming	Enn. Gals. Co.	" " 3 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Towers
185	Ralph Machado	Attypt P. P.	" " 3 ⁴⁵ "	" Witbeck Lewis

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of November

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Slav	\$500	155	Dismissed	Nov 7	
"	Amer		156	Held to Answer	Nov 9	Bail \$2000
"	Mex		157	Released	Nov 7	By Order Insp. Hallanan
"	"		158	"	" "	" " "
"	"		159	Released	Nov 7	
"	Slav		160	\$30 Fine	" "	Paid
"	Amer	Bond	161	\$75.00 fine	" 15	
"	Filipino		162	\$200 or 100 Days Jail	Nov 11	
"	Amer		163	Taken to Mare Island	Nov 9	
"	"	Bond	164	\$100 or 10 Days Jail	Nov 7	Stay of 11/14/28
"	"		165	Transferred to Jail	" 9	2 hours sitting at Jail
"	Swede		166	Released	" 8	
"	Amer	\$500	167	\$30 fine	" 14	
"	"		168	Released	Nov 12	
"	"		169	Dropped	" 8	
"	"	\$300	170	No Complaint	" 27	Bail Exp
"	"		171	Released	Nov 8	
"	Negro		172	"	" "	
"	Amer		173	"	" "	
"	"		174	"	" "	
"	"		175	Emg. Hapt	" "	
"	"		176	Released	" 9	
"	"		177	"	" "	
"	Mex		178	\$50 or 25 days in Jail	" 9	
"	Amer		179	Released	Nov 8	
"	Portuguese		180	Emg. Hapt	" "	
"	Amer		181	Released	" 9	
"	"		182	Emg. Hapt	" 8	
"	"	\$100	183	Transferred to Justice Court	" 9	Judge Andrews
"	"		184	Taken to Jail	Nov 8	
"	Portuguese	Bond	185	Transferred to Justice Court	" 9	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
186	Matt Bulgin	Drunk	Nov 8 5:40 PM	Kearns Monroe
187	Willie Martin	Injured	" " 6:20 "	" "
188	Wilbur Taylor	Drunk	" " 5:50 "	Greenlaw
189	Edw. Cross	Vagrancy	" " 6:50 "	Wirtz
190	Hugh Tibbitts	Mal. Mischief	" " 9:45 "	Sgt. Long Horn Kearns Monroe
191	Joe O'Marra	Vagrancy	" 9th 12:25 AM	Kurtz Griffe
192	Jim Sullivan	"	" " " "	" "
193	Chas Mulvey	"	" " 4:35 "	Robertson
194	A. Lyke	Sick	" " 5:25 "	Taylor Davis
195	Iola Thompson	Pelet Vagrancy	" " 6:05 "	Conaty, Lagomacino
196	Edw. Ross	Safe Keeping	" " 11:12 AM	Kramer Henry
197	John Molino	Failure to Provide	" " 11:53 "	Nelson
198	Joe Nevada	Sick	" " 3:30 PM	M. Lincicum
199	Charles Murphy	Drunk	" " 3:45 "	Dill
200	Eric Berg	Battery	" " 4:00 "	Kearns Monroe
201	Bus Anderson	Det. Witness	" " " "	" "
202	John Smith	Wright Det	" " 4:15 "	" "
203	John Doe	Drunk	" " 4:40 "	" "
204	Helen E. Kahar	Fist Checks	" " 6:15 "	Sgt. Kearn
205	Andrew Tolken	"	" " 6:40 "	Quinn & Higgins
206	Antone Labrian	Det. Witness	" " 7:05 "	Kearns Monroe
207	Tony Costa	Assault	" " " "	" "
208	Frank Sanchez	Det. As Peace	" " " "	" "
209	J. de Rhoades	Drunk Injured	" 10 12:45 AM	H. Henley Davis
210	Henry Nix	"	" " 1:00 "	Robinson
211	Dennis Mahoney	"	" " 1:05 "	" "
212	Mrs. de Rhoades	Injured	" " 12:00 "	E. Lincicum
213	T. H. Collins	Drunk	" " 3:40 "	Cubanks
214	E. H. Koehler	Tag	" " 6:30 "	H. Henley Davis
215	E. E. Seragg	Injured	" " 7:10 "	" "
216	Del Wartner	Ens. to Fulare	" " 9:40 AM	John Meyer Vogel Dill

 CITY OF SACRAMENTO
 Month of Nov 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		186	Released	Nov 9	
Female	"		187	Co. Hapt	Nov 8th	
Male	"		188	Released	" 9	
"	"		189	90 days in jail	" "	Let.
"	"		190	830 or 80 days in jail	" "	
"	"		191	90 days in jail	" "	Let.
"	"		192	Further Probation	" "	
"	"		193	60 days in jail	" "	Let.
"	"		194	Co. Hapt	" "	
Female	Negro		195	6 months in jail	" "	500
				Dismissed	" 13	
Male	Amer		196	Released	Nov 12	
"	Mex		197	Held to Ans.	" 27	Bail 500
"	"		198	Emg. Hapt	Nov 9th	
"	Amer		199	Discharged	" 10	
"	Swede		200	60 days in jail	" "	
"	"		201	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer		202	25 or 5 days in jail	" "	
"	"		203	Discharged	" "	
Female	"	\$250	204	Held to Ans.	" 20	Bail 250 Cash
Male	Amer		205	Released	Nov 13	By Order Dist Atty
"	Mex		206	Discharged	Nov 10	
"	"		207	Dismissed	" "	
"	"	\$50	208	"	" "	
"	Amer		209	Discharged	" "	
"	"		210	"	" "	
"	Irish		211	"	" "	
Female	French		212	Emg. Hapt	Nov 10th	
Male	Amer		213	Discharged	" 10	
"	"		214	Dismissed	" "	
"	Portuguese		215	Co. Hapt	Nov 10th	
"	Amer		216	Taken to Fulare	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
217	Clifford West	Em. to Tulare	Nov 10 9 ⁴⁰ AM	Lohmeyer Vogel Bill
218	Clifford Collins	" "	" " " "	" " "
219	Joe Libraco	Falsely to Provide	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	Conat Wilson
220	F. C. Evans	Petit Theft	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt Lewis McQuire
221	Leo Wright	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁰⁵ "	Quinn F. Higgins
222	Leo Wright alias Fleet Cornell	Forgery	" " " "	" "
223	John Doe	Piet Check	" " " "	" "
224	John Doe	Drunk	" " 11 ³⁵ "	Keegan Hwang
225	J. E. Taylor	Drunk	" " 11 ⁵⁵ "	Taggart
226	J. E. Taylor alias J. F. Thomas	Petit Theft	" " 12 ⁰⁰ "	La Addison
227	Juan Lara	Petit Theft + Prior	" " 12 ⁰⁰ PM	Wames M. Lincicum
228	Gas Handy	Vagrancy	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	Sgt Hunsen
229	Ben Rummieper	Petit Theft	" " " "	" "
230	Frank Long	" "	" " " "	" "
231	Joe Hunsen	Vagrancy	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Wames M. Lincicum
232	German Fisking	" "	" " " "	" "
233	Geo Harris	Drunk	" " 3 ³⁵ "	W. Wilson
234	J. L. Johnson	Petit Theft	" " 4 ⁰⁵ "	Sgt Hunsen
235	Harry Johnson	Vag.	" " 6 ²⁰ "	W. Wilson
236	Ed Baptiste	Safe Keeping	" " " "	" "
237	Fred Lewis	Pet Witness	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	Wirts
238	Chas Henry	Vag	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Kearns Monroe
239	Ed C. Platt	Drunk	" " " "	" "
240	Wm Herr	" "	" " " "	" "
241	Archie Olsen	" "	" " " "	" "
242	Boyd Jackson	Sick	" 16 12 ⁵⁵ AM	Taylor H. Henley
243	Rayard Miller	Drunk	" " 1 ⁰⁵ "	" "
244	Leo Smith	Drunk Injured	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	" "
245	Geo Smith	" "	" " " "	" "
246	C. H. Nelson	" "	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	Robertson
247	J. L. Stapleton	" "	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	Griffin
248	Douglas Slonim	" "	" " 8 ⁴⁷ "	M. Lincicum
249	Dick Dary	Pet Witness	" " 9 ¹² "	" "
250	Dick Dary	Vagrancy	" " " "	" "

Month of

Nov

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Am		217	Taken to Tulare	Nov 10 AM	
"	"		218	" "	" "	
"	Italian	Bond	219	Held to 10 days	Nov 25, 29	Bail \$ 2000
"	Am		220	6 months to jail	Nov 13	
"	"		221	Dismissed	Nov 13	
"	"		222	"	Apr 19 1929	
"	"		223	Held to Answer	Apr 19 1929	
"	"		224	Released	Nov 11	
"	"		225	Dismissed	" 22	
"	"		226	Held to Answer	" 20	Bail 2000
"	Mex		227	Dropped	Nov 13	
"	Am		228	30 days to jail	" "	
"	"		229	" " "	" "	L.W.
"	"		230	" " "	" "	
"	"		231	" " "	" "	
"	"		232	Released	Nov 11	
"	"		233	6 months to jail	" 13	
"	"		234	Dismissed	" 13	
"	"		235	Released	" "	
"	"		236	"	" "	
"	"		237	Dismissed	Nov 13	
"	"		238	Released	Nov 11 AM	
"	"		239	"	" "	
"	"		240	"	" "	
"	"		241	Co. & kept	Nov 11 AM	
"	"		242	Released	" 12	
"	"		243	"	" "	
"	"		244	"	" "	
"	"		245	"	" "	
"	"		246	Released	Nov 11	
"	"		247	10 days to jail	" 13	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
248	Elinor Brown	Grand Theft	Nov 11 th 9:01 AM	Cpls Wansen + Parker
249	E. Brown alias E. E. Ryan	Vagrancy \$10.00 Grand Theft	" " " "	" " "
250	M M Bronkiste	" " " "	" " " "	" " "
251	Wm Smith	Sol. Witness	" " " "	" " "
252	David C. Spence	Drunk + Injured	" 10:15 "	Gapen
253	Manuel Calanta	"	" 2 nd PM	Pierini
254	Merlin Thompson	Injured	" 3:15 "	Kegan + Kung
255	Louis Cohen	Det. Witness Drunk + Hold	" 4:30 "	Monroe + Wirts
256	Enrico Borges	Det. Witness	" 5:00 "	Clayton + Boniface
257	Eddie Minaglia	Simple Assault Det. 1st Lieut. det. hold	" " "	" "
258	Carl J. Meyer	Injured	" 5:15 "	Monroe + Wirts
259	E. Norze	Drunk	" 7:10 "	Hansen + Wagner
260	Ernest Johnson	Drunk + Injured	" 6:30 "	Dr Macdonald
261	Gra Graham	"	" 9:00 "	Clemmens
262	Russell Perry	Injured	" 8:30 "	Monroe + Wirts
263	John Doe John Doe	Sick	" 9:40 "	" "
264	Walter Pitner	Drunk	" 11:25 "	" "
265	Mike Lang	Sick	" 12 12:25 AM	Taylor + Fubanks
266	John Doe (alias, suite)	Drunk	" 12:25 "	Gates
267	Sam Peterson	Vagrancy	" 12:55 "	Robertson
268	Shuga Singh	Injured	" 1:15 "	Griffin
269	Fred Williams	Drunk	" 1:35 "	"
270	Ramiro Hernandez	Vagrancy	" 2:45 "	Nolan
271	H. Hughes	"	" " "	"
272	Dan Callahan	"	" 3:05 "	Robertson
273	F. Diaz	"	" 5:05 "	"
274	Ethel Smith	Drunk	" 6:25 "	Taylor + Fubanks
275	Leo Sutton	Sick	" 1:45 PM	Kung Kegan
276	J. S. Robb	Drunk	" 3:20 "	Dill
277	Haver. Henderson	"	" 7:35 "	Sgt. Towers
278	Louis Muller	Delight. Det.	" 8:25 "	Kennedy Babayes Rault

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of November

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Fem	Amer	\$500.00	248	Dismissed	Nov 16	
Male	"		249	Dismissed	Nov 20	
"	"		250	Dismissed	Nov 20	
"	"		251	Discharged	Nov 13	
"	"		252	"	" 12	
"	"		253	County Hosp	Nov 12	
"	"		254	Released	Nov 11 th	
"	"		255	Released	" 22	By Judge Sholly.
"	"	\$50.00	256	Dismissed	Jan 16	
"	"	OR	257	50 th fine	Nov 22	Paid
"	"		258	County Hosp	Nov 11 th	
"	Mex		259	Released	" 12	
"	Amer		260	Released	Nov 11 th	
"	"		261	"	" 12	
"	"		262	Rec + County Hosp	Nov 11 th	
"	"		263	Released	" 13	
"	Negro		264	Released	Nov 12	
"	Irish		265	Rec + County Hosp	Nov 11 th	
"	Amer		266	Released	" 12	
"	Swede		267	Released	Nov 12	
"	Hindoo		268	Rec Hosp	Nov 12 th	
"	Amer		269	Released	" "	
"	Mex		270	Dismissed	" 13	
"	Negro		271	"	" 14	
"	Amer		272	30 days Co Jail	Nov 13	L.W.
"	Mex		273	10 Days Co Jail	Nov 13	L.W.
Fem	Amer		274	Released	Nov 12	
Male	"		275	Co Hosp	" "	
"	"		276	Released	" 13	
"	Swiss		277	"	" "	
"	Amer		278	\$75.00 fine	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
279	John Everett	Wright Act	Nov 12 8:25 PM	Kaminsky Babeyes Reith
280	L. Kirkland	Drunk	" " 9:00 "	Wagner Hansen
281	Andrew Campos	Sec 141. Veh Act	" " 9:45 "	Hearns H. Henley
282	A. Durkin	Drunk	" " 9:00 "	S. Richards
283	Tony Munso	Injured	" " 10:05 "	Hearns H. Henley
284	Joe Munso	"	" " " "	" "
285	Henry Wittfen	"	" " 9:45 "	" "
286	Wilbur Taylor	Drunk	" " 10:30 "	" "
287	Ray Freckleton	"	" " 11:15 "	W. Woodness Commons
288	Leo Gerkovich	Vag	" 13 12:40 AM	Eubanks
289	Joe Hughes	Robbery	" 2 1:45 "	"
290	Paul Swanson	Det Witness	" " " "	"
291	C. M. Kerr	Vag	" " 1:50 "	Kurtz Triffin Conaty
292	Chas. Powell	Vag. Dist the Peace	" " 2:45 "	Eubanks. S. Richards
293	Paul Marston	Sec 121 Veh Act	" " 3:00 "	Jones Ladue
294	Paul Marston	Ind Theft	" " " "	" "
295	Wm Ford	Drunk. Injured	" " 4:20 "	Sgt Conaty Eubanks
296	Michael Jaffrey	Drunk	" " 9:00 "	E. Carigan
297	Gas Murry	Vagancy	" " 11:30 "	Roberts - McAllister
298	Rishan Singh	Sec 112 Veh Act	" " 1:30 "	Greenlaw
299	Chas Scotland	Drunk	" " 12:12 PM	Kung. - Keegan
300	Louie Gin	Uec Ord 359-4th S.	" " 12:12 "	Greenlaw
301	Chas Powell	Battery	" " 10:20 am	Eubanks - S Richards
302	P.H. Worthley	Vagancy	" " 1:30 PM	Holdson
303	Joe Dias	Drunk	" " 2:00 "	Willson
304	Charley Pena	"	" " 5:30 "	Hearns - Monroe
305	U.A. Silva	Wright Act	" " 9:45 "	Kaminsky - Wagner
306	E. Nozoya	Vagancy	" " " "	" "
307	F Castinella	"	" " " "	" "
308	Wilbur Jayce	Drunk	" 14 12:00 am	Davis - Eubanks
309	Jhos Williams	Vagancy.	" " 2:30 "	Kurtz - Logomasino

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of *Nov* 192 *8*

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer	\$ 300	279	\$25.00 fine Paid	Nov 27	
"	"		280	Released	Nov 13th	
"	Mex		281	Held to Answer	" 16	Bail \$1000
"	Amer		282	Released	Nov 13	
"	Portuguese		283	Go to Court	Nov 12th	
"	"		284	"	" "	
"	Amer		285	Emg kept	" "	
"	"		286	Released	" "	
"	"		287	"	" "	
"	Slav		288	Dismissed	" 13	
"	Irish		289	Released	" "	By Order Dist Atty
"	Amer		290	"	" "	" " "
"	"		291	Dismissed	Nov 13	
"	"		292	"	" "	
"	"		293	"	" "	
"	"		294	Held to Answer	" 16	Bail \$2000
"	"		295	Released	Nov 13	
"	Irish		296	Released	Nov 13	
"	Amer		297	6 months in lo jail	" 14	L.W.
"	Hindus	\$500	298	Held to Answer	" 16	Bail \$500
"	German		299	Discharged	Nov 14	
"	Chinese	\$500	300	\$20.00 fine Paid	" 22	
"	Amer		301	\$50.00 fine Paid to lo jail	Nov 15	L.W.
"	"		302	Dismissed	Nov 14	
"	Mex		303	Discharged	Nov 14	
"	"		304	"	" "	
"	"		305	\$20.00 or 4 days lo jail	" "	
"	"		306	60 days in lo jail	" "	
"	"		307	"	" "	
"	Amer		308	Discharged	Nov 14	
"	"		309	Dismissed	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
310	Thos Madden	Drunk	Nov 14 2:30 AM	Xones - Davies
311	Thos Bellingame	"	" " 3:15 "	Davis - Dubanks
312	John Doe Lehman	Sick Passes	" " 9:25 "	74. Hendley Keegan
313	Marie Miller	Vagrancy	" " 11:15 "	Sgt Roberts & M. White
314	Ida Duncan	"	" " " "	" "
315	J. F. Reynolds	"	" " 12:15 PM	" "
316	W. C. Davis	"	" " " "	" "
317	Wm. E. Mowies	N. P. A.	" " 12:23 "	Fed. Shoemaker
318	P. Reed	Counterfeiting	" " 1:00 "	Sgt. Service & J. Kueper
319	Earl Young	"	" " " "	" "
320	Eugene Kyle	"	" " " "	" "
321	Wm. Colby	"	" " " "	" "
322	Thos. Williams	Vagrancy	" " 3:20 "	Sgt Roberts & M. White
323	P. L. Kelly	"	" " " "	" "
324	Clarence Wallace	"	" " " "	" "
325	Ed. Lisk	Drunk	" " 4:05 "	O'Connor
326	L. Lawson	"	" " " "	" "
327	T. Sibolt	"	" " " "	" "
328	John Doe	"	" " 4:10 "	" "
329	Napoleon Parker	Safe Keeping	" " 4:35 "	Corp Parker Lewis
330	Geo W. Smith	Sec 112. Vth det	" " 6:00 "	Sgt. Powers
331	Frank M. Smith	Drunk	" " 6:05 "	W. one
332	John Hume	"	" " 7:00 "	Corincium. O'Connor
333	Lias Morgan	Sick	" " 11:15 "	Morris White
334	F. Lyons	Vag. Drunk	" " 11:15 "	Boares
335	Joe Carroll	Drunk	" 15- 1:00 AM	Kurtz Griffin
336	Joe Ramery	Vag	" " 3:45 "	County Griffin Kurtz
337	Manuel Ramos	On Commitment	" " " "	" "
338	J. Berries	Vag	" " " "	" "
339	Antone Labrella	"	" " " "	" "
340	Felipe Vega	"	" " " "	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of *November* 192*8*

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		310	Discharged	Nov 14	
"	"		311	"	" "	
"	Latins		312	Co. 74 Sept	" "	
Female	Amer	\$100.00 \$500.00	313	Dismissed	Dec 21	
"	"	Bond	314	"	" "	
Male	"	\$100.00	315	"	" "	
"	"	\$100.00	316	"	" "	
"	"	Bond	317	Trans. to Fed Court	Nov 14 1928	
"	"		318	Trans. to Fed Court	" "	
"	"		319	"	" "	
"	"		320	"	" "	
"	"		321	"	" "	
"	"		322	Released	" "	
"	"		323	6 mos in Co Jail	" 15	G.W.
"	"		324	" " "	" "	
"	"		325	Discharged	" "	
"	"		326	"	" "	
"	"		327	"	" "	
"	"		328	"	" "	
"	"		329	Released	Nov 15	
"	"	Bond	330	Dismissed	Nov 23	
"	"		331	Discharged	Nov 15	
"	"		332	"	" "	
Female	Negro		333	Co. 74 Sept	Nov 14 1928	
Male	Amer		334	Discharged	" 15	
"	"		335	"	" "	
"	Mex		336	Dismissed	Nov 15	
"	"		337	Further Probation	" "	
"	"		338	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		339	"	" "	
"	"		340	"	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
341	B. Solova	Vag.	Nov 15 3:45 AM	County Griffin Kutz
342	Steve Serey	"	" " " "	" " "
343	Mike Ignac	"	" " " "	" " "
344	Fred Smith	"	" " " "	" " "
345	Ray Russell	Em. to Marysville	" " 6:20 "	Taylor - Webster
346	R. W. Barrett	Injured	" " " "	" " "
347	Yel Hin Hoon	Safe Keeping	" " 9:05 "	Kramer. W. Lincicum
348	Acadulpe Duarte	Sec 112 Veh Act	" " 10:05 "	W. Henley Kung
349	Ernest Rose	Wright Act. (Prison)	" " 10:20 "	Baboyco
350	John Doe	Drunk	" " 10:45 "	W. Henley Kung
351	H. Loto	Wright Act (Prison)	" " 10:47 "	Baboyco
352	Sebvorn Prather	Vag.	" " 11:05 "	M. Lincicum
353	Joe Chavis	"	" " 11:15 "	Sgt Roberto M. Alister
354	Lebarado Gonzales	"	" " 11:22 "	M. Lincicum
355	John Doe	Drunk	" " 12:4 PM	"
356	Habel Singh	Dist the Peace	" " " "	"
357	Rogan Singh	"	" " " "	"
358	Malak Singh	"	" " " "	"
359	Joe Montana	Drunk	" " " "	W. Henley Kung
360	A. Knutsen	"	" " 5:25 "	O Connor
361	R. Pucci	Ord 261 - H. Ser	" " " "	Plant. Kaminsky
362	Elvin Bales	Vag	" " 6:00 "	W. Darwin
363	John Bruno	Sick	" " " "	Wirtz Lefon
364	T. H. Storey	Injured	" " " "	"
365	Frank Short	Wright Act Ord 251 - H. Ser	" " 7:00 "	Plant Kaminsky
366	Maxim Silveria	Drunk	" " 11:00 "	Kurtz O'Connor
367	Os Olson	"	" " " "	Parker. Lewis
368	W. H. Lindsey	"	" " 11:20 "	Kurtz O'Connor
369	Frank Herndon	Vagrancy	" " 8:00 AM	Sgt M. Kinney Bandoek
370	Albert Beraysea	Injured	" " 9:40 "	Kung Thegan Brenner
371	Earl G. Wulff	Failure to Provide	" " 9:00 "	Sgt M. Kinney Lathwayas

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

Nov

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		341	30 days in Co Jail	Nov 15	
"	"		342	" " " "	"	"
"	Austrian		343	6 months in Co Jail	"	L.W.
"	Amer		344	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		345	Taken to Marysville	Nov 15	By Sheriff Mc Coy
"	"		346	Emg Hspt	Nov 15	TH
"	Chinese		347	Released	"	14
"	Mex		348	Dismissed	"	23
"	Amer		349	200 ⁰⁰ or 40 days Co Jail	Nov 15	TH
"	Mex		350	Discharged	"	16
"	Jap		351	50 ⁰⁰ fine	Nov 15	TH
"	Negro		352	60 days in Co Jail	"	16 L.W.
"	Mex		353	6 months in Co Jail	"	"
"	"		354	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		355	Discharged	Nov	16
"	Winder	50 ⁰⁰	356	820 ⁰⁰ or 10 days Co Jail	"	" Paid.
"	"	50 ⁰⁰	357	Dismissed	"	"
"	"	"	358	820 ⁰⁰ or 10 days Co Jail	"	" Stay to 3 P.M.
"	"	"	359	Discharged	Nov	16
"	Amer		360	"	"	"
"	Italian	8100. ⁰⁰	361	850 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	"	20
"	Amer		362	30 days in Co Jail	Nov	16 L.W.
"	Italian		363	County Hosp	Nov	15
"	Amer		364	550 ⁰⁰ or 25 days Co Jail	"	" Stay of 10x to 4 P.M.
"	"	0.51	365	875 ⁰⁰ or 15 days Co Jail	"	" Stay of 1 day
Female	"		366	Discharged	Nov	16
Male	Swede		367	"	"	"
"	Amer		368	"	"	"
"	"		369	90 days Co Jail	"	17
"	"		370	Emg Hspt	Nov 16	TH
"	"		371	Held to answer	"	" Bail \$1000 ⁰⁰

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
372	J. B. Perkins alias J. H. Thomas	Dist. Theft (Burr)	Nov 16 10:45 A.M.	C. Addison
373	Gloria Sanchez	Investigation	" " 11:00 "	Keith Babagoo
374	Tony Bonito	N. P. C.	" " 1:05 P.M.	Fed. Shoemaker Transils
375	Jack Harding	Vagrancy	" " 1:25 "	Cop. Warren. Drannon
376	John Doe, Overalle	Safe Keeping	" " 2:35 "	Cop. Fisher
377	Oda Sanford	Robbery	" " 3:35 "	Quinn F. Higgs
378	William Dunbar	Vagrancy	" " " "	Sgt. M. H. Hester Roberts
379	Ray Rutledge	"	" " " "	" "
380	Earl Erickson	"	" " " "	" "
381	Jack Harding	Fugitive from Justice	" " 4:15 "	Cop. Fisher
382	Jack Harding	Safe Keeping	" " " "	" "
383	Ernest Moulton	"	" " 4:20 "	Morse. White. Dr. Hester
384	Irene Lewis	Vagrancy	" " 4:40 "	Sgt. Gamble Cop. Warren
385	Irene Lewis	Safe Keeping	" " " "	Cop. Fisher
386	S. Emerson	Drunk	" " 5:20 "	Morse White
387	Jack Mc. Bird miss Mrs. Moulton	Foot Guard	" " 5:30 "	" Wilson Hester
388	John Doe	Drunk	" " 7:00 "	Sgt. Lewis Cop. Fisher
389	Tom Hester	Way. Iron Hanger	" " 10:00 "	W. H. Hester
390	William Hester	Vagrancy	" " 10:20 "	Bonnie Hester
391	Jack Oliver	"	" " " "	" "
392	Joe Kaionia	Sgt. Iron Hanger	" " 10:40 "	" Hester Hester
393	Gene Doe	Drunk	" " 11:10 "	Sgt. McKinney Cop. M. Hester
394	Leo F. Graveys	"	" " 12:05 A.M.	Berry H. Hester
395	Joe Nelson	Vag	" " 12:50 "	Hester Hester
396	Alfred Kragele	"	" " " "	Mooney Bonaly
397	H. Moran	Drunk	" " 1:10 "	Hester Hester
399	Vernon Harrell	Vag	" " 4:40 "	" "
399	Robert Johnson	in to Woman	" " 3:30 P.M.	Shuff. Morse. Hester
400	Hans Hester	" " "	" " " "	" " "
401	Joe City	Drunk	" " 2:30 "	J. Hester
402	Joe City	"	" " 2:35 "	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

Nov

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		372	Held to Answer	Nov 20	
Female	Spanish		373			Dist. Hester
Male	Ital	Bond	374	Trans. to Fed Court	Nov 16	
"	Amer	\$100	375	Dismissed	Dec 4	V
"	Hindu		376	Taken to Hoop	Nov 16	to Hoop 10/16/28
"	Amer		377	Held to ans.	" 20	Bail \$2000
"	"		378	60 Days to jail	Nov 17	
"	"		379	6 Months " "	" "	CW
"	"		380	Dismissed No Complaint	" "	
"	"		381	Released	" 19	by Capt. Fisher
"	"		382	"	" "	" " "
"	"		383	Released	Nov 16	by Dr. Hester
Female	"	\$500	384	Dismissed	Dec 4	V no complaint.
"	"		385	released	Nov. 17	by Chief Hester
Male	Swede		386	Discharged	Nov 17	
"	Amer		387	Held to ans.	" 20	Bail \$2000
"	"		388	Discharged	Nov 17	
"	"	\$100	389			
"	"		390	90 Days to jail	Nov 17	CW
"	"		391	Dismissed No Comp	" "	
"	Hawaiian	\$100	392	10 Days to jail	" "	CW & B
Female	Indian		393	Discharged	" "	
Male	Amer		394	"	" "	
"	"		395	Dismissed	" "	
"	Norwegian		396	90 Days to jail	" "	CW & B
"	Amer		397	Discharged	" "	
"	"		398	6 Mo in Co Jail	" 20	10/16/28
"	Negro		399	Discharged	" "	
"	Swede		400	" " "	" "	
"	"		401	Released	" 18	
"	"		402	"	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
408	Mr. Lee		Nov. 15 8:00 PM	McLain - Adams - Taylor
409	John T. Hargy	Public Intox	" " 8:45 "	" " " "
410	John P. Hargy	"	" " 8:45 "	" " " "
411	John T. Hargy	"	" " 8:45 "	" " " "
412	John T. Hargy	"	" " 8:45 "	" " " "
413	John T. Hargy	"	" " 8:45 "	" " " "
414	John T. Hargy	"	" " 8:45 "	" " " "
415	John T. Hargy	"	" " 8:45 "	" " " "
416	John T. Hargy	"	" " 8:45 "	" " " "
417	John T. Hargy	"	" " 8:45 "	" " " "
418	John T. Hargy	"	" " 8:45 "	" " " "
419	John T. Hargy	"	" " 8:45 "	" " " "
420	John T. Hargy	"	" " 8:45 "	" " " "
421	John T. Hargy	"	" " 8:45 "	" " " "
422	John T. Hargy	"	" " 8:45 "	" " " "
423	John T. Hargy	"	" " 8:45 "	" " " "
424	John T. Hargy	"	" " 8:45 "	" " " "
425	John T. Hargy	"	" " 8:45 "	" " " "
426	John T. Hargy	"	" " 8:45 "	" " " "
427	John T. Hargy	"	" " 8:45 "	" " " "
428	John T. Hargy	"	" " 8:45 "	" " " "
429	John T. Hargy	"	" " 8:45 "	" " " "
430	John T. Hargy	"	" " 8:45 "	" " " "
431	John T. Hargy	"	" " 8:45 "	" " " "
432	John T. Hargy	"	" " 8:45 "	" " " "
433	John T. Hargy	"	" " 8:45 "	" " " "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____

192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	German		408	Released	Nov 18	
Male	"		409	\$20 ⁰⁰ or 10 days to Jail	" 20	
Male	German		410	Released	Nov 18	
Male	"		411	"	" 20	No Complaint
Male	"		412	Released	Nov 18	
Male	"		413	"	" "	
Male	"		414	Released	Nov 18	
Male	"		415	"	" "	
Male	"		416	"	" "	
Male	"		417	Released	Nov 18	
Male	"		418	Released	Nov 18	
Male	"		419	Released	Nov 18	
Male	"		420	Released	Nov 18	
Male	"		421	Released	Nov 18	
Male	"		422	Released	Nov 18	
Male	"		423	Released	Nov 18	
Male	"		424	Released	Nov 18	
Male	"		425	Released	Nov 18	
Male	"		426	Released	Nov 18	
Male	"		427	Released	Nov 18	
Male	"		428	Released	Nov 18	
Male	"		429	Released	Nov 18	
Male	"		430	Released	Nov 18	
Male	"		431	Released	Nov 18	
Male	"		432	Released	Nov 18	
Male	"		433	Released	Nov 18	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
434	John Collins	Drunk	Nov 18 11:30	E. Sincorum - H. Miller
435	Albert Kerner	Drunk	" " 11:30	Sincorum - J. Miller
436	Re. - August	"	" " " "	"
437	H. Matser	Drunk	" 19 12:00	Ed. Beck
438	Bill Ramer	"	" " 1:40	Harries - Burdock
439	Gus Epps	"	" " 2:15	Berry - Eubanks
440	Allen A. Birt	Drunk	" " 2:30	Burdock - B. J. Eubanks
441	May Lombard	Delinquent Girl	" " 2:30	Towers
442	John Lee	Drunk	" " 2:30	Plant - Remington
443	Tom Miller	Drunk	" " 2:30	W. Sincorum
444	James Miller	"	" " 2:30	"
445	Tom Singsper	"	" " " "	"
446	Raymond Wood	"	" " " "	"
447	Jack White	"	" " 2:30	"
448	James Miller	Drunk to Public	" " 2:30	"
449	Tom Singsper	U. P. A.	" " " "	"
450	John Rose	Drunk	" " 2:30	W. Sincorum - H. Miller
451	John Farley	"	" " 2:30	"
452	F. W. Heffern	"	" " 2:30	E. T. Addison
453	C. B. Gorin	Drunk	" " 2:30	George W. Linney - Lohmeyer
454	M. Takahashi	Drunk	" " 2:30	G. Horstmeier - Robertson
455	Theo. Dick	Robbery	" " 2:30	"
456	Mickey King	Drunk	" " 7:00	Swiss - Rieth
457	Ed. Collins	"	" " " "	"
458	Joe Rossi	"	" " " "	"
459	Thos. Davis	On to Auburn	" " 2:30	Kurtz - O. Lamer
460	Rich. Baker	Drunk	" " 11:15	G. Horstmeier - Robertson
461	Joe Berry	Drunk	" " 7:00	Gates
462	Gus Sampson	"	" " 7:00	Giffen
463	E. O. Wood	On Commit	" " " "	"
464	John Turner	Drunk	" " 8:00	Ramer - W. Wilson

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		434	Released	Nov 18	
"	"		435	Dismissed	Nov 19	
"	"		436	"	"	"
"	"		437	Released	"	"
"	Amer		438	"	"	"
"	Swiss		439	"	"	"
"	Amer		440	Enter Hospital	Nov 19	
Female	Amer		441	Det Home	"	"
Male	Mex		442	Det Hospital	"	"
"	Amer		443	40 days in Co Jail	"	20
"	"		444	60 " " " "	"	21
"	"		445	90 days in Co Jail	Nov	20 L.W.
"	"		446	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		447	"	"	"
"	"		448	Held to Ans.	"	20 Bail \$1000.00
"	"		449	Transferred Federal Court	"	"
"	"		450	40 days in Co Jail	Nov	20
"	"		451	90 " " " "	"	" L.W.
"	"		452	" " " " "	"	"
"	"	Bond	453	Transferred to Albany	"	20
"	"	\$500.00	454	Dismissed	Dec 5	no comp
"	Amer		455	Held to Ans.	Nov	20 Bail 2000.00
"	"	\$500.00	456	\$20.00 fine	Paid	" 21
"	"		457	" " " "	"	"
"	Italian		458	\$20.00 or 20 days Co Jail	"	"
"	French		459	Taken to Auburn	"	23rd
"	French	Bond	460	\$15.00 fine	Paid	" 27
"	Amer		461	Dismissed	Nov	20
"	"		462	60 Days Co Jail	"	" L.W.
"	"		463	Commitment Enforced	"	"
"	"		464	Dismissed	"	21

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
465	John Garcia	Vagrancy	10-20 8:30 AM	Kramer - W Wilson
466	John Martin	Ent to Los Angeles	" " 7:00 "	Sheliff - C. L. Burgess
467	W. Tr. Smith	Tailor to friends	" " 2:00 PM	Sheliff
468	Isabella Smith	Drunk	" " 5:00 "	Wills - Monroe
469	Pat Mc Ewen	"	" " 5:00 "	Tomman
470	Carl Jensen	Petit Theft	" " 6:00 "	A. Henley - Citizen of Sacramento
471	Harold Jensen	"	" " 7:00 "	H. Rodness - McQuire
472	Joe Shannon	"	" " 7:00 "	Butt - J. Henley
473	A. P. Riser	"	" " " "	" "
474	John Davis	Wright Act	" " 10:00 "	" "
475	Bob Henderson	Safe Keeping	" " 12:00 AM	Butt - J. Henley
476	Felix Petrin	Drunk	" " 12:00 AM	" "
477	W. W. Wallace	Ent Berkeley	" " 2:00 "	Sgt McQuire - Shmeyer
478	Jack Thomas	Wright Act	" " 1:12 "	Kaminsky - J. Henley
479	Wm Atkins	Drunk	" " 12:12 PM	W. Wilson
480	Gus Epp	"	" " 12:00 "	Jaggart
481	Wm Grace	" Sing	" " 12:00 "	H. Henley - Shmeyer
482	Geo Silas	Ent 2nd 2:00	" " 1:00 "	H. Winters - J. Henley
483	Fred Brosious	Drunk	" " 2:00 "	H. Henley - J. Henley
484	Earl Rorer	Safe Keeping	" " 6:00 "	A. Wilson - Davis
485	G. R. Jansdell	121 - Veh Act	" " 7:00 "	Simon
486	Salvador Hernandez	Vagrancy	" " 7:00 "	Butt - J. Henley
487	G. H. Van Ruen	Wright Act	" " 12:00 "	Butt - J. Henley
488	G. H. Van Ruen	261 - Veh	" " " "	" "
489	P. Montgomery	Drunk	" " 1:00 "	Reams - Monroe
490	Edw. C. Newark	Drunk	" " 12:00 "	McQuire - H. Rodness
491	G. A. Wright	Drunk	" " 12:00 "	Nolan
492	Gertie Wilson	Vagrancy	" " 1:00 AM	Gamble - E. Lincoln
493	Lawrence Fowler	Ent to Los Angeles	" " " "	" "
494	W. Wells	Drunk - Sing	" " 5:00 "	Griffin
495	Ray Gallagher	Vagrancy	" " 8:40 "	Kramer - M. Lincoln

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of Nov

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		465	Dismissed	Nov 21	
"	Amer		466	Taken to Montana	Nov 20	
"	"		467	"	"	
Female	Negress		468	Discharged	Nov 21	
Male	Amer		469	"	"	
"	"		470	30 days in Co Jail	"	L. W. G. B.
"	"		471	Dismissed	Nov 21	
"	"		472	30 days in Co Jail	"	L. W.
"	"		473	"	"	"
"	"	\$500.00	474	\$200.00 or 40 days Co Jail	"	26 Paid
"	"		475	Released	Nov 22	
"	French		476	Discharged	Nov 21	
"	Amer	250.00	477	Transferred to Berkeley	"	22
"	Portuguese	\$50.00	478	\$200.00 or 40 days Co Jail	"	26 Paid
"	"		479	Discharged	Nov 22	
"	Swiss		480	"	"	"
"	Amer		481	"	"	"
"	Swiss	\$50.00	482	\$10.00 or 10 days Co Jail	"	23 Paid.
"	Amer		483	Co Hospital	Nov 21	
"	"		484	Released	"	22
"	"	\$250.00	485	20 Days Co Jail	Dec 15	CW 30
"	Viet		486	6 Months Co Jail	Nov 24	
"	Chinese	Bond	487	\$50.00 or 10 days Co Jail	Jan. 28-29	Paid
"	"	Bond	488	\$50.00 or 10 days Co Jail	Jan. 28-29	Paid
"	"		489	Discharged	Nov 22	
"	"		490	Held to answer	Dec 3	Bail \$1,000.00
"	"		491	Dismissed	"	no complaint.
"	"		492	Discharged	Nov 22	
Female	"	\$100.00	493	Dismissed	"	28
Male	"		494	Discharged	Nov 22	
"	"		495	60 days Co Jail	"	23 L. W.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
496	JH Cook	Mal Mischief	Nov 22 9:20 am	McKinney - Schmeizer
497	Chas. Rey.	Urgency	" " 9:22 "	Kramer - Schmeizer
498	H. Dora	"	" " 9:28 "	" "
499	W. Herley	"	" " " "	" "
500	W. Wilson	"	" " " "	" "
501	Wm. Clark	"	" " " "	" "
502	Tom Sullivan	"	" " " "	" "
503	Joe Murphy	"	" " 10:50 "	" "
504	John Dol	Drugged	" " 11:00 "	H. Herley - Kung.
505	James M. Gray	Failure to Provide Food Claims	" " 11:00 "	Gamble - E. Schmeizer
506	Arthur P. Dunn	Food Poisoner	" " 11:00 "	Ed. Ag. - Frazier
507	O. G. Hill	Sick	" " 11:00 "	Kung. - Herley
508	Ed. Dittler	Food Poisoning	" " 11:00 "	" "
509	August Pardo	Wright det.	" " 11:00 "	Ed. Trevaile
510	Senator J.C. West	Wright det.	" " 11:00 "	H. Herley - Kung.
511	Tom Toni	Wright det.	" " 11:00 "	Edo Phillips - Trevaile
512	Guadalupe Yanez	Dr. to Merced	" " 11:00 "	Lewis - Parker
513	A. L. Martin	Polit. Theft	" " 11:00 "	Trevaile
514	L. J. Georg	Ed. 14 1/2 - 4 1/2 in	" " 11:00 "	Lungershausen
515	Thos P. Ryan	Dr. to Eureka	" " 11:00 "	McKinney - Schmeizer
516	Thos P. Ryan	Dr. to Eureka	" " 11:00 "	" "
517	M. E. Walsh	Drunk	" " 11:00 "	O'Connor
518	Thos Martin	Don Weapon	" " 11:00 "	Kurtz - E. Schmeizer
519	Roy Herbert	Urgency	" " 11:00 "	" C. Connor
520	Don Gallagher	"	" " " "	" "
521	J. E. Kennedy	Battery	" 23 12:30 am	Logomasino
522	Archie Pearson	Sick	" " 1:00 "	Cubanks - Berry
523	Joe Pratto	Drunk	" " 2:00 "	Conaty - Kurtz - Juffer
524	Pat Crow	"	" " 5:00 "	Cubanks - Berry
525	A. Clark	"	" " 6:20 "	Juffer
526	Wm. M. Main	Lick	" " 8:00 "	Kung. - Kung. and

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of *November*

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer	Bond	496	Dismissed	Dec. 7	
"	"	"	497	6 Months in Co Jail	Nov 23	L.W.
"	"	"	498	30 days in Co Jail	" "	"
"	"	"	499	" " " "	" "	"
"	"	"	500	" " " "	" "	"
"	"	"	501	" " " "	" "	"
"	"	"	502	" " " "	" "	"
"	"	"	503	" " " "	" "	"
"	"	"	504	Co Hospital	Nov 23	
"	"	"	505	Lead to Answer	" 23	Bail \$1000
"	"	"	506	Taken to Co Jail	" "	"
"	"	"	507	Co Hospital	" "	"
"	"	"	508	" " " "	" "	"
"	"	"	509	\$2000 fine " Paid	Nov 28	
"	Italian	Bond	510	Transferred Hurl Court	Nov 22	
"	Amer	"	511	Co Hospital	" "	"
"	Greek	Bond	512	Transferred Hurl Court	Nov 28	Take third justice court.
"	Mex	"	513	Taken to Church	Nov 23	Taken by Rob. Dowst
"	Amer	"	514	Dismissed	" 24	
"	Greek	"	515	30 days in Co Jail	" 26	L.W. G.B.
"	Irish	"	516	Taken to Eureka	Nov 24	Exp. Sheriff O. P. King
"	"	"	517	" " " "	" "	"
"	"	"	518	Discharged	Nov 23	
"	"	B.R.	519	\$500 fine	" 24	Rel. O.P. Nov 23 rd By Judge Shelly.
"	"	"	520	30 days in Co Jail	Nov 23	L.W.
"	"	"	521	" " " "	" "	"
"	"	"	522	90 " " "	" "	"
"	"	"	523	Co Hospital	Nov 23	
"	"	"	524	Discharged	" 23	
"	"	"	525	" " " "	" "	"
"	"	"	526	" " " "	" "	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
527	Martin Crane	Drunk	Nov 23 9 ¹⁵ AM	Kung and Keegan
528	Earl M. Rice	Vagrancy.	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Paggett
529	John Dankle	"	" " 1 ²⁸ "	Kramer and M. Sincum
530	Calvin Johnson	Safe Keeping	" " 1 ²² PM	" "
531	Harry Zuniga	Drunk	" " 2 ²⁰ "	" "
532	Walter Winkelman	Bright Act	" " 3 ¹² "	Peart and Kaminsky
533	Harold B. Harms	Dis. Ord 351 A.P.C.	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt M.S. Kinney and Vogel
534	E. W. Doyle	Drunk	" " 6 ²⁰ "	Gorman
535	B. Arnold	"	" " " "	Redding
536	V. S. Humphrey	"	" " " "	"
537	J. V. Hicks	Dis Ord 351 A.P.C.	" " 7 ¹² "	Sgt M.S. Kinney and B. Bayco
538	A. C. Maryat	M.P.A.	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Det. Traville
539	Jack Davies	Front Checks	" " 8 ²⁰ "	M.S. Lewis and H. Rodner
540	Billie Schlipf	Injured	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Morron and Harris
541	Pat Crowe	Drunk	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	Gorman
542	Bert Liffin	"	" 24 12 ⁴⁰ AM	Nolan
543	Charles Hoglund	"	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	"
544	E. M. Ennis	"	" " 1 ²⁵ "	"
545	Harry Zuniga	Robbery Enr to San Jose	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Capt Fisher
546	Yael McGown	Sick	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Keegan - Kung.
547	D. Nelson	"	" " " "	"
548	Yus Epp	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Primi
549	J. Rona	Drunk	" " 1 ¹⁵ PM	Kramer - M Sincum
550	Elmer Shepherd	"	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Keegan - Kung.
551	Pat Carey	Safe Keeping	" " 2 ⁰⁵ "	Kramer - M Sincum
552	H. J. Bryant	Failure to Provide	" " 3 ²⁰ "	E. Sincum
553	Jim Chalves	Safe Keeping	" " 3 ²⁵ "	M Sincum
554	Billy Rose	Ord 182-4" S.	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Mc Cady
555	Joe Madero	Drunk	" " 10 ¹⁰ "	O'Connor - Rutz
556	Joe Lombardo	Vagrancy.	" " " "	" "
557	John Tince	Drunk	" " 10 ²⁰ "	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of *November* 192 *8*

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		527	Discharged	Nov 24	
"	"		528	30 Days Co Jail	" "	EW
"	"		529	20 " "	" "	26
"	"		530	Released	Nov 24	By Capt Fisher
"	Ital.		531	"	" "	"
"	Lex.		532	\$1000 or 20 Day Co Jail	" "	"
"	Amer	\$50 ⁰⁰	533	\$500 fine	" "	Paid
"	"		534	Discharged	" "	"
"	"		535	"	" "	"
"	"		536	"	" "	"
"	"	O.P.	537	Dismissed	" "	"
"	"	Bond	538	Shampud Hotel and	" "	"
"	"	O.R.	539	Dismissed	Dec 11 ²⁰	✓
"	"	1 ¹⁰ Hosp	540	Rec Hosp	Nov 23	
"	"		541	Dis charged	" "	"
"	"		542	"	" "	"
"	Swede		543	"	" "	"
"	Amer		544	"	" "	"
"	"		545	Released	" "	"
"	"		546	Co Hospital	" 24	
"	"		547	Co Hospital	" "	"
"	Swiss		548	20 days in Co Jail	" 26	
"	Mex		549	Released	Nov 25	
"	Amer		550	"	" "	"
"	"		551	"	" 26	
"	Negro		552	Held to Ans.	" 27	Bail \$1000
"	Mex		553	Released	Nov 27	
"	Jew	\$500	554	Bail forfeited	Nov 26	
"	Italian		555	Released	Nov 25	
"	Mex		556	Dismissed	" 26	
Female	"		557	Released	Nov 25	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
558	J Navaro	Drunk	Nov 24 10 ³⁰ PM	O'Connor - Kuty
559	Andrew James	"	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	" "
560	Arthur White	Sick	" " 11 ¹² "	Keams - Monroe
561	John Murphy	Drunk	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Redding
562	Harry Harding	"	" 25 12 ³⁰ AM	H Henley - Eubanks
563	Maynard Warren	Grand Theft	" " 2 ²⁵ "	Nelson
564	Allie Bradshaw	Drunk	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	Conaty - De Back
565	Ralph A Wells	Vag	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	Kuty - Griffen
566	Mrs N Geary	Safe Keeping	" " 4 ⁵⁵ "	Webster
567	John Doe	Drunk	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Keegan + Kung
568	Chas Graham	Sick	" " 12 ³⁵ PM	" "
569	Rudy Melich	"	" " 12 ⁵² "	" "
570	John Doe	Drunk	" " 1 ⁴⁷ "	" "
571	Joe Corey	Vagrancy	" " 1 ⁵⁵ "	M Lincecum
572	John White	Drunk	" " " "	" "
573	Ray Browning	Dist Peace	" " 6 ¹⁵ "	Citizen C. Winters, Monroe + H Henley
574	Leonard Mitchell	"	" " " "	" " " "
575	Setty Smith	"	" " " "	" " " "
576	Levine Gibson	Sick	" " 7 ²⁰ "	" "
577	J W Fagen	Drunk	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	" "
578	R Costello	Ord 65-3-15 Conducting	" " 11 ²⁵ "	Sgt Samble + E Lincecum
579	Ed Mattos	" " " Visiting	" " " "	" "
580	Dan Salnis	" " " "	" " " "	" "
581	Geo Wilson	" " " "	" " " "	" "
582	Rtuel Coleman	" " " "	" " " "	" "
583	R Costello	Vagrancy	" " " "	" "
584	Edward Masterson Jr	"	" 26 12 ²⁵ AM	Griffen
585	Jim Pappas	Drunk	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	" "
586	N W Phelps	Suicide (Hanged)	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	Berry + Taylor
587	Ed Seislowski	Sick	" 26 9 ⁴⁵ AM	Keegan + Kung
588	F. E. Myers	Night Act	" " 11 ⁴⁴ "	Gen Phillips + Trevaile

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of *Nov* 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Mex		558	Released	Nov	25
"	Indian		559	"	"	"
"	Amer		560	Rec + Co Hospital	Nov	24
"	"		561	Released	"	25
"	"		562	"	"	"
"	"		563	Juvenile Court	"	27
"	"		564	Released	Nov	25
"	"		565	Dismissed	"	26
Female	"		566	Taken to Co Hosp	Nov	25
Male	"		567	Discharged	"	26
"	"		568	Rec + Co Hosp	Nov	25
"	Greek		569	Taken to Co Hosp	"	26
"	Mex		570	Discharged	Nov	26
"	Portugee		571	Dismissed	"	"
"	Amer		572	30 days in Co Jail	"	" L.M.
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	573	Dismissed	"	27
"	"		574	"	"	"
Female	"		575	"	"	"
Male	"		576	Co Hosp	Nov	25
"	"		577	Discharged	"	26
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	578	50 ⁰⁰ J.D.	Dec	10
"	"	\$20 ⁰⁰	579	20 ⁰⁰ "	"	"
"	"	\$20 ⁰⁰	580	Bail forfeited	"	"
"	"	\$20 ⁰⁰	581	"	"	"
"	"	\$20 ⁰⁰	582	"	"	"
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	583	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		584	Dismissed	Nov	27
"	Greek		585	Discharged	Nov	26
"	Amer		586	Turned over to Cons office	Nov	26
"	Australian		587	Co Hosp	"	"
"	Amer	Bond	588	820 ⁰⁰ paid	"	28
				Grand Fed Court	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
589	Manuel Brazil	Wright Act N. P. C.	Nov 26 12 ⁰⁵ P.M.	Fed Phillips Travaile
590	John Erickson	Drunk	" " 12 ¹⁰ "	C. Ogle & Hunter
591	Leo Cado	Dist the Peace	" " 12 ²⁷ "	Corp Warren Peith
592	Joe Cross	Wright Act	" " 12 ⁴⁷ "	J. Horstmeys Robertson
593	Han Bitterman	N. P. C.	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Hobart Phillips Travaile
594	Gerfeto Mendez	Sick	" " 2 ³⁵ "	Keegan Kung
595	Joe Rameriz	Sagraney	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Kramer M. Lincium
596	Jesus Arias	"	" " " "	"
597	H. Palagi	N. P. C.	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	Travaile Phillips Hobart
598	Tom Hanvigan	Drunk	" " 4 ³⁵ "	Moore
599	H. C. Blackwell	Pistol taken without funds	" " 5 ⁴⁵ "	F. Higgs
600	Gas Monroe	Drunk	" " 6 ²⁰ "	Kearns H. Henley
601	John Doe	"	" " " "	"
602	Joe Palermo	Carry Deadly Weapon	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	Go Det. Curwin Fed Robertson
603	Bert Forbes	Wright Act N. P. C.	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	Fed Travaile Phillips Hobart
604	H. L. Powell	Safe Keeping	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt W. Kinney Lohmeyer
605	A. Ferolis	Dist the Peace	" " 10 ³⁰ "	"
606	Tom Sekal	"	" " " "	"
607	Lonis Sney	Harrison Narc. Act	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Fed. W. Lintock Robertson
608	Elmer Saline	Battery	" " 10 ⁵⁰ "	Capt. Tom Farnigan Parker Lewis
609	Frank Scudders	Drunk	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Kearns H. Henley
610	F. Cruz	"	" " " "	"
611	Mrs Ina Brosseau	Dead	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	"
612	W. F. Bartlett	Sick	" 27 12 ³⁰ P.M.	Taylor Barry
613	Bill Johnson	Wright Act Robbery	" 23 10 ⁰⁰ A.M.	Fed Travaile
614	Rosa Rodriguez	Em to Riverside	" 27 9 ¹⁵ "	Kramer W. Wilson
615	Refugio Arriaga	"	" " " "	"
616	Rosalba Arriaga	"	" " " "	"
617	Jim Chavis	Dis. the Peace	" " 3 ⁰⁵ P.M.	M. Lincium
618	Chas Calvin	Safe Keeping	" " 4 ²⁰ "	Kearns Monroe
619	Jane Doe	Drunk	" " " "	Moore Redding

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of November 192 8

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Portuguese	Bond	589	\$200.00 fine Paid Trans. to Fed Court	Nov 28	
"	Swede		590	Discharged	" 27	
"	Amer	O.R.	591	30 days in Co Jail	" 28	Ref. O.R. Nov. 27 th by Judge Shelly. G.W.H.B.
"	Italian	\$500	592	\$25.00 fine Paid	Nov 27	
"	Amer	Bond	593	Trans. Fed Court	Nov 26 1st	
"	Mex		594	Co W. H. H. H.	" "	
"	"		595	60 days in Co Jail	" 27	G.W.
"	"		596	" " " "	" " "	
"	Italian	Bond	597	Trans. to Fed Court	Nov 26 1st	
"	Amer		598	Released	" "	
"	"	\$1000	599	Dismissed	Dec. 7 th	✓
"	"		600	Discharged	Nov 27	
"	"		601	"	" "	
"	Italian	\$500	602	Dismissed	Nov 30	
"	Amer	Bond	603	\$200.00 fine Paid Trans. to Fed Court	Nov 26 1st	
"	"		604	Released	Nov 28	By Capt. Fisher
"	Italian		605	\$10.00 fine Paid	Nov 27	
"	"	25	606	" " " "	" "	
"	Chinese		607	Transferred Fedl Court	" 28	
"	Amer		608	30 days in Co Jail	Nov 27	
"	"		609	Discharged	Nov 27	
"	Mex		610	"	" "	
Female	Amer		611	Taken to Morgue	Nov 27 1st	
Male	"		612	Emg W. H. H. H.	" "	
"	"		613	\$150.00 or 30 days in Co Jail	" 23	Stay of Ex 24 hours.
"	Mex		614	Taken to Riverside	" 27 1st	
"	"		615	"	" "	
"	"		616	"	" "	
"	"	\$100	617	Dismissed	Nov 28	
"	Amer		618	Taken to Co Jail	" 30	Take trial for Inspector
Female	"		619	Released	Nov 28 1st	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
620	Julia Hardy	Wright Act	Nov 27 6:30 PM	Beart Wagner
621	Mela Singh	Drunk	" " 7:05 "	R. Henley
622	Jack Allen	Wright Act	" " 7:10 "	Beart Wagner
623	Florence Kennedy	Drunk	" " 11:30 "	Benjamin
624	Frank Castalinos	Vagrancy	" 28 9:05 AM	Wm M. Lincum
625	ry Gomez	"	" " " "	" "
626	Elus Salcedo	"	" " " "	" "
627	Trinidad Corona	"	" " " "	" "
628	John Roy Hines	Fist Checks	" " 9:35 "	Sgt Lewis
629	Mrs M ^c Kee	Attemp Suicide	" " 11:47 "	H. Henley Keegan
630	Loris Brown	Drunk	" " 12:20 PM	" "
631	Donald Todicka	Failure to Provide	" " 1:15 "	Greenlaw
632	J. Arias	On Commitment	" " 1:20 "	Wm M. Lincum
633	Chas Robertson	Sick	" " 1:32 "	H. Henley Keegan
634	Tony Kawa	see 112 Feb Act	" " 3:35 "	Beart Ditt
635	Francis Allen	Sick	" " 3:40 "	H. Henley Keegan
636	Luis B. Morgan	"	" 29 2:05 AM	Berry Colter
637	Levendohn Bolton	Drunk	" " 3:35 "	Lagomasino
638	John Varozza	Burglary	" " 11:00 "	Babayo Pearl
639	Frank Varozza	"	" " " "	" "
640	Harry Woods	Vagrancy	" " 12:42 PM	Taggart
641	Ernest Smith	Burglary	" " 12:50 "	Babayo Pearl
642	Reginald Willie	"	" " " "	" "
643	Frank Miller	Drunk	" " 4:00 "	Lennon Kearns
644	J. B. Locardi	"	" " 4:50 "	F. Addison Lennon
645	S. W. Trimmer	Safe Keeping	" " " "	Sgt Fisher, Brown, Louis Parker
646	Robt Ballard	Frank Theft	" " 6:10 "	Sgt Lewis Parker
647	Joe Liddy	Sick	" " 6:15 "	Kearns Wirts
648	Geo Carter	Drunk	" " 6:30 "	Sgt Harris
649	W. M. Osborne	Inmate Safe Keeping	" " 6:45 "	F. Addison
650	Wm Seagrade	Sick	" " 9:30 "	Wirts Kearns

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

Nov

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Female	Negro	\$500	620	\$500 on 10 days to jail	Nov 28	Paid.
Male	White		621	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer	\$500	622	2000 fine C ^d	Dec 11	✓
"	"		623	Discharged	Nov 28	
"	Mex		624	120 Days in to jail	" 30	L.W.
"	"		625	60 " " "	" " "	
"	"		626	" " " "	" " "	L.W. L.B.
"	"		627	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer	Bond	628	Bond Forfeited	March 24-29	Dismissed on motion by Dec. 17th 29
Female	"		629	Emg. Hosp	Nov 28	th
"	Negro		630	Discharged	" 29	
Male	Amer		631	Held to Answer	" 30	Bail \$1000
"	Mex		632	Committ enforced	Nov 30	
"	Amer		633	to Hosp	Nov 28	th
"	Italian	\$200	634			
"	Amer		635	to Hosp	Nov 28	th
Female	Negro		636	" " "	" 29	
"	Amer		637	Discharged	" 29	
Male	"		638	Released	Dismissed 12-4-8	" 30 By Dep Dist Atty Phil
"	"		639	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
"	"		640	90 Days in to jail	Nov 30	L.W.
"	"		641	Released	Dismissed 12-4-8	" By Dep Dist Atty Phil
"	"		642	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
"	"		643	Discharged	Nov 30	
"	"		644	" " "	" "	
"	"		645	Released	" 30	To Mother Care By Capt Brown
"	"		646	Transferred to Juv. Court	Dec 28	✓
"	"		647	to Hosp	Nov 29	th
"	"		648	Discharged	" 30	
"	"		649	to Jail	Dec 5	✓
"	Negro		650	to Hosp	Nov 29	th

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

Nov

1928

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
651	Mrs J. E. McMahon	Sick	Nov 29 10:30 PM	Wirtz Kearns
652	Ed Bates	Drunk	" 30 2:00 PM	Giffie Kutz
653	Norman Craig	"	" " 3:05 "	Cubank Taylor
654	George Mamada Mohamed Siller	Grand Theft	" " 11:00 "	Greenlaw
655	Jane Doe	Drunk	" " 1:34 PM	Kramer Taggart
656	Jim Le Roy	Sick	" " 2:28 "	Keegan Kung
657	Pete Seargo	Drunk	" " 2:47 "	M Lincicum
658	Archib Benson	Sick	" " 4:25 "	Kearns Monroe
659	Luther Glenn	Drunk	" " 5:55 "	Gorman
660	W. J. Fellows	N. P. C.	" " 7:30 "	Det. Breaville Sheehan
661	M. E. Walsh	Drugstorey	"	
662	Tommy Parker	"		
663	Charles Nelson	"		

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Female	Irish		651	Alhambra Hspt	Nov 29th	
Male	"		652	Discharged	" 30	
"	"		653	"	" "	
"	Chinese		654	Held to answer	Dec 11th	Bail \$200
Female	Irish		655			
Male	"		656	Emg Hspt	Nov 30th	
"	"		657			
"	"		658	Co Hspt	Nov 30th	
"	"		659			
"	"	Bond	660	Trans. to Fed Court	Nov 30th	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

San Francisco, California, 1928

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
1	M. E. Walsh	Vagrancy	Dec 1 2 ¹⁰ AM	Kurtz Griffin
2	Tommy Burke	"	" " " "	"
3	Chas Nelson	"	" " " "	"
4	C. B. McFarland	Petit Theft	" " 12 ²⁰ PM	Soares
5	Joe Vargas	Sick	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	Keegan - Kunz
6	Mrs Ruby Lewis	"	" " " "	"
7	Edmund Carson	Hold Dist Atty	" " " "	Pearson - Greenlaw
8	Emery McOscar	Drunk	" " 4 ²⁰ "	Redding
9	Bert Donner	"	" " " "	Keams - Monroe
10	John Doe	"	" " 5 ⁴⁵ "	"
11	Jack Newman	"	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	"
12	Rose Sobato	Dist Place	" " 10 ⁵⁰ "	McKinney - Schmege ^{city} B. Rodriguez
13	Chas. Doe	Drunk	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	McGuire
14	Carl Sweek	"	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Keams - Monroe
15	Geo Strucker	Safe Keeping	" " " "	"
16	Chas. Pedro	Drunk	" 2. 25 "	Taylor - Davis
17	S. Savatka	"	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	De Rouet
18	Mrs Mary To Hull	Attempt Suicide	" " 9 ⁴⁵ AM	McBarty + H. Henley
19	Oscar Laue	Wright Act	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Pearson + Wagner
20	John Curry	Drunk	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	Pierini
21	Joe Monzinas	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	M. Leincecum
22	Jesse Montrose	"	" " " "	"
23	Frank Wawinkle	Sec 121 Cal Veh Act	" " 12 ¹⁵ PM	McBarty + H. Henley
24	Salvatore Bianchi	Drunk	" " 1 ¹⁵ "	Redding
25	Jack Fallon	"	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	E. Leincecum
26	Wm Henderson	Safe Keeping, Dry + Shot	" " 2 ³⁰ "	McBarty + H. Henley
27	Wm Henderson	Dr 74-4 th S.	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	Pearson + Robertson
28	Chas Stevens	Drunk	" " 3 ³⁵ "	Morrey
29	John Paulsha	"	" " 7 ¹⁵ "	Eubanks
30	John Doe	"	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Berry + Taylor
31	Lena Jones	"	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

December

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		1	Dismissed	Dec 1st	
"	Irish		2	60 Days Co Jail	"	" CW
"	Swede		3	Dismissed	"	"
"	Amer		4	\$50. or 50 days	"	3
"	"		5	Co Hospital	Dec	1st
Female	Negress		6	Co Hospital	"	"
Male	Amer		7	Det Home	"	"
"	"		8	Released	"	2
"	"		9	"	"	"
"	"		10	"	"	"
"	"		11	"	"	"
"	Mex	O.P.	12	\$5. or 15 days	"	4 Fine paid.
Female	"		13	Released	Dec	2
Male	Russian		14	"	"	"
"	Amer		15	Sent to Co Hosp	Dec 2nd	
"	"		16	Released	"	"
"	Arg.		17	"	"	"
Female	Amer		18	Emergency + Co Hosp	Dec	2
Male	"		19	\$30. or 6 da. Co Jail	"	3
"	"		20	Released	"	"
"	"		21	30 days	"	6th
"	"		22	"	"	"
"	"	O.P.	23	\$25. Fine	"	7 Paid
"	"		24	Discharged	Dec	3
"	"		25	"	"	3
"	"		26	Emergency Hosp	Dec	2
"	"		27	30 day City Jail	"	3 C. H. 213.
"	"		28	Discharged	Dec	2
"	Austrian		29	"	"	"
"	Amer		30	"	"	"
Female	"		31	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
32	Grover & McElburg	Armed Robbery + Hold for Dist Atty	Dec 3 12 ¹⁵ A.M.	Capt Brown, Greenlaw, Lomen, Seaver
33	Christie & Co.	Drunk	" " 12 ³⁸ "	Peart
34	Dan Mc Gillinay	"	" " 1 ³⁷ "	Sgt Warren + Wilson W
35	Joe Bravo	Sick	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	" "
36	Ernest Miller	Hold for Dist Atty	" " 6 ⁰³ "	E. Carrigan
37	Pete Grassi	Wright Act	" " 9 ³⁰ A.M.	Sgt Roberts + Gaper
38	H. Mori	"	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	" "
39	J. Moore	Safe Keeping	" " 1 ⁰⁵ P.M.	Pearson + Wagner
40	J. W. Williams	Wright Act	" " 12 ¹⁵ "	Sgt Roberts + Gaper
41	Donie Ghilarducci	W.P.A.	" " 3 ²⁰ "	Fred Shotmaker
42	Mrs. G. Mills	Emr. Pass. Co. Dec 4 76 of Phil Code	" " 5 ¹⁵ "	Sgt Mc Kinney + Schmyer
43	John A. Swift	Drunk	" " 5 ³⁰ "	Wirtz
44	Martini Morales	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	"
45	Manuel Gutierrez	Drunk	" " 8 ¹⁵ "	Wirtz + Reith
46	Bert Lombardine	Ref Imm. Keeper	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Loares
47	Marion Cornell	Safe Keeping	" " 8 ⁵⁵ "	Wirtz + Reith
48	Jack Searcy	Hold for Dist Atty	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	"
49	J. M. Davis	Hold for Dist Atty	" " " "	"
50	L. L. Kirkendall	Drunk	" " 11 ¹⁰ "	Benjamin
51	Pedro Cervantes	Vagrancy	Dec 4 2 ¹⁰ A.M.	S. Richards + King
52	Leo White	"	" " 2 ²⁷ "	Mc Guire + Mc Colloch
53	Pete Vermilion	"	" " " "	"
54	Chas McDonald	"	" " " "	"
55	James Swift	Em. Marsville	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Lewis
56	Jack. Krantz	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt Mc Callister + Balayco
57	Sam Keffalinos	Wright Act	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt Roberts + Gaper
58	J. W. Crangle	Drunk	" " 12 ⁰⁰ P.M.	McCarthy + Kerns
59	A. Green	"	" " " "	"
60	E. L. Gregory	W.P.A.	" " 1 ⁰⁵ "	Feds Travaile + Hobart
61	E. D. Jennings	Drunk	" " 1 ²⁵ "	McCarthy + Kerns
62	Jim Korgan	Wright Act	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Roberts + Gaper

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of Dec

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		32	Not guilty	Dec 13	Notice of appeal given by pro. atty Carragher. Defendant ord. into custody
"	Swede		33	Discharged	Dec 3	
"	Amer		34	"	" 3	
"	Mex		35	Emergency Hoop	Dec 3	
"	Amer		36	Rec by D.A.	" 4	
"	Italian	\$500.00	37	\$200.00 fine Released by Judge Kelly	Dec 11	
"	"		38	\$200.00 fine Paid	Jan 31	
"	Amer		39	Discharged	" 5	Capt F
"	"		40	Released by Judge Phillips	Dec 3	
"	Italian		41	Trans Fed Court	" 3	
From	Amer	Bail	42			
Male	"	\$5.00	43	Bail forfeited	Dec 4	
"	Spanish		44	Dismissed	"	No complaint.
"	Mex		45	"	"	
"	Amer	O.R.	46	Court Gen	" 20	
"	"		47	Released	Dec 6	Capt F
"	"		48	Held to answer	" 7	Bail 2000.00
"	"		49	" " "	"	" " "
"	"		50	Dismissed	Dec 4	no complaint
"	"		51	"	"	" " "
"	"		52	"	"	" " "
"	"		53	"	"	" " "
"	"		54	"	"	" " "
"	"		55	Taken to Marsville	"	
"	"		56	30 days in jail	" 5	Ext.
"	Greek	Bond	57	\$200.00 fine	" 6	
"	Amer		58	Discharged	Dec 5	
"	"		59	"	" 5	
"	"	Bond	60			
"	"		61	Discharged	Dec 5	
"	Greek	Bond	62	\$150.00 fine	" 18	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
63	A. Mc Oea	Drunk	Dec. 4 3 ⁴⁰ P.M.	A. Henley
64	Isabella Souza	"	" " 3 ³⁰ "	Berry & Eubanks
65	E. Smith	H. P. A.	" " 4 ¹⁰ "	Feds Travels & Hobart
66	Juan Ramirez	Safe Keeping	" " 4 ¹⁵ "	Capt. Brown & Sgt. Harris
67	Bill McLeon	Ret'd Theft	" " 4 ⁵⁵ "	E. Lincecum & Smith
68	John Roz	Drunk	" " 5 ³⁰ "	Mooney
69	George Sing	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	Greenlaw
70	Modesta Suvorro	"	" " 8 ²⁵ "	Mooney
71	Bert Dunden	Drunk & Injured	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	Berry & Eubanks
72	E. D. Amereau	Safe Keeping	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Richards & Hauser
73	E. L. Hubbard	H. P. A.	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Feds Travels Shmoke & Phillips
74	Chas Taylor	Injured	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Berry & Eubanks
75	Albert Quinton	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	McGuire & McCulloch
76	S. Corona	Injured	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Berry & Eubanks
77	John Robinson	Em. to Biggs Cal.	" " 11 ⁵² "	Reith
78	Martin Bosinich	Battery	" 5 1 ⁴⁵ A.M.	Corp Warren & Griffin
79	Ed. Dumphy	Drunk	" " 3 ⁴⁰ "	Richards & Hauser
80	J. J. Murphy	Safekeeping	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Keans & Peol
81	J. L. McBrine	Mul. Mischief	" " " 3 ³⁰ "	Pearson & Wagner
82	K. Lugo	Wright act. (Warrant)	" " " 3 ⁴⁵ "	Robertson
83	J. W. Benson	Dep. Inn Keeper	" " " 4 ⁰ "	Pearson
84	J. Curry	Drunk	" " 12 ²⁰ P.M.	McCarty & Keans
85	W. Adams	Reckless Driving	" " 2 "	Pearson
86	H. W. James	Injured	" " 2 ³⁴ "	McCarty & Keans
87	F. Beckah	"	" " " "	" "
88	Chas Comp.	Drunk.	" " 3 ¹⁰ "	" "
89	Ed. Shock.	H. P. A.	" " 3 ²² "	Federal Travels & Hobart
90	L. Morales	Reckless Driving	" " 3 ⁴⁰ P.	Sgt. Lewis & Bobaco
91	Jim Lindsey	H. P. A.	" " 6 ¹⁴ P.M.	Federal Travels
92	J. E. Byrd	State Labor Law.	" " 8 ⁰⁰ "	Linman
93	J. H. Carroll	Drunk	" " 10 ²⁴ "	Benjamin & Loggish

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

Dec.

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		63	Discharged	Dec 5	
Female	Negro		64	"	" 5	
Male	Amer	Bond	65			
"	Mex		66	County Hospital	Dec. 4	
"	Amer		67	4 mo Co Jail	" 5	
"	"		68	Discharged	" 5	
"	Chinese		69	Dismissed	" 7	
"	Mex		70	Dismissed	Dec 5	
"	Amer		71	Discharged	" 5	
"	"		72	Released	" 5	Insp H.
"	"		73	Jail Court	" 5	
"	"		74	County Hospital	Dec 4.	
"	"		75	60 days Co Jail	" 5	
"	Mex		76	Emergency Hospital	Dec. 4.	
"	Amer		77	Taken to Butte Co	" 5	Sheriff's Plant
"	Slav	\$150 ⁰⁰	78	Cont Gen	" 19	
"	Amer		79	Discharged	Dec 5	
"	"		80	Released	" 6	Capt J
"	"		81	Dismissed	" 6	
"	Jap.		82	75 ⁰⁰ fine	Paid Dec. 5	
"	Amer.		83	\$30. or 30 days	Dec 6	
"	"		84	Discharged	" 6	
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	85	Dismissed	" 13	Court not having jurisdiction
"	"		86	Em. Hosp.	Dec 5	
"	"		87	"	" "	
"	"		88	Discharged	Dec 6	
"	"	Bond.	89	"	" 5	
"	Mex		90	Dismissed	Dec 6	
"	Amer	Bond	91	"	"	
"	Negro	Bond.	92	Dismissed	Dec 24	
"	Amer.		93	Discharged	Dec 6	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
94	Clarks Smith	Wright Act	Dec 5 11 05 PM	Sgt. Roberts + Gaper
95	J.W. Burkiewicz	" "	" " " "	" "
96	Jane Doe.	Drunk	" " " 45"	Benjamin + H. Henley
97	W.E. Lyons	Wright Act	" 6 12 20 AM	Sgt. Roberts + Gaper
98	J. Brunner	Drunk	" " 1 20 "	Spitz
99	F.W. Swartwout	Sick	" " 5 55 "	Drennon + H. Henley
100	Charles Camp	Vagrancy	" " 8 00 "	Capt. Fisher
101	Henry Herter	Vis. State Labor Law	" " 8 10 AM	Wagner
102	Clarence Gaffney	Safe Keeping	" " 10 40 "	McLoity + Kearns
103	Lin Purn	Assault with Weapon	" " 11 05 "	" "
104	Delit Miranda	Vagrancy	" " 11 15 "	" "
105	John Keffalms	Vis. City Ord. 34-4	" " 11 30 "	H. Rodness
106	Jord Ward	N.P.A. (Manufacturing)	" " 1 15 PM	Sgt. Shoemaker
107	Chas King	Enroute to Willows	" " 4 02 "	H. Rodness
108	R.W. Pettigrew	" " "	" " " "	" "
109	Earl Brownfield	" " "	" " " "	" "
110	Evlin Martin	Pitti Theft	" " 4 15 "	Sgt. Nurn
111	Rocco Stanich	Wright Act	" " 4 45 "	Sgt. Roberts + Gaper
112	P.J. Roache	Sick	" " 5 25 "	Ratliff + Jaggart
113	Ethel Brackley	Pitti Theft	" " 5 35 "	Sgt. Nurn
114	Jean Ryan	Vagrancy	" " 6 35 "	McKinney + Robinson
115	Chas Hoffman	Wright Act	" " 7 " "	Roberts + Gaper
116	Phillip Connor	Drunk	" " 7 35 "	Ratliff + Jaggart
117	W.L. Jones	"	" " 8 10 "	Gorman
118	John Doe Davis	"	" " 8 20 "	"
119	Leo Burns	"	" " 9 50 "	Jaggart + Ratliff
120	Leo Hippel	Deceit	" " 11 25 "	Noone
121	Frank Dolman	Vagrancy	" 7 4 30 AM	E. Carrigan
122	Maris Huttuk	"	" " 12 15 PM	Redding
123	Frank Shover	Ar. 304-4-35	" " " "	M. Lincum + Miller
124	Joseph Shearer	" " " " "	" " " "	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

December

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer	\$500.00	44	*50.00 fine J.B.	Dec	18
"	"	\$500.00	45	Dismissed	"	"
Female	"	"	46	Discharged	Dec	6
Male	"	\$500.00	47	*200.00 fine J.B.	"	18
"	"	"	48	90 days Co Jail	Dec	4 E.H.
"	"	"	49	Emergency Hosp.	Dec	6
"	"	"	100	90 days Co Jail	"	" E.H.
"	"	Ar.	101	15 days Co Jail	"	17 E.H. 4B.
"	"	"	102	Released	Dec.	7 By Capt. Fisher
"	Chinese	"	103	Held to Answer	"	7 Bail 2000.00
"	Mex	"	104	Dismissed	"	8
"	Greek	\$20.00	105	Dismissed	Dec.	7
"	Amer. Bond	"	106			✓
"	"	"	107	Delivered to Sheriff's Dept.	Dec	8
"	"	"	108	"	"	"
"	"	"	109	"	"	"
Female	"	Ar	110	30 days Co Jail	"	11 E.H. 4B.
Male	Slav	\$500.00	111			✓
"	Amer	"	112	Co Hosp.	Dec. 6.	
Female	"	"	113	30 days Co Jail	"	8
"	"	\$100.00	114	30 days Co Jail	"	" E.H.
Male	"	Bond	115	\$100.00 fine J.B.	"	"
"	"	"	116	Discharged	Dec.	7
"	"	"	117	"	"	"
"	"	"	118	"	"	"
"	"	"	119	"	"	"
"	"	"	120	Delivered to Sheriff's Dept.	"	9
"	"	"	121	Released	Dec	7 By Capt. Fisher
"	"	"	122	30 days Co Jail	"	8 E.H.
"	"	\$15.00	123			✓
"	"	\$5.00	124			✓

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
125	J. Tomito	Sick	Dec 7 1 ⁰⁰ Pm	Kearns + McCarty
126	Harry Ashmore	"	" " 1 ³⁰ "	" " "
127	Eugene Steons	Grand Theft	" " 1 ⁴⁰ "	Greenlaw
128	Albert Bomber	Pithe	" " " "	"
129	John Sweeney	Wright Act	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	Sgt Roberts + Gaper
130	Jesus Gonzales	Drunk	" " 3 ²⁰ "	Corp McAllister
131	Madge Kenney	Held for Probation	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Insp. Hallanan
132	Jesse Aceneto	Vagrancy	" " 5 ²¹ "	Eubank's
133	Les Costalo	Pithe Theft	" " 5 ²¹ "	Gorman
134	Frank Donaker	Drunk	" " 7 ¹⁰ "	Wirts
135	Frank Abraham	"	" " 7 ²² "	Gorman
136	John Robertson	Invited to Court	" " 8 ¹⁰ "	Shirley Grosser
137	Pete Cruz	Dist Peace	" " 10 ²⁰ "	M. Lincecum + Kutz
138	Memois Macalilas	"	" " " "	" " "
139	John Lagomasino	"	" " " "	" " "
140	Art Cook	Sgt Keeping	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Ratliff + H. Henley
141	James Grey	Drunk	" " 10 ¹³ "	E. Lincecum
142	Thos. M. Burke	Vagrancy	" 8 5 ²⁵ AM	Wilson. W.
143	Lee Can Cor	Safe Keeping	" " 9 ³⁵ AM	Kramer
144	John Bor Indian	Drunk	" " 11 ³⁰ AM	M. Carty Kearns
145	Jas M. Laughlin	Vag	" " 12 ⁰⁰ "	M. Lincecum
146	Wm Ryan	"	" " " "	" "
147	A. Adams	"	" " " "	" "
148	Fay Fisher	Drunk	" " 12 ¹⁵ PM	Redding
149	S. Chanaky	"	" " " "	" "
150	Barney Burke	"	" " " "	" "
151	Wm M. Carty	N. P. A.	" " " "	Fred Shormake
152	Nick Sourris	N. P. A.	" " 12 ⁴⁵ PM	Dravaille + Hobart
153	Miss Lillie Bahrs	Injured	" " 5 ⁰⁰ PM	H. Henley + Benjamin
154	Jack Smith	Drunk + Injured	" " 6 ²⁰ PM	" "
155	Harvey Miller	"	" " 7 ³⁰ PM	Wirts

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

Dec.

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Jap		125	Released	Dec. 7	
"	Amer		126	Co Hosp.	" "	
"	Spanish		127	Held to answer	Dec 11 th	Bail \$2000
"	Amer		128	Juvenile Court	Dec 8	
"	"	Brad.	129	\$200. fine PD	" "	
"	Mex.		130	Discharged	" "	
Gen	Amer.		131	Released to her father	" "	
Male	Mex.		132	Dismissed	" 10	no comp
"	Amer.		133	Released to Hallanan	Dec 10	
"	Arabic		134	Discharged	Dec "	
"	"		135	"	" "	
"	Irish		136	Released to Sheriff	Dec 8	
"	Philippine	\$100.00	137	\$10 fine PD	" "	
"	"		138	"	" "	
"	Amer	\$25.00	139	"	" "	
"	"		140	"	" "	
"	Scotch.		141	Discharged	Dec 8	
"	Amer		142	30 days Co Jail	Dec 8	Est.
"	Chinese		143	Released by Capt John Lee	10 th	
"	Indian		144	Released	Dec 7	
"	Amer		145	Dismissed	" 10	
"	"		146	"	" "	
"	"		147	"	" "	
Female	"		148	Released	Dec 8	
Male	"		149	"	" 9	
"	"		150	"	" 9	
"	"		151	Released by Judge Shelly	Dec. 8	
"	Greek		152	" By Judge Phillips	" "	
Female	Amer		153	Em Hosp	" "	
male	"		154	Released	" 9	
"	"		155	"	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
156	Oscar Miller	Drunk	Dec. 8 9 1 st m.	Gorman
157	Lovey Smiles	vagrancy	" " 9 20 th m.	Sgt M ^c Kinney + Lohmeyer
158	Patsy Dale	"	" " 9 50 th m.	" "
159	Lam F oo	Det Witness	" " " "	" "
160	Mateay Mahla	Sodomy	" " 10 50 th m.	Wirts + Ruth
161	Karl Martinella	Det Witness	" " " "	" "
162	Jerry Marco	vagrancy	" " 11 40 th m.	Sgt M ^c Kinney + Lohmeyer
163	J. Robertson	Det Witness	" " " "	" "
164	Mrs. B. Reid	vagrancy	" " 11 50 th m.	" "
165	H. L. Leggett	Det Witness	" " " "	" "
166	Billy Ray	vagrancy	Dec. 9 12 10 th m.	" "
167	John Ryan	Det Witness	" " " "	" "
168	Gladas Norman	vagrancy	" " 12 50 th m.	" "
169	H. W. Powell	"	" " 2 55 "	Kurtz + E. Carigan
170	G. L. Seales	Drunk	" " 6 20 th m.	Katloff + Wilson. A.
171	Sherman Dodge	Spk	" " 12 30 th m.	Reams + M. Lincum
172	Pete Chavis	Drunk	" " 2 00 th p.	" " "
173	Jesus A. Llan	"	" " " "	" " "
174	J. Schwartz	Vagrancy	" " 6 20 th "	Leaman + Greenlaw
175	Dorcas Pena	Detk	" " 7 20 th "	Lebanks + E. Lincum
176	John D. Jocky	In Route to Jail	" " 8 00 th "	M ^c Kinney + Lohmeyer
177	Albert Wason	Drunk	" " 9 05 th "	Lebanks + E. Lincum
178	Thos M. Zinke	On Commitment	" " 10 12 20 th AM	Kurtz
179	Al White	Drunk	" " " "	" "
180	Gordon Lingo	Vagrancy	" " 3 00 th "	" "
181	John Smith	Drunk + Hold	" " 4 00 th "	Cop. Warren + Wilson. W
182	R. T. Olive	"	" " " "	" "
183	Albert Campbell	Vagrancy	" " 7 30 th AM	Kurtz
184	Geo. Kales	Wright Act	" " 12 20 th PM	Sgt Rohrer + Luper
185	John Banala	"	" " " 50 th "	" "
186	J. Nugent	Insane	" " 3 00 th "	Reason + Conaty

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of December 192

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		156	Released	Dec 9	
Female	"	\$ 100	157	Dismissed	Feb 18 1929	
"	"	\$ 100	158	Dismissed	Dec. 28	
Male	Chinese	\$ 25	159	Discharged	" "	
"	Serian		160	\$500 ⁰⁰ or 5 months J.	Dec 13	
"	Amer		161	Released	" "	
Female	"	\$ 100	162	Dismissed	" 28	
Male	"	\$ 100	163	Discharged	" "	
Female	"	\$ 100	164	Dismissed	Dec 27	
Male	"	\$ 25	165	"	" "	
Female	"	\$ 100	166	Dismissed	" 28	
Male	"	\$ 100	167	Discharged	" "	
Female	"	\$ 100	168	Dismissed	Dec 1	
Male	"		169	Dismissed	Dec 10	no comp.
"	"		170	Released	Dec 9	
"	"		171	On Hosp.	" "	
"	Wet		172	Discharged	" 10	
"	Wet		173	"	" "	
"	"	\$100 ⁰⁰	174	\$50 ⁰⁰ or 60 days	" 26	Bail Exp. 12-10-28. Bench warrant issued
"	Amer		175	Eng Hosp.	Dec 9	Home
"	"	CR.	176	"	" "	
"	"		177	Discharged	Dec 10	
"	"		178	Further Probation	Dec 10	
"	"		179	Discharged	" "	
"	"		180	Dismissed	" 13	no comp.
"	"		181	Released	Dec 10	Capt F
"	"		182	"	" "	
"	Spanish		183	Dismissed	" 13	
"	Irish		184	Released (\$200 ⁰⁰ fine paid)	Dec 18	
"	State	\$500 ⁰⁰	185	"	" 10	By Judge Phillips
"	Irish		186	On Jail	Dec 10	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
181	Syde Hanson	Drunk	Dec 10 4 ⁴⁵ PM	Noone
188	L. Magnus	"	" " " "	"
189	N. Higashi	Reckless Driving	" " 4 ¹³ PM	Capt. Parker & White
190	V.A. Gentie	Gassed	" " 4 ²⁰ PM	Ratliff & Benjamin
191	Harry Harts	Vagrancy	" " 5 ¹⁵ PM	Greenlaw
192	Ed Guth	Life Keeping	" " 5 ²⁰ PM	H.A. Rodness
193	Hanceller King	Runaway Girl	" " 5 ²⁰ PM	Greenlaw
194	Elsie Whitney	Petty Theft	" " 6 ³⁰ PM	Sgt. Huns
195	Pete Losen	Vagrancy	" " 8 ²⁰ PM	McCulloch & McAllister
196	Herman Berry	Drunk	" " 8 ³⁰ PM	Ratliff & Benjamin
197	Tom Moore	"	" " 9 ¹⁰ PM	Noone
198	John J. O'Say	Vagrancy	" " 11 ¹⁵ PM	De Back
199	John Anderson	Sick	" " 11 ¹⁵ PM	Kung & Drennon
200	Thos. M. Burke	On Commitment	" " 1 ⁵⁰ AM	Buck & Wilson. W.
201	Porfelo Coigo	Sick	" " 2 ³⁰ AM	Kung & Drennon
202	Geo Montanous	On Commitment	" " 3 ¹⁵ AM	Guffey
203	Antone Lena	Sec 21 - bal wh Act	Dec 11 9 ¹⁰ AM	Greenlaw
204	Arthur Murphy	Burglary	" " " "	Sgt. McAllister & Babayco
205	Max Martin	"	" " " "	"
206	Edw Perry	Burglary	" " " "	"
207	Billy Martin	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
208	Jack Haden	Drunk	" " 10 ¹⁵ PM	Capt. McAllister
209	Jack Mc Mary	W. P. A.	" " 3 ¹⁰ PM	Hugh's Shoemaker & Herville
210	John P. Pierson	Battery	" " 3 ³⁰ PM	Comaty
211	B. H. Welch	Good Weapon	" " 3 ³⁵ PM	Sgt. Lewis & Wagner
212	Louise Smith	Wright Act	" " 3 ⁴⁰ PM	Sgt. Roberts & Taper
213	Erminie D Martin	W. P. A.	" " 4 ¹⁵ PM	Hugh's Shoemaker & Herville
214	Harry Ulin	Drunk	" " 5 ⁰⁰ PM	Noone
215	John Curry	Vagrancy	" " " "	"
216	E. V. Fortner	Drunk	" " " "	"
217	Kenneth Scanlan	Mal Mischiefs	" " 5 ¹⁰ PM	Gates & Robinson

 CITY OF SACRAMENTO
 Month of December

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
male	Amv.		187	Discharged	Dec 11	
"	"		188	"	" 11	
"	Yap	\$30.00	189	Dismissed	Jan 4 1929	
"	Amv		190	Emergency Hosp.		Dec 10
"	"		191	30 days Co Jail	Dec 11	
"	"		192	Released	" 13	Capt F
Female	"		193	Detention Home	Dec 10	
"	"		194	30 days Co Jail	" 11	E.H. L.B.
male	Indian		195	30 days Co Jail	" 11	E.H.
"	Amv		196	Discharged	" 11	
"	"		197	"	" 11	
"	"		198	30 days Co Jail	Dec 11	E.H.
"	"		199	Co Hosp	Dec 11	
"	"		200	Dismissed	" 11	Commitment dismissed and new charge of vag. filed.
"	Mex		201	Co Hosp	Dec 11	
"	Amv		202	Commitment Enforce	" 11	
"	Bail		203	Dismissed	" 13	
"	Amer		204	Held to ans.	" 21	Bail \$500.00
"	"		205	Released by Capt Fisher	Dec 13	
"	"		206	Held to ans.	" 21	Bail \$500.00
Female	"		207	Released	Dec 14	By Capt Fisher
Male	"		208	Discharged	Dec 17	
"	"		209	Trans to Fed Court	" 11	
"	"	\$100.00	210	\$10 fine	" 12	
"	"		211	30 days Co J	" 11	E.H. L.B.
"	Negro Bond		212	20 ⁰⁰ or 4 days	" 27	
"	Italian Bond		213	Transf. Fed. Court	" 11	
"	Amer		214	Discharged	Dec 17	
"	"		215	30 days Co J	" 11	E.H.
"	"		216	Discharged	" 11	
"	"	\$50.00	217	Dismissed	" 18	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
218	Ruel Biglow	Safe Keeping	Dec 11 5 ⁴⁵ P.M.	Sgt Mc Allister + Babayco
219	L. Tuttle	Drunk	" 11 6 ²⁰ "	Gorman
220	Ed Hoy	"	" 11 6 ⁵⁰ "	Noone
221	John Holmiste	Wright Act	" 11 7 ³⁰ "	Capt Parker + Mc Back
222	Carlos Gonzales	Dist Peace	" 11 8 ³⁰ "	" + Robertson
223	Jess Valverde	"	" 11 11 "	"
224	John Mitchell	Sick	" 11 11 "	Ratliff + Benjamin
225	W. H. Smith	Vagrancy	" 11 8 ⁴⁰ "	Reith, Mc Back, Noone
226	Larina Rameriz	Petit Theft	" 11 9 ²⁰ "	Capt Parker + Mc Back
227	Manuel Orasco	"	" 11 11 "	"
228	Jesus Martinez	"	" 11 11 "	"
229	Louie Bowman	Drunk	" 11 11 ³⁷ "	Gorman
230	Naylor Edwards	Sick	" 12 1 ¹⁵ A.M.	Kunz + Keegan
231	E. H. Hultz	Drunk	" 11 2 ⁵⁰ "	Balsz
232	Irvine Simpkins	Vagrancy	" 11 10 ⁰⁰ "	Pierini
233	W ^m Lewis	"	" 11 11 "	Pierini
234	J. E. Klearinger	"	" 11 11 ⁰⁰ "	Henley A.
235	Tony Marcellino	W. P. A.	" 11 12 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Hed Shumake
236	J. B. Kelly	Wright Act	" 11 11 "	Pearson + Wagner
237	Frank Whiteside	Safe Keeping	" 11 4 ³⁵ "	Noone + Benjamin
238	Mrs Hattie Nichols	Sec 121 G. V. A.	" 11 5 ⁵⁰ "	Lt. A. Tarkin, Webster + Davis
239	H. Fortner	Drunk	" 11 7 ⁰⁰ "	Noone + Benjamin
240	Frank Lovelady	Injured	" 11 6 ⁰⁰ "	Robertson + Gates
241	Mrs W Bitchard	Attempt Suicide	" 11 7 ⁰⁰ "	"
242	V. Papini	W. P. A.	" 11 7 ²⁰ "	Hed Shumake + Mcraile
243	Joe L. Feeley	Sick	" 11 8 ⁴⁰ "	Noone + Benjamin
244	Jack Annen	Drunk + Inf	" 11 9 ⁵⁵ "	Reith + Werts
245	Dot Miller	Drunk	" 11 10 ²⁰ "	McKinney + Lohmeyer
246	Emmett Bowers	Emr Tehama	" 11 10 ⁰⁰ A.M.	Shif M. H. Hull
247	Manuel B Kriech	"	" 11 11 "	"
248	W. H. Abbott	Vagrancy	" 11 11 ¹⁰ "	Sgt Mc Allister + Babayco

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of December

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Negro		218	Released	Dec. 14	By Capt. Fisher
"	Amer		219	Discharged	Dec 12	
"	"		220	"	"	"
"	Polish	\$500. ⁰⁰	221	*200 fine	"	"
"	Spanish		222	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		223	"	"	"
"	Amer		224	Emergency Hosp	Dec 11	
"	"		225	30 days Co J	" 12	
"	Mex		226	Dismissed	"	"
"	"		227	60 days Co J.	"	"
"	"		228	Dismissed	"	"
"	Swiss		229	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer		230	Emer + Co Hosp	" 12	
"	"		231	Discharged	"	"
"	"		232	30 days Co J.	" 13	6 ft.
"	"		233	"	" 13	"
"	"		234	"	" 13	"
"	Italian		235	Trans to Fed Court	" 12	
"	Amer		236	100% or 20 days Co J.	" 18	
"	"		237	Released	Dec 14	By Capt. Fisher
Female	Negro	\$100. ⁰⁰	238	25% or 10 days	" 31	24 hrs stay
Male	Amer		239	Released	Dec 12	
"	"		240	Emergency Hosp	Dec 12	
Female	"		241	"	"	"
Male	Italian Bond		242	"	"	"
"	Amer		243	Emergency Hosp	Dec 12	
"	"		244	Discharged	" 14	
"	Negro		245	"	"	"
"	Amer		246	Taken to Tehama Co	"	"
"	"		247	"	"	"
"	"		248	6 Mo. Co. jail	Dec. 14	City stay 24 hrs

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
249	W ^m Bowen	Vagrancy	Dec 13 11 ⁰⁰ a.m.	Sgt McAllister + Balayer
250	August Gorker	Injured	" 12 ⁰⁰ p.m.	Holdson
251	B. latinia	Petit Theft	" " "	Pearson
252	W. L. Short	Sec 112 L.V. A.	" 12 ³⁵ "	S. Kaminsky
253	F. L. Adams	V. P. A.	" 14 ¹⁵ "	Red Shoemaker + Trevaile
254	Frank Kelly	V. P. A.	" 14 ⁵⁵ "	" " "
255	A. L. Belluomini	Failure to Provide	" 15 ⁴⁰ "	McKinney + Lochnayer
256	Mrs E. F. Hinckle	Injured	" 18 ⁰⁵ "	Ratliff + Davis
257	Gus Panos	Vagrancy	" 18 ³⁰ "	McGuire + Mc Holloch
258	Frank Mc Graw	Drunk	" " "	Gorman
259	Elon Higgins	Failure to Provide	" 19 ³⁰ "	Sgt 4 over
260	W ^m A. Flanagan	Sec 112 L.V. A.	" 19 ³⁰ "	Hornstayer + Phillips
261	John Biddle	Drunk	" 14 12 ⁴⁷ a.m.	Skinner + Capt Warren
262	Gerome Dunn	Vagrancy	" 11 ¹⁵ "	Kurtz
263	Josephine Costello	"	" 11 ⁵⁰ "	Roberts + Gafen
264	A. L. Brown	"	" 12 ³⁰ "	Warren, Reith, W. Wilson
265	Jim H. Lynn	Drunk	" 13 ⁵⁵ "	Kunz + Henley H.
266	C. J. Moore	Fail. to Provide	" 18 ⁰⁰ "	Bundock + G. Wilson
267	Ed. Martin	Wright Act	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	Fed. Shoemaker
268	Manuel Vargas	Sec 121 L.V. A.	" 11 ²⁰ p.m.	Bonifacio + Clayton
269	Jack Helmet	Petit Theft	" 11 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt Lewis + Pearson
270	Fred Duchin	Vagrancy	" 14 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt Parker + Eubanks
271	Nick Goulis	V. P. A.	" 15 ²⁵ "	Red Shoemaker
272	August Porro	Wright Act	" 15 ³⁰ "	Sgt Roberts + Gafen
273	C. Moore	Drunk	" 15 ³⁵ "	W.irts
274	Breed Wainscott	Safe Keeping	" 17 ¹⁵ "	Webster + Davies
275	G. C. ta	Drunk	" 17 ²⁰ "	Sgt McKinney + Lochnayer
276	John Helmite	Wright Act	" 17 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt Parker + Al Back
277	Arthur Kitzgiblow	Vagrancy	" 18 ⁰⁰ "	Eubanks
278	Ed. Cloon	Drunk	" 18 ⁴⁰ "	Gorman
279	Geo Optman	Vagrancy	" 19 ²⁰ "	E. Linnecum

 CITY OF SACRAMENTO
 Month of December 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		249	Dismissed	Dec. 14	W. C.
"	"		250	Emergency + Co Hoop	Dec 13	
"	Greek	\$100.00	251	Dismissed	" 27	
"	Amer	Bond	252	Held to Ans	Jan 15-29	Bail \$1000.00
"	"	Bond	253	Transferred Wash Court	Dec 13	
"	"	Bond	254	" " " "	" "	
"	"	\$500.00	255	" " " "	" "	
Female	"		256	County Hoop	Dec 13	
Male	"		257	Dismissed	" 14	
"	"		258	Discharged	" "	Bail 1000.00
"	"		259	Held to Answer	" "	
"	"	O.R.	260	" " " "	Jan 11	
"	"		261	Discharged	Dec. 14	
"	"		262	30 days Co. Jail	" "	ex.
Female	Indian		263	30 " " " "	" "	" "
Male	Negro		264	90 " " " "	" "	" "
"	Amer		265	Discharged	" "	Bail \$250.00
"	"	\$250.00	266	Held to Answer	" "	
"	"		267	Fined \$75.00	" "	Paid
"	Portugese	\$250.00	268	Transferred to Washville		
"	Amer		269	by Sheriff Leavitt	Dec 17	
"	"		270	8 Days Co Jail	Dec 15	
"	Greek	O.R.	271	" " " "	" "	
"	Italian	\$500.00	272	50.00 fine paid	Dec 18	
"	Amer		273	Discharged	Dec 15	
"	"		274	Released	" "	By Capt Fisher
"	Japanese		275	Discharged	" "	
"	Polish	\$500.00	276	300.00 fine paid	" 17	
"	Amer		277	Dismissed	Dec 15	
"	Swede		278	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer		279	Released	Dec 15	By Capt Fisher

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
280	R. Cruss	Sick	Dec 14 6 ³⁰ P.M.	Ratliff + Marie
281	Joe Kelly	Vagrancy	" 18 ³⁰ "	Reith + Wirts
282	Roy Rurschenberg	"	" 11 ²⁵ "	E. Lincecum
283	Mike Maloy	Drunk	" 11 ⁴⁰ "	Reith, Wirts, Mc Back
284	Gas Bigley	"	" 15 ¹⁰ A.M.	Keegan + Kunz
285	Gas Devine	Injured	" 6 ¹⁰ "	" "
286	Ed Kingbury	Drunk	" 7 ³⁰ "	W. Wilson
287	Chas. B. Shaffer	Emb. Los Angeles	" 8 ⁵⁰ "	Lieut. Morris
288	John Doe	Injured ^(Shamed)	" 9 ²⁵ "	M ^c Carty + Keans
289	Pete Martin	N. P. A.	" 11 ¹⁰ "	Fed. Shoemaker
290	Jose Perez	Dist. Peace	" 11 ²⁰ "	Corp M ^c Allister + Kramer
291	Manuel Gonzales	"	" " "	" "
292	Frank Littlefield	Drunk	" 2 ¹⁵ P.M.	C. Addison
293	Wm. Worthington	Vagrancy	" 3 ²⁵ "	Corp. M ^c Allister + Lincecum
294	Elick Grove	Drunk	" " "	" "
295	Jerry Moody	"	" 7 ⁰⁰ "	Wirts
296	Fred Ledyard	Harrison Drug Act	" 9 ⁰⁰ "	M ^c Intosh + Robertson
297	Gene Beaumont	" " "	" " "	" "
298	Ernest Shauer	Drunk	" 9 ¹⁵ "	Webster + La Due
299	Eddie Baker	Conv. Weapon	" 10 ⁰⁵ "	King + Hauser
300	C. E. Wright	Vagrancy	" " "	" "
301	Donald Simon	"	" " "	" "
302	Geo. Boston	Safe Keeping	" 10 ⁴⁰ "	Taylor + A. Hensley
303	John Kne	Drunk	" 11 ¹⁰ "	Gorman
304	Karl Brandt	"	" " "	"
305	David Rosas	Mal. Mischief	" 11 ⁵⁰ "	Keegan + Kunz
306	Ben Lorenzo	"	" " "	" "
307	John North	Sick - (died)	" 12 ⁰⁰ "	" "
308	Norman Craig	Drunk	" 16 12 ³⁰ A.M.	" "
309	She Dangler	"	" 2 ¹⁰ "	Corp. Hansen + Griffin
310	Jesus Costos	Injured	" " "	Keegan + Kunz

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of *December* 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		280	Emergency Hosp.	Dec 14	
"	"		281	30 days to jail	" 15	CW
"	"		282	Dismissed	" "	
"	Irish		283	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer		284	"	" "	
"	"		285	Emergency Hosp.	Dec 15	
"	"		286	Discharged	" "	
"	"		287	Taken to Los A.	" "	
"	"		288	Rec. + Co. Hosp.	" "	
"	"	Bond	289	Transf. Fed Court	" "	
"	Mex	\$25 ⁰⁰	290	10 ⁰⁰ fine	" 17	
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	291	10 ⁰⁰ fine	" "	
"	Amer		292	Discharged	" "	
"	"		293	30 days to jail	" "	Est.
"	"		294	Discharged	" "	
"	Indian		295	"	" "	
"	Amer		296	Fed Court	" 17	
"	French		297	"	" "	
"	Amer.		298	Discharged	Dec 17	
"	"		299	\$20. or 20 days	" 18	
"	"		300	30 days to jail	" 18	CW
"	"		301	90 " " "	" "	
"	"		302	Released	Dec 17	Capt F.
"	Hawaiian		303	Discharged	Dec 17	
"	German		304	"	" "	
"	Mex		305	Dismissed	" "	no comp.
"	"		306	"	" "	"
"	Amer		307	Rec. Hosp.	Dec 15	Died.
"	"		308	Discharged	" 17	
"	"		309	"	" "	
Male	Mex		310	Rec. + Co. Hosp.	Dec 16	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
311	John Morris	Safe Stealing	Dec 14 9 ²⁰ A.M.	Cork McAllister
312	Peter Krieg	Attempt Suicide	" 9 ⁴⁰ "	H. Henley + Kearns
313	Harold Severan	Drunk + Inv	" " "	" "
314	Jas McLaughlin	Vagrancy	" 11 ¹⁰ "	M. Lincecum
315	W. Patten	"	" " "	" "
316	John O'Way	"	" 11 ²⁵ "	Cork McAllister + M Lincecum
317	John Hot	Drunk	" 2 ²⁵ P.M.	H. Henley + Kearns
318	G. Clark	Vagrancy	" 3 ²⁰ "	M. Lincecum
319	Vony Backalick	N. P. A.	" 3 ²⁰ "	Fred Shumake + Hobart
320	John Hot	Envr Yolo Co	" 4 ³⁰ "	Ernst Wilson
321	W. H. Kelly	Drunk	" 8 ²⁵ "	Taylor + Eubanks
322	L. C. Tucker	"	" 10 ²⁵ "	Lotter
323	Francis Ortega	Vagrancy	" 10 ³⁵ "	He Back
324	J. Young	"	" 11 ⁵⁵ "	McGuire + McColloch
325	Almie Connor	Drunk + Inv	" " "	He Back
326	Pedro Martinez	"	Dec 17 12 ²⁸ A.M.	W. Wilson
327	Ed Olson	"	" " "	Plant
328	E. Hernandez	Vagrancy Carried Weapon	" 12 ³⁰ "	W. Wilson
329	Herbert Orr	Drunk	" 1 ²⁰ "	Kunz + Keegan
330	Charles King	N. P. A.	" 1 ²⁵ P.M.	Fred Shumake + Hobart
331	Dick Kennon	"	" " "	" "
332	Hugh Blacksher	Drunk	" 1 ¹⁵ "	McCarthy + H. Henley
333	Tom Leonard	N. P. A.	" 1 ⁴⁰ "	Fred Shumake + Hobart
334	Jas Bianchi	"	" " "	" "
335	Huntis Blankenship	Forgery Carried Weapon	" 1 ⁵⁵ "	Sgt Kunz + Vogel
336	Walter Hiege	N. P. A.	" 2 ¹⁰ "	Fred Shumake + Hobart
337	John Brown	Sodomy	" 2 ³⁰ "	Koriaty + Kuminisky
338	G. L. Eastman	Stick	" 2 ⁵⁰ "	" "
339	Max Cohen	Vagrancy	" 3 ⁵⁵ "	Redding
340	W ^m Bushard	Drunk	" 4 ²⁰ "	Taylor + Benjamin
341	Emiel Hubney	Injured	" 5 ⁴⁰ "	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of December

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		311	Co Jail	Dec 20	
"	German		312	County Hoop	Dec 16	
"	Amer		313	Discharged	" 17	
"	"		314	30 days Co Jail	" "	Ext.
"	"		315	" "	" "	"
"	"		316	" "	" "	"
"	"		317	Discharged	" "	
"	"		318	90 days Co Jail	" "	Ext.
"	Slav		319	Test Count	" "	
"	Philipino		320	Taken to Yolo Co	" 18	
"	Amer		321	Discharged	Dec 17	
"	"		322	Released	Dec 17	
"	Mex		323	6mo Co Jail	" 18	Ext.
"	Amer		324	Dismissed	" 17	no comp.
"	"		325	Discharged	" "	
"	Mex		326	"	" "	
"	Swede		327	30 days Co Jail	" "	Ext. 2%.
"	Mex		328	Dismissed	" "	no comp.
"	Amer		329	Discharged	" "	
"	"		330	Federal Court	" "	
"	"		331	" "	" "	
"	"		332	Discharged	" 18	
"	"		333	Federal Court	Dec 17	
"	"		334	" "	" "	
"	"		335	Taken to Fresno	" 19	
"	"		336	Federal Court	Dec 17	
"	"		337	Dismissed	Jan 8-29	
"	"		338	Emergency + Co Hoop	Dec 17	
"	Hebrew		339	30 days Co Jail	" 18	Ext.
"	Swiss		340	Discharged	" 18	
"	Amer		341	County Hoop	Dec 17	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
342	Pete Masloff	Sick	Dec 17 6 ³⁰ PM	Greenlaw + Lannon
343	John Passuth	Enr Yolo Co	" 7 ¹⁵ "	Conat Wilson + Linsberg
344	Ray L. Manna	Drunk	" 7 ³⁰ "	Taylor + Benjamin
345	John Keeligan	Dist. Peace	" 18 12 ²² AM	Keegan + Kunz
346	Mickey Becker	Safe Keeping	" 12 ²⁰ "	Wagner Greenlaw
347	John C. Storn	Drunk + Dry	" 1 ¹² "	Peart
348	J. M. Nugent	Safe Keeping	" 3 ⁵⁷ "	Mc Guire + Mc Colloch
349	Nick Soulis	Wright Act	" 11 ⁰⁰ "	Hedrl Shoemaker
350	Jas Anderson	Drunk	" 11 ¹⁰ "	McKarty + Kearns
351	John Roe	Sick. Died Enr.	" 11 ⁴⁰ "	" "
352	Ernestine Harkness	Ref Inn Keeper	" 11 ⁵³ "	Lonaty
353	John Smith	H. P. A.	" "	Hedrl Wreaviler + Hobart
354	Geo Ostega	"	" 12 ³⁰ PM	" "
355	Harry Baldwin	Petit Theft	" 1 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt Dunn
356	Harry Hammond	Vagrancy	" 1 ¹¹ "	"
357	Bill Olean	H. P. A.	" 2 ³⁰ "	Hedrl Wreaviler + Hobart
358	Babe Davidson	Petit Theft	" 3 ⁰⁰ "	Lonaty + Wagner
359	Dave Jabout	" "	" 4 ⁰⁰ "	Gates + Robertson
360	Earl Clark	Vagrancy	" 4 ⁴ "	" "
361	Kenneth Miller	"	" 4 ⁴ "	" "
362	Gen Smith	"	" 4 ⁴ "	" "
363	Leonard Hogerson	"	" 4 ⁴ "	" "
364	Thos Martin	Drunk	" 4 ⁴ 10	City A. D. Peterson
365	Ira Bowman	"	" 7 ²⁵ "	Rattiff + Benjamin
366	Walter Adams	White Slave Act	" 8 ⁰⁰ "	Hedrl Wren, City, Patrick, Greenlaw
367	Fred Lee Roy	Petit Theft	" 8 ⁰⁵ "	City M. L. Clark
368	John Roe	Injured	" 8 ²⁰ "	Mr Mc Donald
369	John L. Trum	Drunk	" 8 ⁴⁵ "	Ruth + Moore
370	Oscar Lane	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁰⁰ "	De Back
371	L. Rabarro	Loaded Weapon	" 19 12 ²² AM	Mc Guire + Mc Colloch
372	H. Mc Millan	Vagrancy	" 1 ²⁷ "	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of *December*

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Russian		342	Released	Dec 18	Capt F.
"	Slav		343	Released to Jug Wilson	Dec 18	
"	Mex		344	Discharged	Dec 18	
"	Swiss		345	Dismissed	" 20	
"	Amer		346	"	" "	
"	"		347	Discharged	Dec 18	
"	"		348	Released	" "	capt F.
"	Greek	U. R.	349	150 ⁰⁰ Bond	" 19	
"	Amer		350	Discharged	" "	
"	"		351	Emergency Hoop	Dec 18	
Female	"	U. R.	352	Dismissed	" 20	
Male	"		353	Federal Court	Dec 18	
"	Slav	Bond	354	" "	" "	
"	Amer		355	60 days Co J.	" 19	
"	"		356	30 " " "	" 19	
"	"		357	Federal Court	Dec 18	
Female	"		358	20 ⁰⁰ fine J.	" 20	
Male	French		359	60 days Co J.	" 19	
"	Amer		360	Dismissed	" 19	
"	"		361	"	" 19	
"	"		362	"	" 19	
"	"		363	"	" 19	
"	"		364	Discharged	" 19	
"	"		365	"	" 19	
"	"		366	Fel Court	" 19	
"	"		367	60 days Co J.	" 19	
"	"		368	Released	" 19	
"	"		369	"	" 19	
"	"		370	Dismissed	" 19	no comp.
"	Mex		371	25 ⁰⁰ J.	" 19	
"	Negro		372	90 days Co J.	" 19	Co J.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
373	Mack Jacobson	Vagrancy	Dec 19 1 ²⁰ A.M.	Mc Guire + Mc Colloch
374	Jack Blachart	Drunk	" " 1 ³⁵ "	Dill
375	John J. O'Way	"	" " 4 ²² "	Bundock + A. Wilson
376	Billy Warner	Attempt Suicide	" " 5 ¹³ "	Kunz + Keegan
377	R.H. Palmer	Drunk	" " 7 ²³ "	" "
378	Manuell Arila	"	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Sgt Harris + Pearson
379	Henry Ace	Injured	" " 10 ⁵⁰ "	McCarthy + Kearns
380	Jim Ryan	Petit Theft	" " 2 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Sgt Kunz
381	S. Yahara	Wright Act	" " 2 ¹⁰ "	Sgt Roberts + Gapon
382	Frank Harris	Failure Provide	" " 2 ²⁰ "	McCarthy + Pearson
383	J. Kelly	Wright Act	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Sgt Roberts + Gapon
384	Yo Hayata	Injured	" " 2 ⁴⁵ "	McCarthy + Pearson
385	Herbert Young	Burglary	" " 3 ³⁰ "	McCarthy + Pearson
386	Joe Moroni	W.P.A.	" " 3 ³⁵ "	McCarthy + Pearson
387	Willie Binion	Burglary	" " 4 ³⁰ "	McCarthy + Pearson
388	H.A. Johnson	W.P.A.	" " 4 ⁴⁰ "	McCarthy + Pearson
389	S. Prather	Vagrancy	" " 4 ⁵⁵ "	McCarthy + Pearson
390	Rolt Robertson	Petit Theft	" " 5 ¹⁵ "	McCarthy + Pearson
391	Sally Salvador	W.P.A.	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	McCarthy + Pearson
392	Wm J. Mc Namara	Drunk	" " 6 ¹⁰ "	McCarthy + Pearson
393	Eunice Gorman	Battery	" " 6 ³⁰ "	McCarthy + Pearson
394	Jose Morales	Vagrancy	" " 7 ²⁵ "	McCarthy + Pearson
395	Jas Mivincy	Drunk + Inv	" " " "	McCarthy + Pearson
396	Lawrence Anderson	Drunk	" " 9 ⁵⁰ "	McCarthy + Pearson
397	Alfred Eckman	"	" " " "	McCarthy + Pearson
398	John Baker	"	" " 11 ²⁰ "	McCarthy + Pearson
399	John Ryan	Safe Keeping	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	McCarthy + Pearson
400	Lo. Kirkendahl	Vagrancy	Dec 20 12 ²⁰ A.M.	Mc Guire + Mc Colloch
401	Jas Mc. Glinchey	Drunk	" " 12 ³⁰ "	H. Henley + Keegan
402	Walter Hiege	Wright Act	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Federal Shoemaker
403	Bill Lean	"	" " " "	" "

 CITY OF SACRAMENTO
 Month of December 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		373	Dismissed	Dec 19	no comp.
"	"		374	Discharged	" 19	
"	"		375	"	" 19	
Female	"		376	Emrg + Co Hosp	Dec 19	
Male	"		377	Discharged	" 19	
"	Mex		378	"	" 20	
"	Amer		379	Emergency Hosp	Dec 19	
"	"		380	20 days Co Jail.	" 20	
"	Japanese	\$500.00	381	\$25.00 fine Paid	Jan 22	Bail 1000.00
"	Amer		382	Held to Answer	Dec 28	
"	"	\$1000.00	383	\$150.00 Fine	Dec 21	Paid
"	Japanese		384	Emergency Hosp	Dec 19	
"	Amer		385	Juvenile Court	" 21	taken by Prob Officer. Released Jan 4 th
"	Italian Bond		386		" 21	Detention Home
"	Amer		387	Dismissed	Dec 21	
"	"		388	Held to Ans	Jan 8-24	Bail \$2000.00
"	Malatto		389	30 days Co J.	Dec 20	
"	Amer \$100.00		390	Dismissed	" 22	
"	Italian Bond		391		"	
"	Amer		392	Discharged	Dec 20	
Female	"	\$100.00	393	*20-	" 21	
Male	Mex		394	6 mo Co Jail	Dec 20	
"	Amer		395	Discharged	" "	
"	"		396	"	" "	
"	"		397	"	" "	
"	"		398	"	" "	
"	"		399	"	" 23	
"	"		400	Dismissed	Dec 20	
"	"		401	Discharged	" "	
"	"		402	\$150.00 or 30 days Co Jail	" "	24 hour stay of ex
"	"		403	\$200.00 fine Paid	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
404	Johnnie Del Monte	Vagrancy	Dec 20 11 ⁰⁰ A.M.	Sgt McAllister + Balayco
405	Jack Collins		" " "	" "
406	L. Bourdieu	Em North Sacto Dec 12 12 ⁰⁰ P.M.	" " 1 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Diagner
407	Jack Gallagher	Drunk	" " 4 ⁰⁵ "	Ratliff + Harris
408	W. A. Roberts	Safe Keeping	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Mr Farrell
409	S. Mazzoni	N. P. A.	" " 6 ²⁰ "	Head Shoemaker + Hobart
410	Jas Bender	Drunk	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Ratliff + Harris
411	Graham P. Hansen	"	" " 11 ⁰³ "	H. Henley + "
412	H. R. Merton	Safe Keeping	Dec 21 2 ⁰⁰ A.M.	A. Wilson
413	Chas Sandberg	Drunk	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Redding
414	Vernado Cain	Sick	" " 12 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Sgt McAllister + Pearson
415	Ed Caroner	Grand Theft	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	G. Kaminsky
416	Dina Lee	Petit Theft	" " 3 ⁴⁵ "	Kramer + Conaty
417	Joaquin Hernandez	Not Witness	" " " "	" "
418	Wm Bishop	Drunk	" " 4 ³⁵ "	Benjamin
419	B. H. Martin	"	" " 7 ⁰⁰ P.M.	H. Henley + Ratliff
420	H. Moore	Dr 146 4 th St.	" " 7 ²⁰ "	E. Vincicum
421	Earl H. Wise	Safe Keeping	Dec 22 12 ⁰² A.M.	Bill
422	A. Gabelle	Drunk	" " 3 ²⁰ "	Brennon + Kung
423	Jas Howell	"	" " 7 ²³ "	Bundock + A. Wilson
424	Jas. Howell	Safe Keeping	" " 9 ⁴⁰ "	Redding
425	Frank Taylor	N. P. A.	" " 12 ⁰⁵ P.M.	Hobart + Travaille
426	Wong Sing	En Route	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	Fed. Mc Intosh
427	Geo. Wong	"	" " " "	"
428	Geo. Duncan	"	" " " "	"
429	Jack Smith	Sick	" " 2 ⁰⁰ "	Mc Cart + Kearns
430	Jack Frost	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁵⁰ "	H. Rodness
431	Mrs. W. C. Munsey	Died	" " 4 ⁴⁵ "	H. Henley + Davis
432	W. M. Fauffhischer	Injured	" " 6 ³⁵ "	" "
433	Martin Kovan	Vagrancy	" " 10 ²⁰ "	Dr Back
434	R. C. Neisler	see 121 - Cal. Veh Act	" 23 1 ¹⁵ A.M.	Mc Colloch + Mooney

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of December

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Hilipino		404	4 mo Co. Jail	Dec.	21 Cw
"	Amer		405	30 days " "	"	" Cw
"	"	\$75. ⁰⁰	406			
"	"		407	Discharged	Dec	21
"	"		408	County Hosp	Dec	20
"	Italian Bond		409	Transferred Fed Court	Dec	20
"	Amer		410	Discharged	"	21
"	"		411	"	"	"
"	"		412			
"	"		413	Discharged	Dec	22
"	Mex		414	Emergency Hosp	Dec	21
"	Amer	S.P.	415			trial by DA office
Female	Armenian	\$300. ⁰⁰	416	Dismissed	Jan	3 1929
Male	Mex		417	Discharged	Dec	29
"	Amer		418	Discharged	Dec	22
"	"		419	"	"	"
"	"	\$25. ⁰⁰	420	\$10- PD	"	26
"	"		421	Released	Dec	22 Capt F
"	"		422	Discharged	"	"
"	"		423	"	"	"
"	"		424	"	"	23
"	"	Bond	425	Transf. Fed. Court	Dec.	22
"	Chinese		426	"	"	24
"	"		427	"	"	"
"	Amer		428	"	"	"
"	"		429	Co. Hosp.	Dec.	22
"	"		430	Low Generaly	"	24
Female	"		431	Rec. Hosp.	Dec.	22
Male	"		432	Co. Hosp	"	"
"	"		433	Dismissed	"	24
"	"	10 R	434	"	Jan	4 1929

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
435	Jack Greening	Drunk	Dec. 23 2 ²⁰ A.M.	Dill
436	C. E. Bennett	"	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Wirts
437	Ed Davis	Vagrancy	" " " "	Conf. Warren & Dill
438	Joe Brise	Drunk	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	H. Hendley & Kearns
439	E. E. Sutherland	"	" " 4 ⁵⁸ P.M.	Gorman
440	John Doe	"	" " 6 ⁰⁵ "	"
441	John Doe	" + Inf	" " 8 ⁴⁰ "	Eubanks & E. Lincoln
442	Alice M. Prope	Sick	" " 9 ⁰⁰ "	Wright & Greenlaw
443	Alfred Gregori	Drunk + Hold	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Wiers & Lawrence
444	Oscar Anderson	Safe Keeping	" " 11 ⁰³ "	Greenlaw & Scarce
445	J. W. McEluskey	Drunk	Dec 24 12 ²⁰ A.M.	Kurtz
446	E. E. Moele	"	" " 1 ²⁵ "	Kell & E. Carrigan
447	W ^m Worcester	Petit Theft	" " 9 ⁵⁰ "	Wagner
448	Ed Stack	Sick	" " 12 ²⁰ P.M.	Conf. McAllister & Pearson
449	John Mc Grif	Died Enr	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	McCarthy & H. Hendley
450	Chas. Mullholand	Drunk	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	M. Lincoln
451	G. P. Gaffler	"	" " 3 ¹⁵ "	Bird & Mistry & H. Brachais
452	Jim McDonald	" + Inf	" " 5 ⁵⁵ "	Ratliff & Davis
453	Mrs. Scott	Injured	" " 6 ⁴⁵ "	" "
454	Jas Russell	Wright Act	" " 8 ¹⁰ "	Reith & Wirts
455	Benny B. Buir	Sec 112 bad High Act	" " " "	" "
456	P. W. Barnett	Drunk	" " 9 ⁰⁵ "	Ratliff & Davis
457	E. E. Linkendohel	"	" " 9 ²⁰ "	Prose
458	Albert Goodford	Aist Peace	" " 9 ³⁰ "	De Back
459	Paul Young	Drunk	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Ratliff & Davis
460	W ^m Skippin	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt. Wiers
461	Ramon LaBouche	"	" " 11 ⁰⁸ "	De Back
462	O. P. Mueuchi	Drunk + Inf	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Ratliff & Davis
463	J. E. Graham	" + Hold	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Wirts
464	Mitchell Tuzpat	"	" " " "	Ratliff & Davis
465	W ^m McCarthy	"	" " " "	" "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

 Month of *December* 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		435	Released	Dec 22	
"	"		436	"	" "	
"	"		437	60 days Co Jail	" 24	GA
"	"		438	Released	" 23	
"	"		439	"	" 24	
"	"		440	"	" "	
"	"		441	"	" "	
From	"		442	Emerg + Co Hosp	Dec 23	
Male	Italian		443	Discharged	" "	
"	Amer		444	"	" 24	
"	"		445	Discharged	Dec 23	
"	"		446	"	" "	
"	"	Bond	447	Dismissed	Jan 10	
"	"		448	Emergency + Co Hosp	Dec 24	
"	"		449	"	" "	
"	"		450	Discharged	" 25	
"	German		451	"	" "	
"	Amer		452	"	" "	
From	"		453	County Hosp	Dec 24	
Male	Negro		454	20 - on 20 days	" 26	PR
"	Amer		455	Held to ans	Jan 8-29	Bail \$ 2000 =
"	"		456	Discharged	Dec 25	
"	"		457	"	" "	
"	Negro		458	60 days Co Jail	" 27	GA. H.B.
"	Amer		459	Released	Dec 25	
"	"		460	Dismissing	" 26	
"	"		461	"	" "	
"	Japanese		462	Released	Dec 25	
"	Amer		463	"	" "	
"	"		464	"	" "	
"	"		465	"	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
466	Jas Michales	Drunk	Dec 24 11 ⁵⁵ PM	Bundack
467	Bert Moran	"	" " " "	"
468	Arthur Wade	Sec 141 bal. Vch Act	Dec 25 12 ¹⁰ AM	Greenlaw
469	Homer B Root	Drunk	" " 1 ³⁰ "	Hill
470	E. Garcia	"	" " 2 ³⁷ "	Krennon + Kung
471	Richard Riley	"	" " 4 ⁵² "	"
472	Geo North	Vagrancy	" " 9 ³³ "	Redding
473	Tom Moore	"	" " 9 ⁵⁵ "	"
474	Eugene Wardwell	Safe Keeping	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Konaty + Wagner
475	Henry Marmolijo	"	" " 11 ⁴¹ "	Pearl
476	Cassy Jones	Drunk	" " 12 ³⁰ PM	McCarthy + Kearns
477	Walter Mc Grau	Sick	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	"
478	Louis Hallett	Drunk	" " 4 ⁴⁰ "	Gates + Robertson
479	Tom Burke	Vagrancy	" " 5 ²⁰ "	Nettie
480	Frank Smith	"	" " " "	"
481	Tom Martin	"	" " " "	"
482	Besto O'jas	Drunk	" " " "	"
483	John Carroll	"	" " " "	"
484	Chas Conroy	" + Inj	" " " "	Gorman
485	G.P. Hecker	"	" " 5 ⁴⁵ "	Doose
486	Spike O'Brien	"	" " 6 ²⁵ "	Ratliff + Benjamin
487	Fred Herzog	"	" " " "	"
488	Ernest Martin	"	" " 6 ⁴⁰ "	Gorman
489	Frank Lewis	Injured	" " 9 ⁴⁵ "	Ratliff + Benjamin
490	J. E. Murphy	Safe Keeping	" " 10 ¹⁵ "	S. Richards, K. Kanigan, H. Hauer
491	R. Carmillo	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Worne + Wirtz
492	Joe Esplanora	Drunk	" " " "	"
493	Otto Hauer	Injured	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Ratliff + Benjamin
494	Geo Meister	"	" " " "	"
495	Pete Norton	Drunk	Dec 26 12 ²⁰ AM	Bundack + A. Wilson
496	John Bollinger	"	" " " "	Hill

 CITY OF SACRAMENTO
 Month of December

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		466	Released	Dec 25	
"	"		467	" 25 ⁰⁰ fine Jd	" 29	
"	"		468	Tral. Jd. Philip.	" 25	
"	"		469	Released	Dec 25	
"	Mex		470	"	"	
"	Amer		471	"	"	
"	"		472	15 days Co J	" 26	
"	"		473	"	"	
"	"		474	Released by Capt Fisher	" 26	
"	"		475	"	" 28	
"	"		476	Discharged	Dec 26	
"	"		477	County Hosp	Dec 25	
"	Italian		478	Discharged	" 26	
"	Amer		479	15 days Co J	Dec 26	
"	"		480	"	"	
"	"		481	"	"	
"	Mex		482	Discharged	"	
"	"		483	"	"	
"	Amer		484	"	"	
"	"		485	"	"	
"	"		486	"	"	
"	"		487	"	"	
"	"		488	"	"	
"	"		489	County Hosp	Dec 25	
"	"		490	Released	" 26	Capt Fr
"	Mex		491	15 days Co J	Dec 26	
"	"		492	Discharged	"	
"	Amer		493	Emergency Hosp	Dec 25	
"	"		494	"	"	
"	"		495	Discharged	" 26	
"	"		496	"	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of *December*

1928

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
497	Alfred Stick	Drunk	Dec 26 1 ⁴⁰ A.M.	Will
498	Lawrence Reilly	Sick	" 25 11 ⁴⁰ P.M.	Mc Back
499	Laure Mercad	Vagrancy	" 26 2 ⁰⁵ A.M.	Kurtz
500	Raymond Koolittle	"	" " " "	"
501	Jack Kelly	Drunk	" " 2 ¹⁷ "	Herman + Kung
502	Margaret Eddy	Sick	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	"
503	Buckley Buchanan	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Sgt McAllister + Babay + Pearson + Harris
504	Kenneth Norsett	"	" " " "	" " " "
505	Geo White	"	" " 3 ⁴⁵ P.M.	Wagner
506	Jas H Van Keuren	Wright Act	" " 4 ²⁰ "	Sgt Roberts + Capen
507	Raymond Koolittle	Vagrancy	" " 7 ⁴⁰ "	Reith
508	J. Nelson	Drunk	" " 7 ⁵⁰ "	German
509	R. Larson	Dist Peace	" " 8 ⁰⁵ "	Gates + Webster
510	E. Knopfe	Drunk	" " 8 ²⁵ "	Hanser, King + L. Canigan
511	Angelo Sera	Wet. & checker	" " 10 ⁴⁵ "	H. Higge
512	W. E. Bonds	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁵⁰ "	Reith + Wirtz
513	Wm Carter	"	" " " "	" "
514	Alfred E. Sworth	"	" " " "	" "
515	R. Mackloff	Murder Em. Gold Co	" " 11 ³⁰ "	Ernst Wilson
516	Nick Maltoof	Murder Em. Gold Co	" " " "	" "
517	Jasper Howard	Drunk	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Reith + Wirtz
518	Ernest Miller	"	" " " "	" "
519	Robt Allee	"	Dec 27 12 ¹⁵ A.M.	Will
520	Frank Finnigan	Safe Keeping	" " 9 ²⁰ "	L. Addison + Kaminsky
521	Geo Carter	Vagrancy	" " 9 ³⁰ "	Cop McAllister + Pearson
522	Joe Madison	"	" " " "	" "
523	Manuel Gayton	Injured	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	L. Addison + Mc Linnicum
524	John Kruger	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁴⁰ "	Cop McAllister + Pearson
525	Geo Miller	"	" " " "	" "
526	Mrs Daisy Mayberry	Sick	" " 12 ⁴⁰ "	Mc Learty + Mc Linnicum
527	Jacob Stapleton	Vagrancy	" " 12 ⁴⁵ "	Cop McAllister + Pearson

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Swiss		497	Discharged	Dec 26	
"	Amer		498	Emg + Co Hosp	Dec 26	
"	Mex		499	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer		500	"	" "	
"	"		501	Discharged	" "	
Gen	"		502	County Hosp	Dec 26	
Male	"		503	Dismissed	" 27	
"	"		504	" " "	" 27	
"	Negro		505	"	" "	
"	Amer	Bond	506	\$200.00 or 4 days to jail	Jan 23	Stay of Ex to 2 P.M.
"	"		507	30 days Co Jail	Dec 27	Est.
"	Hispan		508	Dismissed	" "	
"	Amer	D. R.	509	\$25.00 or 10 days to jail	Jan 5 th	30 days stay of execution
"	Mex		510	Dismissed	Dec 27	
"	Catholic		511	Held to answer	Jan 4, 29	Bail \$ 2000=
"	Amer		512	Released	Dec. 28	By Capt Fisher
"	"		513	Dismissed	Dec 27	
"	"		514	Dismissed	" "	
"	Russian		515	Taken to Woodland	" 28	By Spt. Monro + Cora Nelson
"	"		516	" " "	" 28	" " " " " "
"	Amer		517	Dismissed	Dec 27	
"	"		518	"	" "	
"	"		519	"	" "	
"	"		520	Released	Dec. 28	By Capt Fisher
"	"		521	30 days Co Jail	" "	
"	"		522	30 " " "	" "	
"	Mex		523	Emergency Hosp	Dec 27	
"	Kutch		524	30 days Co Jail	" 28	C.W.
"	Amer		525	30 " " "	" "	" "
Gen	"		526	Sisters Hosp	Dec 27	
Male	"		527	Dismissed	" 28	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
528	Fred Melvin	Vagrancy	Dec 27 12 ⁴⁵ P.M.	Cop. McAllister + Pearson
529	Raymond Hostlitt	"	" " 1 ⁰⁰ "	Kramer
530	Arthur Saunders	Petit Theft	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	Wagner
531	Pon Singh	Drunk	" " 1 ⁵⁰ "	Cop. McAllister + Pearson
532	Alce Singh	"	" " " "	" "
533	G. H. Muller	Safe Keeping	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	McCarthy + McConcum
534	Glyde Schultz	Drunk	" " 2 ⁴⁰ "	" "
535	W. R. Smith	"	" " 2 ⁵⁰ "	" "
536	R. Smith	"	" " " "	" "
537	Owen Corcoran	Vagrancy	" " 3 ⁰⁰ "	Cop. McAllister + Pearson
538	James Joyce	Sick	" " 3 ²⁵ "	" "
539	John J. Way	Drunk	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Ratliff + Davis
540	Harry Anderson	Petit Theft	" " 4 ³⁰ "	Konaty
541	Martin Ruonick	Safe Keeping	" " 7 ²⁰ "	Lagomarsino + Kannon
542	John Westhoff	Drunk + Hold a ^{Hand} _{Weapon}	" " 8 ⁰⁵ "	" "
543	Alex Antersky	"	" " " "	" "
544	Edison Womack	Safe Keeping	" " 9 ¹⁰ "	Greenlaw
545	Clifford Underwood	Petit Theft	" " 9 ³⁵ "	Kannon
546	Harry Underwood	"	" " " "	" "
547	Fred Peterson	Drunk	" " 10 ⁰⁰ "	Gorman
548	Ed Mc. Gray	"	" " " "	" "
549	John Roe Mox	Sick	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Ratliff + Davis
550	Harry Schoy	Sec 121 - Cal Veh Act	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	" "
551	Ray Bell	Ar 331 - 4 th J.	" " 11 ⁴⁵ "	Murray + Carrigan
552	A. H. Koryeman	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁵⁵ "	McQuix + McEllock
553	John Koninguoz	"	Dec 28 1 ⁴⁷ A.M.	" "
554	G. Torres	"	" " 5 ¹⁰ "	Carrigan + E.
555	Glyde Belline	Emr Placerville Runaway Boy	" " 8 ³⁰ "	Kramer
556	Albert Riggs	"	" " 9 ⁴ "	" "
557	Billy Carlisle	"	" " " "	" "
558	Frank Richard	Emr Woodland Sec 593 of P.C.	" " 9 ²⁵ "	Sgt Lewis + Balz

 CITY OF SACRAMENTO
 Month of December 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		528	30 days Co. Jail	Dec. 28	Cur
"	"		529	30 " " "	" "	"
"	Amer	O.R.	530	Dismissed	" 31	"
"	Hindu		531	Discharged	Dec. 28	"
"	"		532	"	" "	"
"	Amer		533	Released to Brother	Dec 27	"
"	"		534	Discharged	" 28	"
"	"		535	"	" "	"
"	"		536	"	" "	"
"	"		537	30 days Co. Jail	" "	Cur
"	"		538	Emergency Hosp	Dec 27	"
"	"		539	Discharged	" 28	"
"	"	\$50.00	540	Dismissed	Jan 29	"
"	Austrian		541	Co Hosp	Dec 29	"
"	Russian		542	Taken to Woodland	Dec. 28	"
"	"		543	" " " "	" "	Detention Home
"	Amer		544	"	" "	"
"	"		545	30 Days Co Jail	Dec. 28	C. M. G. B.
"	"		546	" " " "	" " " "	"
"	Swede		547	Discharged	Dec. 28	"
"	Amer		548	"	" "	"
"	Mex		549	County Hosp	Dec 27	"
"	Chinese	\$250.00	550	Dismissed bent Generaly	Jan 3-28-29 7	"
"	Amer	\$25.00	551	"	" "	"
"	"		552	30 days Co. Jail	Dec. 28	Cur
"	"		553	Dismissed	" "	"
"	Mex		554	60 days Co. Jail	" "	Cur
"	Amer		555	Taken to Placerville	" 28	"
"	"		556	"	" "	"
"	"		557	"	" "	"
"	"		558	Taken to Woodland	" 29	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
559	J. Robinson	Em Woodland Sec 893 of P.C.	Dec 28 9 ¹⁵ a.m.	Sgt Lewis + Baley
560	Jim Mahoney	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁴⁵ "	Corp McAllister + Pearson
561	Ed H Leavelle	Sick	" 9 ³⁰ "	Kearns + Mc Carty
562	E. W. Du Vallio	Mal Mischie	" 10 ¹⁰ "	L. Addison
563	E. G. Weimich	Sick	" 10 ²⁰ "	Kearns + Mc Carty
564	Ed H Laen	Drunk	" 11 ¹⁰ "	Corp McAllister + Pearson
565	W. G. Mc Elaine	Vagrancy	" 11 " "	" "
566	Woodrow McDaniel	Injured	" 12 ³⁰ p.m.	Kearns + Mc Carty
567	Joe Silva	Drunk	" 2 ⁴⁰ "	Kramer
568	Oran Schreiner	Vagrancy	" 11 " "	Sgt McAllister + Baley
569	Geo Pace	"	" 3 ²⁵ "	" "
570	John A Keffe	Drunk	" 11 " "	H. Henley + Rattiff
571	A. Mc Donald	"	" 5 ⁴⁰ "	" "
572	Ed Mc Gray	"	" 11 " "	German
573	Gladys Villalobos	Ref Imm Keeper	" 8 ⁰⁰ "	Re Back
574	J. Bradbury	Drunk	" 9 ⁰³ "	H. Henley + Rattiff
575	Frank M Arall	" + Drf	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	Re Back
576	A. Luteney	Drunk	" 10 ¹⁵ "	Mc Guire + Mc Gillock
577	E. A. Brack	Vagrancy	" 11 ²⁰ "	" "
578	J. W. Porterfield	Drunk	Dec 29 1 ⁴⁵ a.m.	Drennon + Kunz
579	John J ODay	Petit Theft	" 2 ⁴⁰ "	W. Wilson + Winto
580	Claude Keechener	" "	" " "	" "
581	Donnis Kennedy	Drunk	" 3 ³⁷ "	Bell
582	Aubrey Nunn	Desertu	" 9 ⁰⁰ "	Sgt Lewis + Conaty
583	H. W. Steffens	Drunk	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	Mc Carty + Kearns
584	Jesus Cortez	Safe Keeping	" 10 ⁴⁰ "	" "
585	Harry Mc Ellland	Drunk	" 11 ³⁰ "	" "
586	B. F. Tylor	Entk Long Beach	" 12 ³⁵ p.m.	Dep Sheriff Denison
587	Geo Wilson	Vagrancy	" 1 ²⁵ "	Corp McAllister + Pearson
588	Jack Barry	"	" " "	" "
589	Ray Bennett	Burglary	" 1 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt. Nunn + Baley

 CITY OF SACRAMENTO
 Month of December 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		559	Taken to Woodland	Dec 29	
"	"		560	30 days Co Jail	Dec 29	Ext.
"	"		561	Emergency Hosp	Dec 28	
"	"	B.R.	562	Dismissed	Jan 9	Ext.
"	"		563	Emergency Hosp	Dec 28	
"	Swede		564	Discharged	" 29	
"	Amer		565	30 days Co J.	Dec 29	Ext.
"	"		566	Emergency Hosp	Dec 28	
"	Portgese		567	Disc.	" 29	
"	Amer		568	30 days Co J.	Dec 29	Ext.
"	"		569	" " "	" "	Ext.
"	"	\$5.00	570	Bail forfeited	Dec 29	
"	"	\$5.00	571	" " "	" "	
"	"	"	572	Discharged	" "	
Female	Spanish	\$50.00	573	Dismissed	Jan 7	Ext.
Male	Amer		574	Disc.	Dec 29	
"	"		575	"	" "	
"	"		576	"	" "	
"	"		577	30 days Dec 29	Dec 29	Ext.
"	"		578	Released	Dec 29	
"	"		579	60 days Co J.	" "	
"	"		580	" " "	" "	
"	"		581	Discharged	" "	
"	"		582	Taken to Boat Island	Jan 1 st	
"	"		583	Released	Dec. 29	
"	Mex		584	"	" 31	Ext F
"	Amer		585	Released	Dec. 29	
"	"		586	Taken to Long Beach	" "	
"	"		587	30 days Co J.	" 31	Ext.
"	"		588	Dismissed	" "	sent to Co Hosp 12-31-28
"	"		589	Held to Ans	J. 4.-29	Bail \$2000

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
590	H. A. James	Vagrancy	Dec. 29 9 ⁰⁵ PM	H. Hanley & Benjamin
591	Louis Stemer	Drunk	" " 11 ¹⁵ "	Gorman
592	A. Gustavson	"	" " " "	"
593	A. G. George	"	" " 11 ⁵⁰ "	Kunz & O'Connor
594	John Doe	"	" 30 5 ⁵ AM	" "
595	H. Bowers	Vagrancy	" " 10 ²⁵ "	Redding
596	Jas Ryan	"	" " 11 ²⁰ "	Boyd McAllister & Pearson
597	Ed Mc Bray	"	" " " "	" "
598	Geo Madden	"	" " " "	" "
599	John Milchon	"	" " 1 ⁰⁰ PM	" "
600	John Ruddlestone	"	" " " "	" "
601	Lacourche Raymond	"	" " " "	" "
602	E. A. Pollock	Safe Keeping & Drunk	" " 1 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble, H. Hanley & Kearns
603	Antone Sousa	Vagrancy	" " 1 ²⁵ "	Boyd McAllister & Pearson
604	L. E. Foreman	Sick	" " 2 ¹⁵ "	Kearns & H. Hanley
605	M. Alessrick	Safe Keeping	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Sgt. Gamble
606	Hugh Harding	"	" " 2 ³⁰ "	Surrendered
607	B. Markous	Injured	" " 4 ⁰⁰ "	Taylor & Eubanks
608	Pedro Stargo	Drunk	" " 4 ⁵⁰ "	Beith
609	E. Dangelos	Sick	" " 4 ⁵⁵ "	Taylor & Eubanks
610	Fred Sensesne	Safe Keeping	" " 4 ⁵⁰ "	Robertson
611	John Murry	Drunk	" " 10 ³⁵ "	Gorman
612	Pedro Castro	Vagrancy	Dec 31 12 ⁰⁵ AM	Mc Guire
613	Mike Tuff	Drunk	" " 12 ²⁵ "	Kunz & Keegan
614	Walter Surain	"	" " 3 ²⁰ "	Bill
615	Ladie Murphy	"	" " " "	"
616	Carl Weiss	Vagrancy	" " 9 ¹⁵ AM	Capt Fisher
617	Andrew Walton	Sick	" " " "	Mc Learty & H. Hanley
618	Phil Milchner	Pet & Theft	" " 1 ²⁰ "	L. Addison
619	Albert H. Burley	Failure Provide	" " 2 ²⁰ "	Wagner
620	Louie Muri	Drunk	" " 6 ⁰⁰ "	Worne & Taylor

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

December

1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		590	Dismissed	Dec	31
"	"		591	Released	Dec	30
"	"		592	"	"	30
"	"		593	"	"	30
"	"		594	"	"	30
"	"		595	Dismissed	"	31 Taken to Hoop 12-31-8
"	"		596	30 days Co J.	"	" 6th.
"	"		597	"	"	"
"	"		598	"	"	"
"	"		599	"	"	"
"	"		600	"	"	"
"	"		601	90	"	"
"	"		602	Release	"	"
"	"		603	60 days Co J.	Dec	31 6th.
"	"		604	County Hoop	Dec	30
"	"		605	Released by Capt Fisher	Jan	2 nd
"	"		606	"	"	2 nd
"	"		607	County Hoop	Dec	30
"	"		608	Discharged	"	31
"	"		609	County Hoop	Dec	30
"	Italian		610	Rel Capt &	"	31
"	Amer		611	Discharged	"	31
"	Mex		612	Dismissed	"	"
"	Russian		613	Discharged	"	"
"	Amer		614	"	"	"
Female	"		615	"	"	"
Male	"		616	90 days in Co Jail	"	31
"	"		617	Emergency Hoop	"	"
"	"		618	30 days Co Jail	Dec	31 L.M. 4.B.
"	"	\$250	619	Held Ans.	Feb.	15/29
"	Italian		620	Discharged	Jan	1 st

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
 RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
621	Rufas George	Drunk	Dec 31 6 ¹⁰ P.M.	Irone & Taylor
622	L. L. Hubbard	Wright Act	" 8 ¹⁰ "	H. Mullister, Roberts, Gahan, Babayes
623	H. E. Beach	" "	" 8 ²⁰ "	" " " "
624	A. E. Stewart	" "	" 8 ⁴⁰ "	" " " "
625	John Sweeney	" "	" 9 ⁰⁵ "	" " " "
626	Florence McRay	Sick	" " "	Loyle & Kearns
627	Geo Fritz	Drunk + Hold	" 9 ²⁰ "	Capt Parker
628	Mike Conley	"	" 9 ³⁵ "	Taylor + H. Henley
629	J. L. Bankey	Battery	" 9 ⁴⁰ "	Boares + Greenlan
630	Pearl Rogers	Sick	" 9 ⁵⁰ "	McBarrigan, McBack, Brennan
631	H. P. Wilkie	Mal Mischief	" 9 ⁵⁵ "	Houser & Jones
632	O. R. Schmabel	" "	" " "	" "
633	A. H. Leafen	" "	" " "	" "
634	Arthur Kelly	" "	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	Taylor + H. Henley
635	Clarence Griggs	Drunk	" 10 ²⁵ "	L. Richards
636	R. W. Griggs	"	" " "	"
637	W. J. Hunting	"	" 11 ⁰⁰ "	Taylor + H. Henley
638	E. Mora	"	" 11 ²⁵ "	L. Richards
639	Alfred Aroya	"	" " "	"

640

641

 CITY OF SACRAMENTO
 Month of *December* 1928

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		621	Discharged	Jan 1 st	
"	"	\$500.00	622	\$200.00 fine paid	Jan 2 nd	
"	"	\$500.00	623	\$150.00 fine paid	Jan 12	
"	"	\$500.00	624	\$75.00 fine "	" 16	
"	Amer	\$500.00	625	\$200.00 or 40 days to jail	" 18	Stay of Ex to 4 P.M.
H.M.	Amer		626	County Hoop	Dec 31	
Male	Negro		627	Discharged	Jan 29	
"	Irish		628	Discharged	Jan 1 st	
"	Amer	\$100.00	629	60 days to jail	" 12	L. W. G. B.
H.M.	"		630	Emergency Hoop	Dec 31	
Male	"	\$25.00	631	5 days to jail	Jan 2 nd	C. W.
"	Amer	\$25.00	632	5 days to jail	Jan 2 nd	C. W.
"	Amer	\$25.00	633	Dismissed	Jan 3 rd	
"	Amer		634	Dismissed	Jan 2 nd	
"	"		635	Discharged	Dec 1 st	
"	"		636	"	" "	
"	"		637	"	" "	
"	Mex		638	"	" "	
"	"		639	"	" "	
			640			

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

2000 - Shiloh & Schenckel Streets, Main St & 1st St

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
1	A. B. Godfrey	Drunk	Jan 1 12 ³⁷ a.m.	Worne + O'Connor
2	G. E. Marsh	Safe Keeping	" 12 ¹⁰ "	A. Wilson + Lagomasino
3	Nama Singh	Mal mischief	" 12 ¹⁷ "	Warren, Pearl + City Streets
4	Agmar Singh	" "	" 11 " "	" " "
5	Maton Singh	" "	" 11 " "	" " "
6	Ralph R. Kingman	" "	" 12 ²⁷ "	Gamble, Kamsky + Phillips
7	Curtis Horney	Drunk + Inj	" 12 ⁴⁵ "	Capt Parker + Capt McAllister
8	Louis Withrow	"	" 1 ⁰⁵ "	Drennon + W. Horstmeier
9	Ehas H. Backman	"	" " "	" " "
10	L. A. Amayer	Battery	" 1 ²⁰ "	City H. Slingsby
11	Nathaniel Hartman	Drunk	" 1 ³⁰ "	Sgt Gamble
12	J. H. Miller	"	" 1 ³⁰ "	Redding
13	Josephine Semardi	Lost child	" 2 ⁴⁰ "	Gates
14	W. A. Evans	Injured	" 11 7 ²⁵	Keegan, Pearl
15	Raymond Rivera	Burglary	" " 9 ⁵⁵ A.	Sgt Towers
16	Joe Rivera	"	" " " "	" " "
17	Pat Collins	Drunk	" " 10 ³⁰ "	Gorman
18	Bata Singh	"	" " 11 ⁰⁰ "	Noone
19	Jim Concoran	"	" " 11 ⁴⁰ "	Berry + Balliff
20	Old Kiel	" - Inj	" " 12 ³⁰ P.M.	Noone
21	Frank Peterson	"	" " 1 ⁴⁵ "	Kum + Benjamin
22	Pat Rindergast	Safe Keeping	" " 3 ²⁰ "	Loares
23	John Doe Jap	Drunk	" " 4 ³⁰ "	Drennon
24	Mike Drennon	"	" " 6 ³⁵ "	King - Keegan
25	Gene Le Pont	"	" " 7 ⁴⁵ "	D. Back
26	E. L. Burns	Safe Keeping	" " 7 ⁵⁰ "	M. Thire - Dr M. Donnell
27	Ham Moore	Delinquency	" " 8 ⁴⁰ "	Capt Parker - E. Lincecum
28	D. Flores	Vagrancy	" " 8 ⁴⁵ "	" " Wirta
29	Frank Roach	"	" " " "	" " "
30	Antone Valenzuela	"	" " " "	" " "
31	Raphael Romero	"	" " " "	" " "

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of January

19⁰⁹

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
Male	Amer		1	Discharged	Jan 1 st	
"	"		2	Released by Capt Fisher	Jan 2 nd	
"	Hindu	\$25 ⁰⁰	3	10 days to Jail	" 7	L. W. G. B.
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	4	" "	" "	" "
"	"	\$25 ⁰⁰	5	" "	" "	" "
"	Amer	\$25 ⁰⁰	6	Dismissed	Jan 2 nd	
"	"		7	Discharged	Jan 1 st	
"	"		8	"	" "	
"	"		9	"	" "	
"	"		10	Dismissed	" 3	
"	"		11	Released	Jan 1 st	
"	"		12	"	" "	
Female	Italian		13	Taken by her mother	Jan 1 st	
Male	Amer		14	Taken to County	" "	
"	Mex		15	Dismissed	" 2 nd	
"	"		16	7 held to ans	Jan 2 nd	Bent 11 2000 =
"	Amer		17	Discharged	Jan 2 nd	
"	Hindo		18	"	" "	
"	Amer		19	"	" "	
"	Fin.		20	"	" "	
"	Amer		21	Rel	Jan 1	
"	"		22	Released	Jan 5 1909	
"	Jap		23	Discharged	Jan 2 nd	
"	Amer		24	"	" "	
"	French		25	"	" "	
"	Amer		26	Released	" "	
"	"		27	"	Jan 8	to his Grandmother
"	Mex		28	6 Mo to Jail	Jan 3	L. W.
"	"		29	" " "	" "	" "
"	"		30	Dismissed	" "	
"	"		31	"	" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	Date and Hour of Arrest	ARRESTED BY
32	Edward Tremmer	Drunk	Jan 1 11:40 PM	M ^r Guire
33	Mike Philiff	Drunk & Vagrancy	" " 11:40 "	E. Lincecum - Wirtz
34	John F. Higgins	Drunk	" 2 12:00 AM	Wirtz
35	Andrew Treely	Int.	" " " "	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of *January* 192*7*

SEX	RACE	BAIL	No.	DISPOSITION	DATE	REMARKS
male	Amer		32	Discharged	Jan 8 th	2
"	Bulg		33	Dismissed <i>Held to ans</i>	Jan 8 th	Bail \$ 2000-
"	Amer		34	Discharged	"	2
"	German		35	Emergency Hosp	"	2

